

Joe,

Below is all the Crockett info that I have collected so far.  
Beckie

Descendants of GABRIEL GUSTAVE DE CROCKETAGNETT - 29 Jul 1998  
-----

FIRST GENERATION

1. GABRIEL GUSTAVE DE CROCKETAGNETT died DECEASED. He was born in MONTAUBEN, FRANCE.

He was married to MISS DESAIX in 1642 in FRANCE. GABRIEL GUSTAVE DE CROCKETAGNETT and MISS DESAIX had the following children:

+2 i. ANTOINE DESSAURE PERRONETTE DE CROCKETAGNETT.

SECOND GENERATION

2. ANTOINE DESSAURE PERRONETTE DE CROCKETAGNETT was born on 10 Jul 1643 in MONTANBON, FRANCE. He died DECEASED. !1. IN FRANCE THE WAS "CROCKESHAWNEY" AND WAS PRONOUNCED CROCKETAWNEY  
!1. ANTOINE DESSAURE PERONETTE DE CROCKETAGNE WAS BORN 10 JULY 1643 NEAR MONTAUBAN. IN 1664, AT THE AGE OF TWENTY-ONE YEAR'S, HE WAS AWARDED A COMMISSION BY KING LOUIS XIV AND APPOINTED THE AGENT FOR WINE AN D SALT IN THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD TROOPS. HE MARRIED LOUISE DESSAIX I N 1669. (THROUGH THIS MARRIAGE THE CROCKETTS ARE CONNECTED TO THE MAR QUIS DE LAFAYETTE,HIS MOTHER HAVING BEEN A MISS DESAIX, LOUISE' COUS IN.) WHEN ANTOINE WAS CONVERTED TO THE PROTESTANTISM BY THE PREACHIN G OF JAMES FONTAINE, HE WAS BANISHED BY LOUIS XIV WHEREUPON ANTOIN EF LED TO IRELAND IN 1677. HE CHANGED HIS NAME TO CROCKETT AFTER TH EBIR TH OF HIS FIRST CHILDREN.

!2 COPIED FROM RESEARCH OF DOROTHY FREEMAN CRUMB AND WILLIAM CURTIS F REEMAN: OUR CROCKETT GENEALOY BEGINA WITH ANTOINE DESSAURE PERONETT E DE CROCKETAGNE, SON OF GABRIEL GUATAVE DE CROCKETAGNE. GABRIEL LIV E DNEAR MONTAUBAN IN THE SOUTH OF FRANCE AND WAS MARRIED IN 1642. TH E FIRST CHILD, ANTOINE, WAS BORN 10 JULY 1643 NEAR NONTAUBAN. IN 166 4 ,AT THE AGE OF TWENTY-ONE YEARS, HE WAS AWARDED A COMMISSION BY KIN G LOUIS XIV AND APPOINTED THE AGENT FOR WINE AND SALT IN THE KING'S HOU SEHOLD TROOPS. HE MARRIED LOUISE DESSAIX IN 1669. (THROUGH THIS MARR IAGE THE CROCKETTS ARE CONNECTED TO THE MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, HIS MOT HER HAVING BEEN A MISS DESAIX, LOUISE'S COUSIN.) WHEN ANTOINE WA SCO NVERTTED TO PROTESTANTISM BY THE PREACHING OF JAMES FONTAINE, H EWA S BANISHED BY LOUIS XIV, WHEEREUPON ANTOINE FLED TO IRELAND IN 1677 . HE CHANGED HIS NAME TO CROCKETT AFTER THE BIRTHS OF HIS FIRST CHIL DREN.

!3. YOU WILL LEARN THAT THE FIRST ANCESTOR OF THE CROCKETT FAMILY I N THE UNITED STATES WAS A FRENCHMAN AND A MEMBER OF THE HOUSEHOLD TROOP S OF LOUIS XIV. HE, AFTER SERVING HIS TERM OU THE THE HOUSEHOLD GUAR DS OF LOUIS, RETURNED TO MONTAUBAN, IN THE SOUTH OF FRANCE, AND FEL L IN WITH SUCH PROTESTANTS IN THE SOUTH OF FRANCE AS THE LA FONTAINES , MAUREYS AND THE LEGRES, AND WAS CONVERTED BY THE COMPANY OF SUCH WO RTHY MEN AS THE MAUREYS, WHO HAD ENTIRE CONTROL OF THE WINE AND SAL T TRADE IN THE SOUTH OF FRANCE. COPIED FROM PAPERS OF SAM'L M. DUNCA N ,WRITTEN APR 6, 1898 NICHOLASVILLE, KY.

He was married to LOUISE DESAIX in 1669 in FRANCE. ANTOINE DESSAURE PERRONETTE DE CROCKETAGNETT and LOUISE DESAIX had the following children:

3 i. GABRIEL GUSTAVE DECROCKETAGNE II was born on 12 Oct 1672 in BORDEAUX, GIRONDE, FRANCE. He died DECEASED.  
+4 ii. JAMES CROCKETT.  
+5 iii. JOSEPH LOUIS CROCKETT.  
+6 iv. ROBERT (OBERT) WATKINS CROCKETT SR.  
7 v. LOUISE DESAIX CROCKETT was born on 16 Mar 1680 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE PARISH, KERRY, IRELAND.  
8 vi. MARY FRANCES CROCKETT was born on 20 Feb 1682 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND. She died DECEASED.  
9 vii. SARAH ELIZABETH CROCKETT was born on 13 Apr 1685 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND. She died DECEASED.

THIRD GENERATION

4. JAMES CROCKETT was born on 20 Nov 1674 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND. He died DECEASED.

JAMES CROCKETT and MARTHA MONTGOMERY had the following children:

10 i. SAMUEL CROCKETT died in Dec 1749. He was born INT 1690 (BET 1690 AND 1694) in IRELAND.

! 1. COPIED FROM RESEARCH OF DOROTYH FREEMAN CRUMB AND WILLIAM CURTIS FREEMAN--SAMUEL CAME TO AMERICA IN 1715 AND HE MARRIED ESTHER THOMPSON, DAUGHTER OF THE REV. JOHN THOMPSON, NEARLY 20 YEARS YOUNGER THAN HE WAS. AUGUSTA COUNTY RECORDS VERIFY THE FACT THAT SAMULE DIED IN DECEMBER 1749, OR EARLY IN THE YEAR 1750, AND THAT "HE WAS AN OLD MAN". AT THAT TIME ESTHER, HIS WIDOW, WAS ONLY FORTY-THREE YEARS OF AGE AND SHE MARRIED A NEIGHBOR, WILLIAM SAYERS.

5. JOSEPH LOUIS CROCKETT was born on 9 Jan 1676 in DONEGAL, BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND. He died (VA). JOSEPH LOUIS CROCKETT, AFTER THE DEATH OF LOUIS XIV IN 1715, REVISITED FRANCE, AND SUCH WAS THE HATRED AGAINST ALL PROTESTANTS AND PERSONS WHO HAD CHANGED THEIR RELIGION THAT HE GATHERED UP ALL HIS FRIENDS AND SETTLED IN THE FRENCH COLONY OF NEW ROCHELLE, IN THE COLONY OF NEW YORK. AT NEW ROCKELLE WAS BORN WILLIAM CROCKETT, THE FIRST CHILD OF AMERICAN BIRTH. THE WHOLE FAMILY OF CROCKETTS AFTERWARDS LEFT IRELAND AND SETTLED IN THE COLONY OF VIRGINIA ABOUT THE YEAR 1716 , 1718, AND 1719. JOHN CROCKETT REMOVED FROM NREROHELLE AND SETTLED IN VIRGINIA ON THE RAPIDAN RIVER, AMONG THE FONTAINES, MAUREYS, AN D GUERANTS, IN 1718 . COPIED FROM SOME CROCKETT PAPER WRITTEN BY SAMUEL M.DUNCAN.

SARAH (STUART) STEWART was born in DONEGAL, BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND. JOSEPH LOUIS CROCKETT and SARAH (STUART) STEWART had the following children:

11 i. JOSEPH LOUIS CROCKETT JR was born on 6 May 1702 in DONEGAL, BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND.

1. JOSEPH LOUIS CROCKETT, JR., CAME TO NEW ROCHELL, NEW YORK, MARRIED JEANNE DE VIGNE ADN THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF AT LEAST FOUR SONS: REFERR EDAS"MAJOR" SAMUEL, COL. HUGH, COL. WALTER AND COL. JOSEPH. THIS MATERIAL IS BEING SET FORTH HERE TO ENABLE FUTURE RESEARCHERS TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE FAMILY LINES WITH IDENTICAL NAMES.

12 ii. THOMAS STUART CROCKETT was born on 8 Mar 1704 in DONEGAL, BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND.

+13 iii. JOHN CROCKETT.

+14 iv. WILLIAM D. CROCKETT.

15 v. JAMES EDWIN CROCKETT was born on 10 Nov 1711.

+16 vi. JASON SPOTTSWOOD CROCKETT.

17 vii. ELIZABETH LEE CROCKETT was born on 30 Jun 1715.

18 viii. MARTHA ELLEN CROCKETT TWIN was born on 10 Sep 1719.

19 ix. CROCKETT TWIN was born on 10 Sep 1719.

20 x. MARY DANDRIDGE CROCKETT was born on 8 Aug 1720.

21 xi. SARAH JANE CROCKETT was born on 9 May 1722.

6. ROBERT (OBERT) WATKINS CROCKETT SR was born on 18 Jul 1678 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE PARISH, KERRY, IRELAND. He died DECEASED. ROBERT (OBERT) WATKINS CROCKETT SR WAS 3RD COUSIN TO RACHEL WATKINS

He was married to RACHEL WATKINS in 1702 in IRELAND. ROBERT (OBERT) WATKINS CROCKETT SR and RACHEL WATKINS had the following children:

22 i. RACHEL ELIZABETH CROCKETT was born on 1 May 1703 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND. She died DECEASED.

23 ii. HANNAH WATKINS CROCKETT was born on 30 Jun 1705 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND.

+24 iii. ROBERT WATKINS CROCKETT JR.

FOURTH GENERATION

13. JOHN CROCKETT was born on 10 Jun 1707 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE PARISH, KERRY, IRELAND. He died on 9 Jun 1770 in ALBEMARLE, VA. JOHN CROCKETT TAUGHT A SCHOOL AT WHITE POST ACADEMY IN CULPEPER CO, V A AND AFTERWARDS

REMOVED TO ALBEMARLE, AND WAS PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL UP TO THE TIME OF HIS DEATH.

He was married to ELIZA BOULAY in 1732. JOHN CROCKETT and ELIZA BOULAY had the following children:

25 i. JOSEPH CROCKETT COLONIAL was born on 7 May 1747. He died in 1829. JOSEPH CROCKETT AND HIS BROTHER, ANTHONY CROCKETT COMMANDED A REGIMENT IN THE INDIAN WARS UNDER GEN. GEORGE ROGERS CLARK.  
+26 ii. ELIZABETH CROCKETT.  
+27 iii. SARAH CROCKETT.  
+28 iv. DAUGHTER CROCKETT.  
+29 v. ANTHONY CROCKETT COLONIAL.  
30 vi. HAMILTON CROCKETT died in 1826 in TENN.  
31 vii. ALEXANDER CROCKETT died in 1816.  
32 viii. WILLIAM CROCKETT died in 1812 in TENN.  
+33 ix. MARY CROCKETT.

14. WILLIAM D. CROCKETT was born on 10 Aug 1709 in NEW ROCHELLE, NY. He died in 1812.

! 1. COPIED FROM RESEARCH OF DOROTHY FREEMAN CRUMB--WILLIAM CROCKETT, BORN NEAR NEW ROCHELLE, NEW YORK, 10 AUG 1709. HE MARRIED IN 1729 TO HANNAH (WILSON?) AND WAS IN TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN 1730.

WILLIAM D. CROCKETT had the following children:

+34 i. JOHN DAVID CROCKETT.  
35 ii. JAMES CROCKETT was born in 1732. He died in 1790.  
36 iii. WILLIAM CROCKETT.  
37 iv. JOSEPH CROCKETT.

16. JASON SPOTTSWOOD CROCKETT was born on 12 Dec 1713. JASON SPOTTSWOOD CROCKETT RESIDED IN PENNSYLVANIA NEARLY A YEAR AND REMOVED TO GRANVILLE CO, NC., WHERE HE REARED A FAMILY OF FOUR SONS AND TWO DAUGHTERS. IT IS BELIEVED HE WAS THE GRANDFATHER OF THE CELEBRATED TED DAVY CROCKETT, WHO FELL AT THE SIEGE OF THE ALAMO, 1836.

He was married to MARGARET LACEY in 1740. MARGARET LACEY was born in LANCASTER CO, PA. JASON SPOTTSWOOD CROCKETT and MARGARET LACEY had the following children:

+38 i. JOHN CROCKETT.

24. ROBERT WATKINS CROCKETT JR was born in 1707 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE, KERRY, IRELAND. He died in 1746 in BEVERLY MANOR, ORANGE CTY, VA.

He was married to MARGARET in 1731/32 in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE PARISH, KERRY, IRELAND. MARGARET was born in BANTRY BAY, KENMORE PARISH, KERRY, IRELAND. She died in BEVERLY MANOR, ORANGE CO, VA. ROBERT WATKINS CROCKETT JR and MARGARET had the following children:

+39 i. JOHN CROCKETT.  
40 ii. ARCHIBAD CROCKETT was born in 1735. ARCHIBAD CROCKETT MOVED TO SOUTH CAROLINA.  
+41 iii. JANE CROCKETT.  
+42 iv. SAMUEL CROCKETT.  
+43 v. JAMES CROCKETT.  
+44 vi. ROBERT CROCKETT.  
+45 vii. ALEXANDER CROCKETT.  
+46 viii. ANDREW CROCKETT.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

26. ELIZABETH CROCKETT was born in CULPEPER CO, VA.

JAMES PRYON was born in AUGUSTA CO, VA.

27. SARAH CROCKETT was born in CULPEPER CO, VA.

JAMES CUMMINGS was born in ROCKGRIDGE CO, VA.

28. DAUGHTER CROCKETT died in MECKLENBURG CO, VA.

29. ANTHONY CROCKETT COLONIAL was born on 19 Nov 1756 in PRINCE EDWARDS, VA. He died in 1838 in FRANKLIN CO, KY. ANTHONY CROCKET AND HIS BROTHER, JOSEPH CROCKETT COMMANDED A REGIMENT IN THE INDIAN WARS UNDER GEN. GEORGE ROGERS CLARK. Revolutionary War Hero

Margaret ROBERTSON (daughter of Alexander ROBERTSON) was born on 11 Apr 1760. She died on 1 Sep 1818. Her name may have been Mary Robinson

The name Margaret Robertson is from the Sam'l M. Duncan letter. ANTHONY CROCKETT COLONIAL and Margaret ROBERTSON had the following children:

- +47 i. Mary "Polly" CROCKETT.
- 48 ii. Sally CROCKETT was born on 29 Jan 1783.
- +49 iii. William R. CROCKETT.
- 50 iv. Margaret CROCKETT was born on 2 Feb 1787. She died on 17 Jan 1788.
- 51 v. Samuel B. CROCKETT was born on 18 Feb 1789.
- 52 vi. Overton W. CROCKETT was born on 14 Feb 1791.
- 53 vii. Elizabeth CROCKETT was born on 10 Mar 1793.
- 54 viii. Martha CROCKETT was born on 1 Jun 1795.
- 55 ix. Fountain B. CROCKETT was born on 6 May 1797.
- 56 x. Granville S. CROCKETT was born on 24 Dec 1799.
- 57 xi. Kitty CROCKETT was born on 19 Dec 1801.
- +58 xii. Dandridge Spottswood CROCKETT.

33. MARY CROCKETT was born on 11 Apr 1760. MARY CROCKETT, HUSBAND THOMAS NICHOLSON DIED SOON AFTER HIS MARRIAGE .HIS WIDOW MARRIED AGAIN AND SETTLED SONEWHERE ONT HE OHIO RIVE R I NNORTHERN KENTUCKY, BUT AT WHAT TIME SHE SETTLED AND THE NAME O F HE RSECOND HUSBAND IS NOW LOST, AND THE FACTS CAN NOT BE FOUND OUT . COPIED PAPER OF SAMUEL. M. DUNCAN DATED APR 6 1898.

THOMAS NICHOLSON was born in ALBEMARLE CO, VA. THOMAS NICHOLSON DIED SOON AFTER HIS MARRIAGE.

34. JOHN DAVID CROCKETT was born in 1730. He died in 1777.

JOHN DAVID CROCKETT had the following children:

- +59 i. JOHN C. CROCKETT.

38. JOHN CROCKETT.

JOHN CROCKETT and REBECCA HAWKINS had the following children:

60 i. DAVID (DAVY) CROCKETT was born on 17 Aug 1786 in EAST TENNESSEE. He died in THE ALAMO SAN ANTONIO, TX.

39. JOHN CROCKETT was born in 1733. He died DECEASED.

41. JANE CROCKETT was born in 1737. She died DECEASED.

42. SAMUEL CROCKETT was born in 1739. He died in 1788 in SC.

SAMUEL CROCKETT and MARY had the following children:

- +61 i. MARY CROCKETT.
- +62 ii. Catherine CROCKETT.
- +63 iii. ROBERT CROCKETT.
- +64 iv. JOHN CROCKETT.
- +65 v. ELISHA CROCKETT.
- +66 vi. JAMES CROCKETT.

- 67 vii. ELIZABETH CROCKETT.
- 68 viii. NATHANIEL (NATHAN) CROCKETT was born in 1777. He died DECEASED.

43. JAMES CROCKETT was born in 1741. He died DECEASED. JAMES CROCKETT MOVED TO KENTUCKY.

44. ROBERT CROCKETT was born in 1743. He died DECEASED.

45. ALEXANDER CROCKETT was born in 1745.

46. ANDREW CROCKETT was born in 1747.

ANDREW CROCKETT and MARY MCKIN had the following children:

- 69 i. MARGARET CROCKETT was born on 21 Nov 1770.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

47. Mary "Polly" CROCKETT was born on 9 Feb 1781. She died on 31 Mar 1856.

She was married to William B. HAWKINS on 15 Jan 1802 in Franklin Co., KY. William B. HAWKINS was born on 26 Feb 1781. He died on 29 May 1845. He was buried in EVERGREEN CHURCH CEMETERY, FRANKLIN CO, KY. William B. Hawkins' will is dated 17 March 1845, and was probated 31 May 1845 in Franklin County, Kentucky, he names his wife, Mary and son, Samuel F. Hawkins: children, Mary Blanton, Rebecca Wright, Martha Clarke, A. C. Hawkins, Elisha Obediah Hawkins, W. G. Hawkins, Katherine Farmer, Sara McKee, and children of Elizabeth Wright. Near the church where William B. Hawkins is buried is a stone marker with the following inscription: "William B Hawkins born Feb 26 1781 died May 29 1845", this church is called the Evergreen Church of Franklin County, Kentucky. Mary "Polly" CROCKETT and William B. HAWKINS had the following children:

- 70 i. Samuel F. HAWKINS was born in , , KY.
- +71 ii. Elizabeth S. HAWKINS.
- +72 iii. Rebecca E. HAWKINS.
- +73 iv. Mary HAWKINS.
- +74 v. Martha N. HAWKINS.
- 75 vi. A. C. HAWKINS.
- 76 vii. Elisha Obediah HAWKINS. He was for many years the postmaster at "Rough and Ready", Kentucky, now called Alton, in Anderson County, Kentucky and a veteran of the Civil War.
- 77 viii. W. G. HAWKINS.
- +78 ix. Katherine HAWKINS.
- 79 x. Sarah HAWKINS.

49. William R. CROCKETT was born on 25 Nov 1784. He died on 28 Apr 1846.

He was married to Margaret PEMBERTON on 17 Dec 1807. Margaret PEMBERTON was born on 28 Mar 1791. She died on 1 Nov 1855. William R. CROCKETT and Margaret PEMBERTON had the following children:

- 80 i. Anthony CROCKETT was born on 17 Mar 1809. He died on 11 Oct 1869.
- 81 ii. Jane P. CROCKETT was born on 9 Feb 1811. She died on 2 May 1839.
- 82 iii. Mary A. M. CROCKETT was born on 5 Mar 1814. She died on 28 May 1854.
- 83 iv. Samuel O. CROCKETT was born on 14 Jan 1816. He died on 28 Jul 1873.
- 84 v. William Fount CROCKETT was born on 31 Dec 1817. He died on 15 Feb 1840.

1844. 85 vi. Margaret L. CROCKETT was born on 3 Apr 1820. She died on 15 May  
 1835. 86 vii. Anna Marie CROCKETT was born on 20 Feb 1823. She died on 14 Aug  
 87 viii. Kitty A. D. CROCKETT was born on 12 Mar 1825.  
 +88 ix. Richard E. CROCKETT.  
 1866. 89 x. Granville Barry CROCKETT was born on 20 Dec 1830. He died on 2 Mar  
 90 xi. Twins CROCKETT was born on 23 Dec 1832. She died on 14 Jul 1833.  
 These twins are unnamed in the Harrison Family Essay from Kentucky Ge  
 nealogies. page 494. Sex of the twins is unknown.  
 Did both twins die on the same day?????  
 91 xii. James M. CROCKETT was born on 17 May 1834.

58. Dandridge Spottswood CROCKETT was born on 2 Jun 1804.

Mary Ann VAUGHAN was born on 25 May 1807. She died in 1859. Dandridge  
 Spottswood CROCKETT and Mary Ann VAUGHAN had the following children:

+92 i. George Anthony CROCKETT.  
 +93 ii. Susan Mary CROCKETT.  
 +94 iii. Edmund Vaughan CROCKETT.  
 +95 iv. William Overton CROCKETT.  
 96 v. James Granville CROCKETT was born on 15 Mar 1836.  
 97 vi. Dandridge Spottswood , Jr. CROCKETT.  
 +98 vii. Florence CROCKETT.  
 +99 viii. Emma CROCKETT.

59. JOHN C. CROCKETT.

JOHN C. CROCKETT had the following children:

+100 i. NATHAN CROCKETT.

61. MARY CROCKETT was born about 1760.

62. Catherine CROCKETT was born on 12 May 1762 in Lancaster Co, SC.  
 She was married to Isaac FREEMAN (son of John FREEMAN and MARY) on 15 Aug  
 1784. Isaac FREEMAN was born on 24 Oct 1760 in SC. He died in MS.  
 Catherine CROCKETT and Isaac FREEMAN had the following children:

+101 i. John FREEMAN.  
 +102 ii. James A. FREEMAN SR.  
 +103 iii. Elisha FREEMAN.  
 +104 iv. Elizabeth FREEMAN.  
 +105 v. Mary (Polly) FREEMAN.  
 +106 vi. William FREEMAN.  
 +107 vii. Joel FREEMAN.  
 +108 viii. Sarah FREEMAN.

63. ROBERT CROCKETT was born in 1766. He died DECEASED.

64. JOHN CROCKETT was born in 1769. He died DECEASED.

65. ELISHA CROCKETT was born in 1771.

66. JAMES CROCKETT was born in 1772. He died DECEASED.

SEVENTH GENERATION

71. Elizabeth S. HAWKINS.

She was married to William Henry WRIGHT on 15 Dec 1823 in Franklin Co., KY.  
Elizabeth S. HAWKINS and William Henry WRIGHT had the following children:

+109 i. William Winfield WRIGHT.

72. Rebecca E. HAWKINS.

She was married to James G. WRIGHT on 13 Oct 1825 in Franklin Co., KY.

73. Mary HAWKINS.

She was married to William C. BLANTON on 1 Mar 1827 in Franklin Co., KY.

74. Martha N. HAWKINS.

She was married to John H. CLARKE on 20 Feb 1832 in Franklin Co., KY.

78. Katherine HAWKINS.

She was married to John G. FARMER on 15 Sep 1835 in Franklin Co., KY.

88. Richard E. CROCKETT was born on 12 Sep 1827. He died on 3 Jan 1874.

Sallie C. ALLISON was born on 25 Jan 1839. She died on 17 Jun 1872.  
Richard E. CROCKETT and Sallie C. ALLISON had the following children:

110 i. Florence Augusta CROCKETT was born on 4 Mar 1859.  
111 ii. Mattie CROCKETT was born on 13 Aug 1860.  
112 iii. Addie Lee CROCKETT was born on 18 Sep 1862.  
113 iv. William Robert CROCKETT was born on 23 Jun 1865. He died in 1927.  
114 v. Rosana Johnson CROCKETT was born on 26 Mar 1867. She died in 1888.  
+115 vi. Lelia Moss CROCKETT.  
116 vii. Ann Rebecca CROCKETT was born on 30 Apr 1872. She died on 15 Jul  
1872.

Richard E. CROCKETT and Ann Rebecca BOLT had the following children:

117 i. William A. CROCKETT was born in 1850. He died in 1851.  
118 ii. Samuel Overton CROCKETT was born in 1852. He died in 1884.  
119 iii. Sarah Belle CROCKETT was born in 1855. She died in 1916.

92. George Anthony CROCKETT was born on 16 Dec 1826.

93. Susan Mary CROCKETT was born on 2 Jan 1829.

94. Edmund Vaughan CROCKETT was born on 6 Apr 1831.

95. William Overton CROCKETT was born on 15 Nov 1834.

98. Florence CROCKETT.

99. Emma CROCKETT.

100. NATHAN CROCKETT.

NATHAN CROCKETT had the following children:

+120 i. WILLIAM CROCKETT.

101. John FREEMAN was born on 28 May 1793 in SC. He died after 1860 in MS. John Freeman was in Amite Co. in 1820, in Copiah Co. in 1830 and 1840 , was not located in 1850, and in Franklin Co, in 1860

He was married to Mary SMITH (daughter of James Alexander SMITH and Nancy CADE) on 21 Nov 1818 in Amite Co, MS. John FREEMAN and Mary SMITH had the following children:

+121 i. Catherine FREEMAN.  
122 ii. Nancy Jane FREEMAN was born in 1821/22 in MS. She died after 1860 in MS.  
+123 iii. Elva FREEMAN.  
124 iv. Son FREEMAN was born in 1826 in MS. He died in 1826 in MS.  
125 v. Son FREEMAN was born about 1828.  
126 vi. Son FREEMAN was born about 1830.  
127 vii. John I. FREEMAN was born in 1832 in MS.  
128 viii. William C. FREEMAN was born in 1834 in MS. He died in MS.  
+129 ix. Rowan C FREEMAN.  
+130 x. Mary FREEMAN.

102. James A. FREEMAN SR was born on 23 Apr 1795 in SC. He died on 7 Nov 1862 in MS. James A. Freeman SR. fought in the Battle of New Orleans.

He was married to Elizabeth SMITH (daughter of James Alexander SMITH and Nancy CADE) on 10 Apr 1817 in AMITE CTY, MS. Elizabeth SMITH died on 12 Mar 1845 in MS. James A. FREEMAN SR and Elizabeth SMITH had the following children:

+131 i. Francis Marion FREEMAN.  
+132 ii. John Crockett FREEMAN.  
+133 iii. David FREEMAN.  
+134 iv. Elizabeth FREEMAN.  
+135 v. James A. FREEMAN JR.  
+136 vi. Jephtha P. FREEMAN.  
+137 vii. Isaiah FREEMAN.  
+138 viii. Angeline FREEMAN.  
139 ix. Catherine FREEMAN was born on 26 May 1835 in MS. She died on 19 Aug 1881 in MS. Catherine Freeman never married and she died of Dropsy (heart failure)

In the 1880 Census Catherine Freeman age 44 lived with Joel Freeman

she had been unemployed for 12 Months.

He was married to Massey WHITTINGTON (daughter of Richard WHITTINGTON Revolutionary Soldier and MARY WHITTINGTON) on 5 Feb 1846 in AMITE CTY, MS.

Massey WHITTINGTON was born about 1820. She died on 7 Feb 1856 in MS. James A. FREEMAN SR and Massey WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+140 i. William L. FREEMAN.  
+141 ii. Minerva FREEMAN.  
+142 iii. Louisa Jane (Luizer Jane) FREEMAN.

103. Elisha FREEMAN was born on 15 May 1800 in SC. He died before 1860 in MS.

He was married to Elizabeth (Betsy) STRANGE (daughter of Littleberry (Littlebury) STRANGE and Nancy LAWTON) on 13 Mar 1823 in Amite Co, MS. Elizabeth (Betsy) STRANGE was born in 1800. She died in 1828 in Wilkes Co, MS. Elisha FREEMAN and Elizabeth (Betsy) STRANGE had the following children:

+143 i. Letha Ann FREEMAN.

He was married to Rebecca WHITTINGTON (daughter of Cornelius WHITTINGTON Revolutionary Soldier and REBECCA GILLIAM) on 11 Sep 1829 in Amite Co, MS. Rebecca WHITTINGTON was born in 1795 in GA. Elisha FREEMAN and Rebecca WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+144 i. Francis Marion FREEMAN.  
+145 ii. Sarah (Sally) FREEMAN.  
146 iii. Andrew Jackson FREEMAN was born on 1 Nov 1832 in MS.



+147 iv. Mary (Polly) FREEMAN.  
+148 v. Lizer FREEMAN was born on 30 Apr 1840 in MS. He died before 1850.  
Lizer was not on the 1850 Amite Co, MS Census.

104. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born in 1805 in SC. She died after 1860 in Jackson Parish, LA.

She was married to Samuel SMITH (son of James Alexander SMITH and Nancy CADE) on 10 May 1821 in Amite Co, MS. Samuel SMITH died after 1860 in Jackson Parish, LA. Elizabeth FREEMAN and Samuel SMITH had the following children:

+149 i. James F SMITH.  
+150 ii. William SMITH was born in 1827. He died in CSA.  
+151 iii. Carrol Jackson SMITH.  
+152 iv. Columbia E. SMITH.  
+153 v. Nancy A. SMITH.  
+154 vi. Parish SMITH.  
+155 vii. John M SMITH was born in 1837. He died in MS.  
+156 viii. Samuel A SMITH was born in 1844. He died in CSA.

105. Mary (Polly) FREEMAN was born in 1807 in SC. She died about 1863 in MS.

She was married to Martin Wade WHITTINGTON (son of Richard WHITTINGTON Revolutionary Soldier and MARY WHITTINGTON) on 1 Aug 1822 in Amite Co, MS. Martin Wade WHITTINGTON was born in 1801 in HANCOCK CO, GA. He died on 3 Jan 1891 in Amite Co, MS. Copied from family group sheet submitted to LDS Church by Bennie W. R obertson, who is 2nd great-granddaughter to Wade Whittington and Mar y (Polly) Freeman.  
1850 and 1860 census records for Amite Co, MS and marriage records o n file in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS

Mary (Polly) FREEMAN and Martin Wade WHITTINGTON had the following children:

157 i. Sarah A WHITTINGTON was born in Dec 1822 in Amite Co, MS. Sarah never married.  
+158 ii. Jordan Jackson WHITTINGTON.  
+159 iii. Martin A. WHITTINGTON.  
+160 iv. William Wade (Billy Wade) WHITTINGTON.  
+161 v. Elam WHITTINGTON.  
+162 vi. Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON.  
163 vii. Stacy WHITTINGTON was born in Jun 1839.  
+164 viii. Jane WHITTINGTON.  
165 ix. Kinion WHITTINGTON was born in 1846 in Amite Co, MS.  
166 x. Aletha WHITTINGTON was born in Nov 1849 in Amite Co, MS.

106. William FREEMAN was born in 1808 in Amite Co, MS. He died DECEASED in MS.

He was married to Patsy BASS (daughter of BASS) in 1830 in Amite Co, MS. Patsy BASS died in 1847 in Amite Co, MS. Patsy died one hour after giving birth to Martha (Patsy) Freeman in 1 847. After Patsyd died some of their children went to live with relatives . In 1850, three of the children (Elisha, Robert and Martha (Patsy ) were living in the household of Martha (Bass) Ogg, widow of Richar d Ogg.--Copied from research of Dorothy Freeman Crumb.

William FREEMAN and Patsy BASS had the following children:

+167 i. Joel FREEMAN 2ND.  
+168 ii. Catherine Sarah FREEMAN.  
+169 iii. Drucilla Gardner FREEMAN.  
+170 iv. Elizabeth FREEMAN.  
+171 v. Jane FREEMAN.  
172 vi. Elisha FREEMAN was born in 1838 in Amite Co, MS.  
173 vii. James Matthew (Matt) FREEMAN was born in 1839 in Amite Co, MS.

He died in 1863 in MS. James served in CO. K, 7th MS Reg. CSA and was killed inN 1863.

174 viii. Robert FREEMAN was born in 1839/40 in Amite Co, MS.  
+175 ix. Berthena (Lavenia) FREEMAN.  
+176 x. Thoams R FREEMAN.

+177 xi. Martha (Patsy) FREEMAN.

107. Joel FREEMAN was born on 10 Jun 1810 in Amite Co, MS. He died after 1880 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Mary Ann FREEMAN on 18 Sep 1844 in Franklin Co, MS. Mary Ann FREEMAN died after 1880. She was born in Franklin Co, MS. Joel FREEMAN and Mary Ann FREEMAN had the following children:

178 i. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born in May 1845 in MS.  
+179 ii. Nathaniel (Nathan) FREEMAN.  
180 iii. John FREEMAN was born in 1849 in MS.  
+181 iv. Thursa Ann FREEMAN.  
+182 v. William Monroe (Bill) FREEMAN.  
+183 vi. Oliver Perry FREEMAN.  
+184 vii. Rowan C. FREEMAN.  
185 viii. Charles FREEMAN was born in 1862 in Amite Co, , MS.  
+186 ix. Mary Ann FREEMAN.

He was married to Sarah BASS on 27 Aug 1835 in Amite Co, MS. Joel FREEMAN and Sarah BASS had the following children:

+187 i. Mary Ann FREEMAN.

108. Sarah FREEMAN was born on 27 Sep 1811 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 8 Apr 1892 in MS.

She was married to Peter James WHITTINGTON (son of Rebecca WHITTINGTON) on 17 Feb 1832 in Amite Co, MS. Peter James WHITTINGTON was born on 29 Nov 1811 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 8 Nov 1894. Sarah FREEMAN and Peter James WHITTINGTON had the following children:

188 i. Henry J. WHITTINGTON was born about 1835. He died DECEASED.  
+189 ii. Virginia (Jeanie) WHITTINGTON.  
+190 iii. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON.  
191 iv. Ferdinand WHITTINGTON was born about 1847 in MS. He died DECEASED.  
+192 v. Cecil Thomas WHITTINGTON.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

109. William Winfield WRIGHT.

William Winfield WRIGHT and Julia Ann HAWKINS had the following children:

+193 i. Carrol Quinn WRIGHT.

115. Lelia Moss CROCKETT was born on 25 Jul 1870 in Bridgeport, Franklin Co., KY. She died on 4 Aug 1910 in Mangum, Greer Co., OK.

She was married to Joseph William ROGERS on 12 Feb 1889 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., KY.

120. WILLIAM CROCKETT was born in 1803. He died about 1893.

WILLIAM CROCKETT had the following children:

+194 i. MARTHA L. CROCKETT.  
195 ii. WILLIAM CROCKETT STEPCHILD was born about 1827 in TENN. He died in 1917.  
+196 iii. NATHANIEL CROCKETT STEPCHILD.  
197 iv. ELIZABETH CROCKETT STEPCHILD was born about 1834 in MISSOURI. She died in 1928.

121. Catherine FREEMAN was born in 1819/20 in MS. She died DECEASED in MS.

She was married to Stephen ALLGOOD on 18 Dec 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, NS. Stephen ALLGOOD died INT 1945 (ABT 1945/1850) in MS. Catherine FREEMAN and Stephen ALLGOOD had the following children:

- +198 i. Catherine ALLGOOD.
- 199 ii. Elizabeth ALLGOOD was born about 1845.

She was married to Clinton TERRELL on 24 Aug 1848 in MS. Clinton TERRELL died in MS. Catherine FREEMAN and Clinton TERRELL had the following children:

- 200 i. William TERRELL was born about 1850.
- 201 ii. Nancy TERRELL was born about 1852.
- 202 iii. Mary J. TERRELL was born about 1854.
- +203 iv. James Rankin TERRELL.

123. Elva FREEMAN was born in 1825/26 in MS. She died after 1860 in MS.

She was married to JOHN J. ALREID about 1849. JOHN J. ALREID was born about 1821 in Amite Co, MS. He died DECEASED.

129. Rowan C FREEMAN was born in 1836 in MS. He died DECEASED in MS.

AMANDA died DECEASED. Rowan C FREEMAN and AMANDA had the following children:

- 204 i. MARY FREEMAN was born about 1858. She died DECEASED.
- 205 ii. AMANDA FREEMAN was born about 1860 in MS. She died DECEASED.

130. Mary FREEMAN was born in 1838 in MS. She died DECEASED in MS.

She was married to JOSEPH RUSHING on 28 Oct 1857 in Franklin Co, MS. JOSEPH RUSHING died DECEASED. JOHN AND MARY FREEMAN RUSHING WAS LIVING IN LINCOLN CO, MS IN 1880. Mary FREEMAN and JOSEPH RUSHING had the following children:

- 206 i. LETHA ANN RUSHING was born about 1858.
- 207 ii. WILLIAM RUSHING was born about 1861.
- 208 iii. SARAH J RUSHING was born about 1863.
- 209 iv. SAMUEL L RUSHING was born about 1872.
- 210 v. MARY L RUSHING was born about 1874.

131. Francis Marion FREEMAN was born on 10 Jan 1818 in MS. He died on 19 Jan 1864. Francis Marion Freeman was in K 7th MS REG, CSA (Confederate States of America) during the Civil War.

He was married to ELIZABETH TAYLOR on 5 Nov 1850 in FRANKLIN CO. MS.

132. John Crockett FREEMAN was born on 10 Apr 1819 in MS. He died in 1863 in MS.

He was married to Nancy WHITTINGTON (daughter of Richard WHITTINGTON Revolutionary Soldier and MARY WHITTINGTON) on 13 Apr 1844 in Amite Co, MS. John Crockett FREEMAN and Nancy WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +211 i. Elizabeth FREEMAN.
- +212 ii. David Crockett (Uncle Crockett) FREEMAN.
- +213 iii. James Waterbury FREEMAN.
- +214 iv. Susannah FREEMAN.
- +215 v. Mary FREEMAN.
- 216 vi. Vacey Ann FREEMAN was born in 1858 in MS. She died in MS.
- +217 vii. Isaphene (Isee) FREEMAN.
- 218 viii. Charles FREEMAN was born in 1861 in MS. He died in MS.

133. David FREEMAN was born on 5 Aug 1821 in MS. He died in 1896 in Amite Co, MS.

Letha Ann FREEMAN (daughter of Elisha FREEMAN and Elizabeth (Betsy) STRANGE) was born on 14 Feb 1825 in Amite Co, MS. She died in 1893 in Amite Co, MS. David FREEMAN and Letha Ann FREEMAN had the following children:

219 i. John D. FREEMAN was born in Jan 1847 in MS. He died in MS. John D. Freeman was physically handicapped and he never married.

+220 ii. Samuel FREEMAN.  
+221 iii. Joseph (Willie) FREEMAN.  
222 iv. Palestine FREEMAN was born about 1856. He died DECEASED.  
Palestine Freeman never married.  
223 v. David (Buddy) FREEMAN was born in 1860 in MS. He died after 1900  
in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. David (Buddy) FREEMAN died in the Natches  
Charity Hospital, Natchez , MS.  
He is buried at Potter's Field, \_\_\_\_\_, MS.

+224 vi. Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN.

134. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born on 8 Feb 1823 in MS. She died DECEASED.

She was married to Jordan Jackson WHITTINGTON (son of Martin Wade  
WHITTINGTON and Mary (Polly) FREEMAN) on 17 Feb 1847 in Franklin Co, MS.  
Jordan Jackson WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Oct 1825 in Amite Co, MS. He  
died on 9 Sep 1896. He was buried in Steele Graveyard, Amite Co, Ms.  
Elizabeth FREEMAN and Jordan Jackson WHITTINGTON had the following  
children:

+225 i. James William WHITTINGTON.  
226 ii. Letha Ann WHITTINGTON was born in 1854 in MS. She died DECEASED.  
+227 iii. Nancy WHITTINGTON.  
+228 iv. Lettie WHITTINGTON.  
+229 v. Hulda WHITTINGTON.

135. James A. FREEMAN JR was born on 12 Sep 1824 in MS. He died before  
1860 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Susan SCHLANter in AMITE CTY, MS. Susan SCHLANter was  
born in 1826. James A. FREEMAN JR and Susan SCHLANter had the following  
children:

+230 i. John S. FREEMAN.  
231 ii. James A. FREEMAN III was born about 1853. He died (YOUNG).  
+232 iii. James Henry (Jim) FREEMAN.

136. Jephtha P. FREEMAN was born on 13 Sep 1825 in MS. He died on 30 Dec  
1899 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Margaret Ann JONES on 26 Dec 1866 in Amite Co, MS.  
Jephtha P. FREEMAN and Margaret Ann JONES had the following children:

+233 i. Fannie D. FREEMAN.  
+234 ii. Isaac S FREEMAN.  
+235 iii. Amanda FREEMAN.  
+236 iv. Arezona (Lona) FREEMAN.  
237 v. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born on 29 Jun 1880 in MS. She died on 30  
Dec 1899. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.  
238 vi. Lavicie FREEMAN was born in Oct 1883 in MS.  
+239 vii. Oreazine (Olive) FREEMAN.  
240 viii. Lena FREEMAN was born in Sep 1894 in MS.

He was married to Rebecca MONTGOMERY on 28 Dec 1847 in MS. Rebecca  
MONTGOMERY was born in 1825 in MS. Jephtha P. FREEMAN and Rebecca  
MONTGOMERY had the following children:

+241 i. Mary Adeline FREEMAN.  
+242 ii. James Madison FREEMAN.  
+243 iii. John FREEMAN.  
244 iv. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born in 1854 in MS.  
245 v. Virginia FREEMAN was born in 1856 in MS.  
246 vi. Sarah FREEMAN was born in 1857 in MS.  
247 vii. William Calvin FREEMAN was born in 1860 in MS. He died after  
1880 in Smith Co, MS. William Calvin Freeman was killed after 1880 in  
Smith Co, MS by the " Wild Bill Sullivan Gane".--copied from book " All  
About Us" by Doroth y Freeman Crumb

137. Isaiah FREEMAN was born on 13 Sep 1829 in MS. He died in Sep 1918 in  
MS. Isiah Freeman served in Co. H 39th MS Inf. CSA.

He was married to Elivira E COLEMAN on 15 Sep 1852 in MS. Elivira E COLEMAN was born on 8 Mar 1831. Isaiah FREEMAN and Elivira E COLEMAN had the following children:

+248 i. Sarah C. FREEMAN.  
+249 ii. Melissa Ann FREEMAN.  
+250 iii. Stephen I. FREEMAN.  
+251 iv. Henry J FREEMAN.  
252 v. Northa Ann FREEMAN was born on 12 Jun 1859 in MS. She died DECEASED.  
+253 vi. Levi L. FREEMAN.  
+254 vii. Mary E. FREEMAN.  
+255 viii. Alemida FREEMAN.  
+256 ix. Missouri A. FREEMAN.

Adeline Elizabeth MCMANUS died in MS.

Louizer ROLLINS was born in 1854.

138. Angeline FREEMAN was born on 31 Mar 1833 in MS. She died on 30 Jan 1920 in MS. She was buried in Steele Graveyard, Amite Co, Ms.

She was married to Robert Ellison HANCOCK on 24 Apr 1854 in Franklin Co, MS. Robert Ellison HANCOCK was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Angeline FREEMAN and Robert Ellison HANCOCK had the following children:

+257 i. Nancy Lavelia HANCOCK.  
258 ii. Ellis HANCOCK.  
+259 iii. Frank HANCOCK.  
+260 iv. Dewitt H. HANCOCK.  
+261 v. Martha HANCOCK.  
+262 vi. Thomas (Tommie) HANCOCK.  
+263 vii. Almeda Alice HANCOCK.  
+264 viii. Margaret HANCOCK.  
+265 ix. William Jason HANCOCK.  
266 x. Arnold HANCOCK was born in 1872.  
+267 xi. Francis Aslee HANCOCK.

140. William L. FREEMAN was born on 20 Jan 1847 in MS. William L. Freeman served as a private in Co. E, 14th & 33rd MS Inf. , CSA and was taken prisoner. He was paroled at Meridian, MS, 16 May 1865.

He was married to Sarah J. RANDALL on 19 Sep 1867 in Amite Co, MS.

141. Minerva FREEMAN was born on 17 Nov 1848 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 25 Oct 1930 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

She was married to James Nathan STERLING (son of Samuel Carlos STERLING and Mary Ann RAWLINSON) on 11 Sep 1885 in Amite Co, MS. James Nathan STERLING was born on 12 May 1844 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 27 May 1922 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS. Minerva FREEMAN and James Nathan STERLING had the following children:

+268 i. Mary Ethel STERLING.

142. Louisa Jane (Luizer Jane) FREEMAN was born on 14 Feb 1853 in MS. She died DECEASED in MS.

She was married to ABNER L. STRANGE (son of ISHAM STRANGE) on 1 Nov 1871 in Amite Co, MS. ABNER L. STRANGE died in 1850.

143. Letha Ann FREEMAN was born on 14 Feb 1825 in Amite Co, MS. She died in 1893 in Amite Co, MS.

David FREEMAN (son of James A. FREEMAN SR and Elizabeth SMITH) was born on 5 Aug 1821 in MS. He died in 1896 in Amite Co, MS. Letha Ann FREEMAN and David FREEMAN had the following children:

219 i. John D. FREEMAN.  
+220 ii. Samuel FREEMAN.  
+221 iii. Joseph (Willie) FREEMAN.  
222 iv. Palestine FREEMAN.

223 v. David (Buddy) FREEMAN.  
+224 vi. Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN.

144. Francis Marion FREEMAN was born on 9 Dec 1829 in MS. He died in FED PRISON CSA. Francis Marion died in Federal Prision, CSA and his father Elisha Pet itioned for appointment as gaurdian of his minor children, denoting t hat Francis's wife had died.

Aletha Ann died before 1865 in MS. Francis Marion FREEMAN and Aletha Ann had the following children:

+269 i. Robert Seaborn FREEMAN.  
+270 ii. Silas Denman FREEMAN.  
+271 iii. Elisha FREEMAN.

145. Sarah (Sally) FREEMAN was born on 10 Jan 1831 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Asa TAYLOR on 9 Oct 1851 in Franklin Co, MS. Asa TAYLOR was born on 21 Aug 1801 in TN. He died on 13 Oct 1881 in MS. ASA TAYLOR WAS NEARLY 30 YEARS OLDER THAN SARAH (SALLY) FREEMAN WHE N THEY MARRIED. Sarah (Sally) FREEMAN and Asa TAYLOR had the following children:

+272 i. Seaborn (Seab) TAYLOR.  
273 ii. Thomas Wilch TAYLOR was born in 1854. He died (YOUNG).  
+274 iii. Andrew Jackson (Babe) TAYLOR.  
275 iv. Sarah TAYLOR was born in 1858.  
+276 v. Addie TAYLOR.  
+277 vi. Stephen E. (Steve) TAYLOR.  
278 vii. Marion Venus TAYLOR was born on 8 Oct 1863.  
+279 viii. California F. (Callie) TAYLOR.  
+280 ix. David Crockett TAYLOR.  
+281 x. John Albert (Jack) TAYLOR.  
+282 xi. Kemp TAYLOR.

147. Mary (Polly) FREEMAN was born on 8 Jun 1835 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Elisha Gray ANDERS SR (son of Adam ANDERS and Phoeby BANKSTON) on 10 Sep 1872 in MS. Elisha Gray ANDERS SR was born on 22 Mar 1803 in GA. He died on 18 Dec 1881 in Amite Co, MS. Mary (Polly) FREEMAN and Elisha Gray ANDERS SR had the following children:

283 i. Roland ANDERS was born about 1874. He died DECEASED. Roland Anders lived in Brownsville, TX.  
+284 ii. Elisha Gary ANDERS JR.  
285 iii. Mike ANDERS was born about 1878. Mike Anders lived in Brownsville, TX.

Mary (Polly) FREEMAN and WHITE had the following children:

+286 i. Thomas Henderson WHITE.

149. James F SMITH was born on 2 Jun 1822 in MS. He died on 20 Mar 1856.

He was married to Mary Jane WILSON on 26 Sep 1844.

151. Carrol Jackson SMITH was born on 6 Feb 1829. He died on 21 Jul 1865 in Choudrant, Jackson Parish, LA.

He was married to Mary Ann (Quine) BRUCE on 14 Feb 1854 in MS. Mary Ann (Quine) BRUCE was born on 4 Oct 1835 in Claiborne Co, MS. Carrol Jackson SMITH and Mary Ann (Quine) BRUCE had the following children:

287 i. Uriah Bruce SMITH was born about 1855.  
288 ii. Samuel Madison SMITH was born about 1857.  
289 iii. Love Shelby SMITH was born about 1859.  
290 iv. Elizabeth M. SMITH was born about 1861.  
+291 v. William Edward SMITH.

152. Columbia E. SMITH was born in 1833. She died after 1860.

She was married to William A. HENDERSON about 1849/50 in Jackson Parish, LA. Columbia E. SMITH and William A. HENDERSON had the following children:

- 292 i. Georgia A. HENDERSON was born about 1850 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 293 ii. Mary M. HENDERSON was born about 1852 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 294 iii. Margaret E. HENDERSON was born about 1857 in Jackson Parish, LA.

153. Nancy A. SMITH was born about 1836. She died after 1860/61.

She was married to William J. LACKEY about 1859 in Jackson Parish, LA.

158. Jordan Jackson WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Oct 1825 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 9 Sep 1896. He was buried in Steele Graveyard, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Elizabeth FREEMAN (daughter of James A. FREEMAN SR and Elizabeth SMITH) on 17 Feb 1847 in Franklin Co, MS. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born on 8 Feb 1823 in MS. She died DECEASED. Jordan Jackson WHITTINGTON and Elizabeth FREEMAN had the following children:

- +225 i. James William WHITTINGTON.
- 226 ii. Letha Ann WHITTINGTON.
- +227 iii. Nancy WHITTINGTON.
- +228 iv. Lettie WHITTINGTON.
- +229 v. Hulda WHITTINGTON.

Massey ANDERS was buried in Steele Graveyard, Amite Co, Ms.

159. Martin A. WHITTINGTON was born in 1828. He died INT 1860 (BET 1860 AND 1865) in GA. Martin A Whittington died during the Civil War in a hospital in Georg ia.

He was married to Aletha (Lethia Ann) WHITTINGTON (daughter of Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON and CAROLINE BASS) on 27 Dec 1856 in Amite Co, MS. Aletha (Lethia Ann) WHITTINGTON died on 2 Jun 1934. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. LETHIA ANN WHITTINGTON IS THE GREAT-GRANDDAUGHTER OF CORNELIUS WHITTI NGTON Martin A. WHITTINGTON and Aletha (Lethia Ann) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +295 i. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON.
- +296 ii. James Buchanan WHITTINGTON.
- +297 iii. Susan K. WHITTINGTON.

160. William Wade (Billy Wade) WHITTINGTON was born in 1830 in Amite Co, MS. He died about 1859 in MS.

He was married to JULIA O'STEEN (daughter of GABRIEL O'STEEN and TABITHA) on 11 Nov 1852. William Wade (Billy Wade) WHITTINGTON and JULIA O'STEEN had the following children:

- +298 i. MARTHA ALICE WHITTINGTON.
- +299 ii. TIMOTHY LEE (COOT) WHITTINGTON.
- +300 iii. PHEBIA ANN WHITTINGTON.
- +301 iv. WILLIAM WADE WHITTINGTON.

161. Elam WHITTINGTON was born in May 1831 in Amite Co, MS. He died in Mar 1919.

He was married to ELIZA AARONS on 28 Dec 1853. ELIZA AARONS died DECEASED. Elam WHITTINGTON and ELIZA AARONS had the following children:

- 302 i. SARAH WHITTINGTON was born about 1857.
- 303 ii. SUSAN WHITTINGTON was born about 1860.
- 304 iii. NOD WHITTINGTON was born about 1862. He died DECEASED.
- +305 iv. MELISSA A. WHITTINGTON.
- +306 v. Rachel WHITTINGTON.
- +307 vi. John WHITTINGTON.
- 308 vii. MARTIN WHITTINGTON was born in 1875. He died DECEASED.
- 309 viii. ALICE WHITTINGTON was born about 1877. She died DECEASED.

Morning CAUSEY was born about 1852. She died DECEASED.

162. Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON was born on 19 Mar 1835 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. He died on 2 Jul 1901 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. He was buried in Mt.

Pleasant, Amite Co, MS. Noah Jordan Whittington served in CO. I, 4th MS Cavalary, CSA durin g the Civil War.

He was married to CAROLINE BASS on 4 Nov 1860. CAROLINE BASS died on 10 Jul 1906. She was buried in Gilbert, Franklin Parish, LA. Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON and CAROLINE BASS had the following children:

- 310 i. STEPHEN G. WHITTINGTON was born about 1862. He died DECEASED.
- 311 ii. WILLIAM G. WHITTINGTON was born about 1864. He died DECEASED.
- +312 iii. Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON JR.
- 313 iv. MISSOURI WHITTINGTON was born about 1870. He died DECEASED.
- +314 v. Aletha (Lethia Ann) WHITTINGTON.

164. Jane WHITTINGTON was born in Feb 1841.

Nathaniel (Nathan) FREEMAN (son of Joel FREEMAN and Mary Ann FREEMAN) was born INT 1846 (1846\1847) in MS. from research of Dorothy Freeman Crumb--Nathaniel (Nathan) Freeman se rved in Co. K, 7th Mississippi REG. and tradition states that he swa m part of the Mississippi River to escape the Union Forces. He too k Jane, his wife, to Southern louisania on a honeymoon trip and upo n their return gourd vines had grown all inside his house.

Nathaniel (Nathan) Freeman served in CO.K 7th Mississippi Infantry. C SA with Joel Freeman and Francis Marion Freeman his cousins. Jane WHITTINGTON and Nathaniel (Nathan) FREEMAN had the following children:

- +315 i. George FREEMAN.
- +316 ii. Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN.

167. Joel FREEMAN 2ND was born in 1832 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 13 Nov 1887 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Joel Freeman Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Joel is called "Joel the second" to distinguish him from his uncle Joel "the first". He died from tuberculosis. He served in CO.K 7th M S INF. CSA with Nathan Freeman and Francis Marion Freeman his cousins. Joel is buried at Joel Freeman Cemetery located (S.31-S12/T4/R5) about t 1 mile SW of intersection of Hwy 567 and 570 to lane on Fenn Road l eading NW to house, about 300 yards NE of house, Amite Co, MS. It i s possible that Mary Jane was buried there also, there is a sunken sp ot next to Joel's grave.

He was married to Mary Jane ROBERTSON (daughter of David ROBERTSON and Mary Susan FOREMAN) in 1856 in Amite Co, MS. Mary Jane ROBERTSON was born in 1834 in JEFFERSON CO, MS. Joel FREEMAN 2ND and Mary Jane ROBERTSON had the following children:

- 317 i. John L. FREEMAN was born on 3 May 1857 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 9 Apr 1881 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Joel Freeman Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. John never married.
- +318 ii. William Alexander FREEMAN.
- +319 iii. David FREEMAN.
- +320 iv. Virginia FREEMAN.
- 321 v. Franklin FREEMAN was born in 1864.
- +322 vi. Mary Annie FREEMAN.
- 323 vii. James R. FREEMAN was born on 21 Oct 1871. He died on 5 Jul 1882 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Joel Freeman Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.
- 324 viii. Lelia R. FREEMAN was born about 1873.
- +325 ix. Malissa (Liss) FREEMAN.
- 326 x. Elisha FREEMAN.
- 327 xi. Robert FREEMAN.
- 328 xii. Jane FREEMAN died in MS.

168. Catherine Sarah FREEMAN was born in 1834/35 in MS.

She was married to George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN on 6 Jul 1852. She was divorced from George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN. George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN was born on 20 Dec 1831. Catherine Sarah FREEMAN and George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN had the following children:

- +329 i. Newton L. FORMAN.
- 330 ii. David FORMAN died (YOUNG). He was born INT 1857 (BET 1857/1861).



- +331 iii. George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN JR.
- 332 iv. William J. FORMAN was born on 11 Aug 1862.
- 333 v. Betty FORMAN.
- 334 vi. Nettie FORMAN.
- 335 vii. Prudence FORMAN.

She was married to Vince Price STERLING (son of Samuel Carlos STERLING and Mary Ann RAWLINSON) on 6 Aug 1875.

169. Drucilla Gardner FREEMAN was born on 10 Feb 1839 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 19 Jan 1917.

Drucilla Gardner FREEMAN and BUTLER had the following children:

- 336 i. Quitman BUTLER was born about 1858.
- 337 ii. Jabez H. BUTLER was born about 1859.

She was married to Malantha J. WHITTINGTON (son of AUTHUR R WHITTINGTON and ORA HEARD BUTLER CAUSEY) on 25 Oct 1864 in MS. Malantha J. WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Nov 1845. Drucilla Gardner FREEMAN and Malantha J. WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- 338 i. Percy Arthur WHITTINGTON was born about 1868.

170. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born in 1836 in MS.

She was married to John F. ROBERTS (son of Robert ROBERTS and Lovely TAYLOR) on 15 Nov 1856. John F. ROBERTS was born on 6 Jan 1828.

171. Jane FREEMAN was born in 1837 in MS. She died before 1884 in MS.

Jane FREEMAN and Robert MULLINS had the following children:

- +339 i. Charles Q MULLINS.

James Nathan STERLING (son of Samuel Carlos STERLING and Mary Ann RAWLINSON) was born on 12 May 1844 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 27 May 1922 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS. Jane FREEMAN and James Nathan STERLING had the following children:

- +340 i. Mary Jane STERLING.
- 341 ii. Sarah STERLING was born after 1865.
- 342 iii. Thomas STERLING was born after 1866.

Jane FREEMAN and FOREMAN had the following children:

- +343 i. William J. (Bill) FOREMAN.

175. Berthena (Lavenia) FREEMAN was born in 1840 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to John MCDANIEL (son of Micajah MCDANIEL and SARAH MOBLEY) on 9 Mar 1862. John MCDANIEL was born about 1838 in MS. He died INT 1861 (1861\1865). John was in the service of the Confederacy during the Civil War. Die d during the Civil War. Berthena (Lavenia) FREEMAN and John MCDANIEL had the following children:

- +344 i. Aler MCDANIEL.
- +345 ii. Mary MCDANIEL.
- +346 iii. William Wiley MCDANIEL.
- +347 iv. Ransom MCDANIEL.
- +348 v. John MCDANIEL.
- 349 vi. Cage MCDANIEL died (YOUNG).
- +350 vii. Benjamin MCDANIEL.

176. Thoams R FREEMAN was born in 1846 in Amite Co, MS. He died about 1870 in Amite Co, MS. Thomas was married and widoed. and was living in 1870 Amite Co, MS i n the househlo d of N.S. (Nathan) and Susan Rawlinson

Thoams R FREEMAN had the following children:

- 351 i. Elisha FREEMAN was born about 1862. Elisha born abt 1862 and in 1879 was living in Amite co, MS in the ho usehold of Nathan S. Rawlinson

and Susan Rawlinson.

177. Martha (Patsy) FREEMAN was born between 12 Dec 1840 and 1847 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 10 Aug 1940 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Busy Corner, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Samuel Enoch RAWLINSON (son of Nathan S. RAWLINSON and Susannah JOINER) on 14 Apr 1864 in MS. Samuel Enoch RAWLINSON was born INT 1839 (1839\1840) in LA. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Busy Corner, Amite Co, MS. Samuel was a private in Co.K 7th MS Infantry Regt. CSA Martha (Patsy) FREEMAN and Samuel Enoch RAWLINSON had the following children:

- +352 i. Mozelle (Sissie) ROLLINSON.
- +353 ii. Margaret (Maggie) ROLLINSON.
- +354 iii. Van J. ROLLINSON.
- +355 iv. Steven L. ROLLINSON.
- +356 v. Sheddy Lenora (Shellie) ROLLINSON.
- +357 vi. Horace R. ROLLINSON.
- +358 vii. Kate ROLLINSON.

179. Nathaniel (Nathan) FREEMAN was born INT 1846 (1846\1847) in MS. from research of Dorothy Freeman Crumb--Nathaniel (Nathan) Freeman served in Co. K, 7th Mississippi REG. and tradition states that he swam part of the Mississippi River to escape the Union Forces. He took Jane, his wife, to Southern Louisiana on a honeymoon trip and upon their return gourd vines had grown all inside his house.

Nathaniel (Nathan) Freeman served in CO.K 7th Mississippi Infantry. CSA with Joel Freeman and Francis Marion Freeman his cousins.

Jane WHITTINGTON (daughter of Martin Wade WHITTINGTON and Mary (Polly) FREEMAN) was born in Feb 1841. Nathaniel (Nathan) FREEMAN and Jane WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +315 i. George FREEMAN.
- +316 ii. Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN.

181. Thursa Ann FREEMAN was born about 1853 in Franklin Co, MS. She died before 1900 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to John R. (Beaver John) TEMPLE JR (son of John R. TEMPLE and Susan Ann (Susanna) RUSH) on 15 Jan 1873 in Franklin Co, MS. John R. (Beaver John) TEMPLE JR was born in Jul 1872 in Franklin Co, MS. He died after 1900 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Notes: Census: June 15, 1880 Franklin Co, MS Beat 5, Caine, P. 149-149; 1900 Tangapahoe Parish, LA, Ward 6.

Thursa Ann FREEMAN and John R. (Beaver John) TEMPLE JR had the following children:

- 359 i. Richard E. TEMPLE was born in 1875 in Franklin Co, MS.
- +360 ii. Winfield TEMPLE.
- 361 iii. Irena TEMPLE was born in 1879 in Franklin Co, MS.
- +362 iv. Seymour M. TEMPLE.
- 363 v. Viola TEMPLE was born in Sep 1881 in Franklin Co, MS.
- 364 vi. Lee TEMPLE was born in Sep 1884 in Franklin Co, MS.
- 365 vii. Jeannie TEMPLE was born in Jul 1886 in Franklin Co, MS.

182. William Monroe (Bill) FREEMAN was born on 3 Feb 1855 in MS. He died on 4 Jun 1942 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Margaret Jane (Maggie Jane) MONTGOMERY (daughter of WILLIAM LINSEY MONTGOMERY and MARANDA ELLEN BOWLIN) on 29 May 1889 in AMITE CTY, MS. Margaret Jane (Maggie Jane) MONTGOMERY was born in 1874 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 5 Sep 1944. She was buried in Middleton Creek Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. William Monroe (Bill) FREEMAN and Margaret Jane (Maggie Jane) MONTGOMERY had the following children:

- +366 i. Josh Joel FREEMAN.
- 367 ii. Grady FREEMAN was born in Jul 1893 in MS.
- 368 iii. Claude FREEMAN was born in Mar 1895 in MS.
- +369 iv. Denver Ray FREEMAN.

- 370 v. Lillie FREEMAN was born in Apr 1899 in MS.
- +371 vi. Gilly Bell FREEMAN.
- +372 vii. Julia Lou FREEMAN.

He was married to Winney TEMPLE (daughter of John R. TEMPLE and Susan Ann (Susanna) RUSH) on 4 Apr 1873 in Franklin Co, MS. Winney TEMPLE was born in 1841 in LA. She died before 1889 in MS. William Monroe (Bill) FREEMAN and Winney TEMPLE had the following children:

- +373 i. Wilburn Monroe FREEMAN JR.
- +374 ii. Susanna FREEMAN.
- +375 iii. Florence FREEMAN.
- 376 iv. Everett FREEMAN1 was born about 1881 in Franklin Co, MS.

183. Oliver Perry FREEMAN was born on 19 Jun 1857 in MS. He died on 18 Jan 1914. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Lincoln Co, MS.

He was married to Lettie WHITTINGTON (daughter of Jordan Jackson WHITTINGTON and Elizabeth FREEMAN) on 12 Nov 1879 in Amite Co, MS. Lettie WHITTINGTON was born in 1863 in MS. She died before 1892 in MS. Oliver Perry FREEMAN and Lettie WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +377 i. Arie (Polly) FREEMAN.
- +378 ii. Vicie (Lavicy) FREEMAN.
- +379 iii. Archie FREEMAN.
- +380 iv. Ivy FREEMAN.
- 381 v. Allen FREEMAN was born in Nov 1887. He was buried in Mt. Sinai Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion Co, MS. Allen married #1 Betty #2 Wilda
- +382 vi. Fred FREEMAN.

He was married to Plassie Rebecca WHITTINGTON (daughter of JAMES LEE WHITTINGTON and ANNA JANE FORD) on 22 Feb 1900 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. Plassie Rebecca WHITTINGTON was born on 11 Aug 1880 in Franklin Co, MA. She died on 29 Jul 1965 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. She was buried in CITY CEMETERY, NATCHEZ, ADAMS CO, MS. Oliver Perry FREEMAN and Plassie Rebecca WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +383 i. Sadie FREEMAN.
- 384 ii. Leslie Ladimor FREEMAN was born on 5 Sep 1903. He died CHILD.
- +385 iii. Ruby Estelle FREEMAN.
- +386 iv. Eunice Lois FREEMAN.
- +387 v. Eula Ladimor FREEMAN.

184. Rowan C. FREEMAN was born in 1860 in Amite Co, , MS.

He was married to Martha Ann FREEMAN on 20 Nov 1879 in MS. Martha Ann FREEMAN died (YOUNG) in MS. Rowan C. FREEMAN and Martha Ann FREEMAN had the following children:

- 388 i. Jessie FREEMAN was born in Jul 1886.
- +389 ii. Burton FREEMAN.

186. Mary Ann FREEMAN was born between 22 Jan 1862 and 1866. She died on 21 Sep 1933 in MS. She was buried in Middleton Creek (Coldwater) Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Warren Henderson (Henson) TEMPLE Twin (son of James K. Polk TEMPLE and MISSOURI ANN ROUNDTREE) on 20 Apr 1885 in MS. Warren Henderson (Henson) TEMPLE Twin2 was born on 10 Sep 1864 in MS. He died on 10 Jan 1936 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek (Coldwater) Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.3 In the 1880 Census for Franklin Co, MS., Henson, age 15, was listed as a servant living with Simon P. Temple, his uncle.

Census: 1910 Franklin Co, Beat 5, MS

Mary Ann FREEMAN and Warren Henderson (Henson) TEMPLE Twin had the following children:

- +390 i. James M. (Matt) TEMPLE.
- 391 ii. Leviah (Leavy) TEMPLE was born on 3 Dec 1889 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 25 Nov 1931 in Franklin Co, MS. Leviah (Leavy) never married.

- +392   iii.   John Henry TEMPLE.
- +393   iv.    Gillie TEMPLE.
- +394   v.     Rosa TEMPLE.
- +395   vi.    Charles H. TEMPLE.
- +396   vii.   Lillie TEMPLE.
- +397   viii.   Frank TEMPLE.
- +398   ix.    Bethea TEMPLE.
- +399   x.     George TEMPLE.

187. Mary Ann FREEMAN was born in 1837/38 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to David C. SMITH on 3 Mar 1858 in Franklin Co, MS.

189. Virginia (Jeanie) WHITTINGTON was born on 1 Dec 1837 in MS. She died on 19 Nov 1907. She was buried in Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Virginis (Jenny) Whittington and Larkin Lusk had a baby and it died , it was told that she was rocking the baby on the porch when a scree ch owl lite on the porch, soon after the baby died. She hated owls a fter that.

She was married to Larkin LUSK on 29 Nov 1860 in Franklin Co, MS. Larkin LUSK died INT 1864 (1864\1866) in Enterprize, MS. Larkin Lusk was in the Civil War, he died from the measles and is bur ied at Enterprize, MS and is buried there.

She was married to Thomas M. HALFORD before 1869.

190. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON was born in 1839 in MS. She died DECEASED.

She was married to Andrew James STEELE (son of Archibald Buchannan STEELE and Lavinia (Lucretia) LUSK) on 5 Jan 1860 in MS. Andrew James STEELE was born on 12 Jul 1832. He died on 15 Aug 1905. He was buried in Freeman Graveyard, Franklin Co, MS. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON and Andrew James STEELE had the following children:

- +400   i.     Sarah Elizabeth STEELE.

192. Cecil Thomas WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Aug 1849. He was buried in Middleton Creek (Cold Water), MS.

He was married to Nancy Lavelia HANCOCK (daughter of Robert Ellison HANCOCK and Angeline FREEMAN) on 21 Oct 1869 in Amite Co, MS. Nancy Lavelia HANCOCK was born on 20 Nov 1854. She died on 14 Apr 1930. Cecil Thomas WHITTINGTON and Nancy Lavelia HANCOCK had the following children:

- +401   i.     William Hardy WHITTINGTON.
- +402   ii.    Mary Magalene (Maggie) WHITTINGTON.
- +403   iii.    Frances Lenora WHITTINGTON.

#### NINTH GENERATION

193. Carrol Quinn WRIGHT was born on 6 Nov 1856. He was buried in ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY, VA. Carrol Quinn Wright was appointed as Naval Chaplin by President Arthu r in 1885. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War and World War I.

Buried at Arlington National Cemetary, VA  
Occupation: Naval Chaplin

He was married to Effie MILES on 20 Sep 1888. Carrol Quinn WRIGHT and Effie MILES had the following children:

- 404    i.     Dessaline Shepard WRIGHT.

194. MARTHA L. CROCKETT was born in 1824 in TENN. She died in Jan 1859 in SALINE CO, AR. MARTHA L. (CROCKETT) DUNCAN DIED OF SCARLET FEVER WITH SON RICHARD DU NCAN.

She was married to LITTLETON LYTLE DUNCAN on 28 May 1840 in SALINE CO, AR.

MARTHA L. CROCKETT and LITTLETON LYTLE DUNCAN had the following children:

- 405 i. WILLIAM A.I. DUNCAN was born about 1841. He died in 1931.
- 406 ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON DUNCAN II was born on 8 Aug 1844 in SALINE CO, AR. He died on 10 Jan 1936 in GRANT CO, AR. He was buried in ORION CEMETERY, GRANT CO, AR.
- 407 iii. JAMES N. DUNCAN was born about 1845. He died in 1935.
- 408 iv. HARVEY KORNEILL DUNCAN was born on 14 Nov 1846 in AR. He died on 13 Jul 1896. He was buried in JAY CEMETERY, HENSLEY, AR.
- 409 v. RICHARD O. DUNCAN was born about 1849 in AR. He died in Jan 1859 in SALINE CO, AR. RICHARD O. CROCKETT DIED OF SCARLET FEVER WITH HIS MOTHER MARTHA L. (C ROCKETT) DUNCAN.
- +410 vi. ZARCHARIAH MODEREE LYTLE TAYLOR HENRY CLAY (Z.M.L.T.H.C.) DUNCAN.
- 411 vii. SAMUEL LANE DUNCAN was born about 1850. He died in 1940.
- 412 viii. MORVENIA ARKANSAS JOSEPHINE DUNCAN was born about 1852. She died about 1883 in AR.
- 413 ix. RACHAEL DUNCAN was born about 1858. She died in Jan 1859.

196. NATHANIEL CROCKETT STEPCHILD was born about 1831 in MISSOURI. He died on 4 Jun 1860 in PULASKI CO, AR.

NATHANIEL CROCKETT STEPCHILD had the following children:

- 414 i. WILLIAM CROCKETT was born in Mar 1860. He died in 1950.

198. Catherine ALLGOOD was born about 1842.

She was married to JAMES F SMITH Twin (son of THOMAS C. SMITH and JEMIMA SMITH) on 22 Dec 1860 in MS. JAMES F SMITH Twin was born on 9 Jun 1840. He died on 19 Jan 1890 in MS. He was buried in Old Macedonia Cemetery, Lincoln Co, MS. James F. Smith is a twin to William R. Smith.

203. James Rankin TERRELL was born on 26 Dec 1856. He died on 2 Jan 1937.

Sarah E. RUSHING was born on 18 Aug 1859. She died on 9 Dec 1932. James Rankin TERRELL and Sarah E. RUSHING had the following children:

- +415 i. Florence TERRELL.

211. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born on 15 Apr 1845 in MS. She died on 28 Oct 1911 in MS.

She was married to John S. FREEMAN (son of James A. FREEMAN JR and Susan SCHLANter) on 6 Apr 1871 in MS. John S. FREEMAN was born on 30 Mar 1848/49 in MS. He died on 20 Feb 1920 in MS. He was buried in Ebenezer Meth Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Elizabeth FREEMAN and John S. FREEMAN had the following children:

- +416 i. Sylvester B. FREEMAN.
- 417 ii. Theodore FREEMAN was born in Dec 1878.
- 418 iii. Ferdinand FREEMAN was born in 1880.
- 419 iv. Columbus FREEMAN was born in Nov 1879. He died (YOUNG).

212. David Crockett (Uncle Crockett) FREEMAN was born in 1849 in MS. He died in MS.

He was married to OTTIE JANE REYNOLDS on 17 Dec 1885 in Franklin Co, MS. OTTIE JANE REYNOLDS died DECEASED. David Crockett (Uncle Crockett) FREEMAN and OTTIE JANE REYNOLDS had the following children:

- +420 i. JEROME FREEMAN.
- +421 ii. JOHN ADAM FREEMAN.

213. James Waterbury FREEMAN was born in 1850 in MS. He died in MS.

He was married to Mary Adeline FREEMAN (daughter of Jephtha P. FREEMAN and Rebecca MONTGOMERY) on 27 Mar 1869 in MS. Mary Adeline FREEMAN was born in Feb 1849 in MS. James Waterbury FREEMAN and Mary Adeline FREEMAN had the following children:

- 422 i. Hiram FREEMAN was born about 1870. He died DECEASED. Hiram Freeman appears as 5 months of age in the 1870 Census, but is missing

thereafter. He might have died young.

- +423 ii. Albert B. FREEMAN.
- +424 iii. John FREEMAN.
- +425 iv. Ivynora FREEMAN.
- 426 v. Nancy FREEMAN was born in Oct 1888/89. She died DECEASED.
- 427 vi. Hugh FREEMAN was born in Sep 1890. He died DECEASED.
- +428 vii. Dempsey Charlie FREEMAN.
- +429 viii. Ida FREEMAN.
- +430 ix. Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN.

214. Susannah FREEMAN was born in 1851 in MS. She died in MS.

She was married to JOHN MCCOY on 25 Jun 1865. JOHN MCCOY died DECEASED.

215. Mary FREEMAN was born in 1852 in MS. She died in MS.

She was married to Andrew J. MCMANUS (son of George MCMANUS and Elivira E COLEMAN) on 13 Jul 1876. Andrew J. MCMANUS died DECEASED.

217. Isaphene (Isee) FREEMAN was born in 1859 in MS. She died in 1954 in MS.

She was married to Henry J FREEMAN (son of Isaiah FREEMAN and Elivira E COLEMAN) on 21 Oct 1880 in MS. Henry J FREEMAN was born on 5 Nov 1857 in MS. Isaphene (Isee) FREEMAN and Henry J FREEMAN had the following children:

- +431 i. Ellis (Ellie) FREEMAN.
- +432 ii. Billie FREEMAN.
- 433 iii. Perla FREEMAN was born in Oct 1887 in MS. She died (Young) in MS.
- 434 iv. Anna FREEMAN was born in Mar 1891 in MS. She died (Young) in MS.
- +435 v. Wiley FREEMAN.
- +436 vi. Gilley (Gillie) FREEMAN.
- +437 vii. Steve FREEMAN.

220. Samuel FREEMAN was born on 17 Aug 1849 in MS. He died DECEASED in MS.

He was married to Sarah S. (Sally) SMART (daughter of JAMES JEFFERSON SMART and HANNAH RITTA DENMAN) on 17 Feb 1871 in MS. Sarah S. (Sally) SMART died DECEASED. Samuel FREEMAN and Sarah S. (Sally) SMART had the following children:

- +438 i. Minerva Smart FREEMAN.
- +439 ii. Arzellie (Ar\Ara) FREEMAN.
- +440 iii. Robert E. Lee FREEMAN.
- +441 iv. Tyson Wilkinson FREEMAN.
- +442 v. Ella FREEMAN.
- +443 vi. Commodore D. FREEMAN.
- +444 vii. Sarah Jane FREEMAN.
- +445 viii. Kenner FREEMAN SR.
- +446 ix. Dora FREEMAN.
- +447 x. Gabriel FREEMAN.

221. Joseph (Willie) FREEMAN was born in Nov 1852 in MS. He died in MS.

He was married to Lucretia C. (Luckey) ARNOLD (daughter of ARNOLD) on 3 Dec 1895 in MS. Lucretia C. (Luckey) ARNOLD was born on 27 May 1880. She died on 18 Dec 1942. She was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Lucretia Arnold Freeman is a sister to Robert S. Arnold who married E lla Freeman. Joseph (Willie) FREEMAN and Lucretia C. (Luckey) ARNOLD had the following children:

- +448 i. William Lawrence FREEMAN.
- +449 ii. Clyde C FREEMAN.
- +450 iii. Susan Ada FREEMAN.
- +451 iv. Delos Pat FREEMAN.
- 452 v. Ray FREEMAN. Ray Freeman lives at Meadville, MS

224. Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN was born on 13 Apr 1867 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 4 Jan 1954 in Lincoln Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist

Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

He was married to Ida FREEMAN (daughter of James Waterbury FREEMAN and Mary Adeline FREEMAN) on 6 Feb 1890 in Franklin Co, MS. Ida FREEMAN was born in 1875 in MS. She died in MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN and Ida FREEMAN had the following children:

453 i. Shelby FREEMAN was born in Feb 1891 in Franklin Co, MS. She died in Feb 1891 in Franklin Co, MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.  
+454 ii. James Alcus FREEMAN.  
+455 iii. Wren R. FREEMAN.  
456 iv. Julia FREEMAN died before 1994. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

He was married to VIOLA BRADSHAW (daughter of ISOM BRADSHAW and LOUISA FREEMAN) in 1902 in MS. Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN and VIOLA BRADSHAW had the following children:

+457 i. Julius FREEMAN.  
+458 ii. Hosea Pink FREEMAN.  
+459 iii. Stella FREEMAN.  
+460 iv. Osie FREEMAN.  
461 v. Dixie FREEMAN was born on 23 Jan 1910 in MS. Dixie Freeman never married and lives at Summit, MS  
+462 vi. Ethel FREEMAN.  
463 vii. Pat H. FREEMAN was born on 11 Apr 1919 in MS. He died on 16 Sep 1944 in FRANCE. Pat H. Freeman died in France during World War II.  
464 viii. Gladys FREEMAN died before 1994.  
465 ix. Janie FREEMAN died before 1994.

225. James William WHITTINGTON was born about 1853. He was christened in DECEASED.

He was married to Martha Jane MCMANUS (daughter of George MCMANUS and Elivira E COLEMAN) on 7 May 1873 in MS. Martha Jane MCMANUS died DECEASED. James William WHITTINGTON and Martha Jane MCMANUS had the following children:

466 i. Sug WHITTINGTON was born about 1875 in MS. He died DECEASED.  
467 ii. Sarah J. WHITTINGTON was born in Dec 1876 in MS.  
468 iii. Robert WHITTINGTON was born in Apr 1878.  
469 iv. Buchanan (Buck) WHITTINGTON was born in May 1887 in MS.  
+470 v. Henry Charles WHITTINGTON.  
+471 vi. Marguerite (Maggie) WHITTINGTON.

227. Nancy WHITTINGTON was born in 1861 in MS.

She was married to EGBERT WALLER on 12 Dec 1876. EGBERT WALLER died DECEASED.

228. Lettie WHITTINGTON was born in 1863 in MS. She died before 1892 in MS.

She was married to Oliver Perry FREEMAN (son of Joel FREEMAN and Mary Ann FREEMAN) on 12 Nov 1879 in Amite Co, MS. Oliver Perry FREEMAN was born on 19 Jun 1857 in MS. He died on 18 Jan 1914. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Lincoln Co, MS. Lettie WHITTINGTON and Oliver Perry FREEMAN had the following children:

+377 i. Arie (Polly) FREEMAN.  
+378 ii. Vicie (Lavicy) FREEMAN.  
+379 iii. Archie FREEMAN.  
+380 iv. Ivy FREEMAN.  
381 v. Allen FREEMAN.  
+382 vi. Fred FREEMAN.

229. Hulda WHITTINGTON was born on 24 Mar 1864 in MS. She died on 22 Dec

1930.

She was married to MARION J. BATES on 15 Dec 1880. MARION J. BATES died DECEASED.

230. John S. FREEMAN was born on 30 Mar 1848/49 in MS. He died on 20 Feb 1920 in MS. He was buried in Ebenezer Meth Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Elizabeth FREEMAN (daughter of John Crockett FREEMAN and Nancy WHITTINGTON) on 6 Apr 1871 in MS. Elizabeth FREEMAN was born on 15 Apr 1845 in MS. She died on 28 Oct 1911 in MS. John S. FREEMAN and Elizabeth FREEMAN had the following children:

+416 i. Sylvester B. FREEMAN.  
417 ii. Theodore FREEMAN.  
418 iii. Ferdinand FREEMAN.  
419 iv. Columbus FREEMAN.

232. James Henry (Jim) FREEMAN was born on 12 Jan 1854 in LA. He died on 8 Jan 1925 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He was buried on 9 Jan 1925 in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. I have a copy of James Henry Freeman's death CERT. abd Narriage bond. 1910 Census Amite Co, MS

He was married to Olivia MONTGOMERY (daughter of WILLIAM LINSEY MONTGOMERY and MARANDA ELLEN BOWLIN) on 5 Jan 1882 in Amite Co, MS. Olivia MONTGOMERY was born on 4 Sep 1864 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 8 Sep 1954 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. James Henry (Jim) FREEMAN and Olivia MONTGOMERY had the following children:

+472 i. Hatten FREEMAN.  
+473 ii. Polly FREEMAN.  
+474 iii. Hiram Benjamin FREEMAN.  
+475 iv. Lucy FREEMAN.  
+476 v. Allie FREEMAN.  
477 vi. Hilton FREEMAN was born about 1896 in MS. He died in MS.  
+478 vii. Henry Clay FREEMAN.  
+479 viii. Charle Harrison FREEMAN.

233. Fannie D. FREEMAN was born on 5 Jul 1868 in MS. She died on 31 Dec 1957. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to W. EDD GREEN on 17 Aug 1899. W. EDD GREEN was born on 5 Aug 1868. He died on 5 Aug 1935. He was buried in MT PLEASANT CEMETERY, FRANKLIN CO, MS. Fannie D. FREEMAN and W. EDD GREEN had the following children:

480 i. Daughter GREEN was born on 29 Aug 1900. She died on 29 Aug 1900. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

234. Isaac S FREEMAN was born on 8 Mar 1872 in MS. He died on 23 Feb 1954 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Vivian CASTON on 28 Dec 1921 in Amite Co, MS. Vivian CASTON was born on 11 Feb 1893. She died on 18 Nov 1974. She was buried in Parker Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Isaac S FREEMAN and Vivian CASTON had the following children:

+481 i. Ivy R. FREEMAN.  
+482 ii. Jabez Isaac (Jobe) FREEMAN.  
+483 iii. Samuel Monette FREEMAN.

He was married to Eugenia C. MELTON on 12 May 1894. Eugenia C. MELTON was born on 22 Mar 1871. She died on 13 Oct 1918. She was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Isaac S FREEMAN and Eugenia C. MELTON had the following children:



- +484 i. Annie FREEMAN.
- +485 ii. Lee FREEMAN.
- +486 iii. Luther J. FREEMAN.
- +487 iv. Ernest L. FREEMAN.

235. Amanda FREEMAN was born in Jan 1875 in MS.

Thomas (Black Tom) WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Aug 1874. He died on 17 Apr 1950. Amanda FREEMAN and Thomas (Black Tom) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +488 i. Nellie Mae WHITTINGTON.

236. Arezona (Lona) FREEMAN was born in 1878 in MS.

239. Oreazine (Olive) FREEMAN was born in Jun 1887 in MS.

241. Mary Adeline FREEMAN was born in Feb 1849 in MS.

She was married to James Waterbury FREEMAN (son of John Crockett FREEMAN and Nancy WHITTINGTON) on 27 Mar 1869 in MS. James Waterbury FREEMAN was born in 1850 in MS. He died in MS. Mary Adeline FREEMAN and James Waterbury FREEMAN had the following children:

- 422 i. Hiram FREEMAN.
- +423 ii. Albert B. FREEMAN.
- +424 iii. John FREEMAN.
- +425 iv. Ivynora FREEMAN.
- 426 v. Nancy FREEMAN.
- 427 vi. Hugh FREEMAN.
- +428 vii. Dempsey Charlie FREEMAN.
- +429 viii. Ida FREEMAN.
- +430 ix. Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN.

242. James Madison FREEMAN was born on 10 Jul 1850 in MS. He died on 25 Feb 1920 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

Martha Leona BRADSHAW was born on 27 Jul 1847. She died on 2 Apr 1895. James Madison FREEMAN and Martha Leona BRADSHAW had the following children:

- 489 i. John Henry FREEMAN was born on 23 Aug 1875. He died on 27 May 1911.
- +490 ii. James Franklin FREEMAN.
- +491 iii. Katherine Ann Mary FREEMAN.
- +492 iv. Deli Estell FREEMAN.
- +493 v. Minnie Leslie FREEMAN.
- 494 vi. Delos Leon FREEMAN was born on 24 Sep 1889. He died in 1923.

James Madison FREEMAN and Roxie Ann GOODSON had the following children:

- +495 i. Albert D. FREEMAN.
- +496 ii. James FREEMAN.
- +497 iii. Virgie Mae FREEMAN.
- 498 iv. Robert Lee FREEMAN.

243. John FREEMAN was born in Nov 1852 in MS.

He was married to MARY ANN CLOY on 27 Dec 1878. John FREEMAN and MARY ANN CLOY had the following children:

- 499 i. George FREEMAN was born in 1881.

248. Sarah C. FREEMAN<sup>4</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1853 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 3 Feb 1925. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS. Sarah C. Freeman divorced Thomas Roland Temple 22 Dec 1877, Franklin Co, MS

She was married to Thomas Roland TEMPLE (son of John R. TEMPLE and Susan

Ann (Susanna) RUSH) on 7 Aug 1873 in Franklin Co, MS. She was divorced from Thomas Roland TEMPLE. Thomas Roland TEMPLE5 was born on 9 Jan 1855 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 25 Mar 1937 in Franklin Co, MS. Sarah C. FREEMAN and Thomas Roland TEMPLE had the following children:

+500 i. Elizabeth L. (Ella) TEMPLE.

She was married to James T. BALLANCE on 25 Jul 1885 in Franklin Co, MS. James T. BALLANCE was born on 4 Jul 1829. He died on 20 Aug 1921 in MS. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS. Sarah C. FREEMAN and James T. BALLANCE had the following children:

501 i. Edo P BALLANCE was born on 8 Aug 1886 in MS. He died on 9 Jul 1907 in Centerville, Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS.

+502 ii. Belle BALLANCE.

503 iii. James D BALLANCE was born on 8 Apr 1898 in MS. He died on 22 Aug 1952 in MS. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS.

+504 iv. Leo BALLANCE.

249. Melissa Ann FREEMAN was born on 16 Oct 1854 in MS. She died in Mar 1914 in MCCpmb, Pike Co, MS. Mrs. Louise Temple (wife of Harvey F. Temple) told me of my grandpare nts as follows: "Simon Peter would make his wife Melliss, put her han d prints in each of the two ponos of cornbread that she had to make e very day because of the 8 kids. she had to put her left in one and he r right in the other." Mrs. Louise is still in Posession of the blac k iron skellets that were used.

She was married to Simon Peter (Slabacon) TEMPLE (son of John R. TEMPLE and Susan Ann (Susanna) RUSH) on 7 Apr 1873 in Franklin Co, MS. Simon Peter (Slabacon) TEMPLE6 was born in Jul 1857 in MS. He died on 19 Jun 1930 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Mixon Cemetery, Magnolia, MS.

Copied from "TEMPLE PEOPLE" VOL. 1" by Joyce Temple Barnett, Page 598 --Simon P. and Melissa Ann (Freeman) lived near McComb, MS. I inquir ed as to where Simon got the nickname, Slabacon. Kate Moak gave th e reason. "Simon stole a slab of bacon out of Ellic Pittman's wago n and got caught."

Mr. Lee Gardner Temple remembered his father, Geo rge Marion Temple, telling this little story about his cousin, Simon . They were having a prayer meeting at church. At these prayer meet ings everyone had to have a Little prayer to say or read. When the y called on Simon to say his, he felt in his pocket and could not fin d it. He said "Oh, Lord! I have lost it. AMEN"

Mrs. Leona Temple Day (My cousin and aunt by marriage) told me how Si mon Peter would always make the kids read from the Bible when they w ere around. If they made a mistake or mispronounced a word he would ca ll them down for a correction.

Census: June 11, 1880 Franklin Co, MS, Beat 5; 1900 Pike Co, MS

Received info on Simon Peter Temple from William (Bill) Temple of Den ham Springs, LA 1997 Melissa Ann FREEMAN and Simon Peter (Slabacon) TEMPLE had the following children:

+505 i. David B. TEMPLE.

+506 ii. James Walter TEMPLE.

507 iii. Harry D. TEMPLE was born in Feb 1883 in MS. He died on 15 Dec 1960 in MS.

508 iv. Charlie I TEMPLE was born on 17 Nov 1884 in MS. He died on 15 Dec 1960 in MS.

+509 v. Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE.

+510 vi. William Ferguson TEMPLE.

+511 vii. Luella Melissa TEMPLE.

+512 viii. Missouri Ann TEMPLE.

+513 ix. Harvey Levy TEMPLE.

514 x. Ferguson TEMPLE.

+515 xi. Charles I. (Charlie) TEMPLE.

250. Stephen I. FREEMAN was born on 15 Nov 1856 in MS. He died in 1922 in MS. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Frances WILKINSON (daughter of Benjamin WILKINSON and Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG) on 24 Oct 1878 in Amite Co, MS. Frances WILKINSON was born on 11 Oct 1860 in MS. She died in 1926. She was buried in Mt.

Pleasant, Amite Co, MS. Stephen I. FREEMAN and Frances WILKINSON had the following children:

- +516 i. E. Berthena FREEMAN.
- +517 ii. William Jeffery (Jeff) FREEMAN.
- 518 iii. Mattie E. FREEMAN was born on 2 Feb 1884 in MS.
- +519 iv. Stephen Dan FREEMAN.
- +520 v. Van R FREEMAN.
- +521 vi. Hiram C FREEMAN.
- +522 vii. Marion FREEMAN.
- +523 viii. Tennie ELvira (Lennie) FREEMAN.
- +524 ix. John Henry FREEMAN.
- +525 x. Isiah Levi FREEMAN.

251. Henry J FREEMAN was born on 5 Nov 1857 in MS.

He was married to Isaphene (Isee) FREEMAN (daughter of John Crockett FREEMAN and Nancy WHITTINGTON) on 21 Oct 1880 in MS. Isaphene (Isee) FREEMAN was born in 1859 in MS. She died in 1954 in MS. Henry J FREEMAN and Isaphene (Isee) FREEMAN had the following children:

- +431 i. Ellis (Ellie) FREEMAN.
- +432 ii. Billie FREEMAN.
- 433 iii. Perla FREEMAN.
- 434 iv. Anna FREEMAN.
- +435 v. Wiley FREEMAN.
- +436 vi. Gilley (Gillie) FREEMAN.
- +437 vii. Steve FREEMAN.

253. Levi L. FREEMAN was born on 2 Jan 1862 in MS. He died on 2 Aug 1930 in MS. He was buried in Freeman Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Sallie MCALLISTER (daughter of MCALLISTER) on 18 Sep 1890 in MS. Levi L. FREEMAN and Sallie MCALLISTER had the following children:

- +526 i. Stephen L. (Fate) FREEMAN.
- +527 ii. Calie FREEMAN.
- +528 iii. Velie FREEMAN.
- +529 iv. Myrtice I. FREEMAN.
- +530 v. Mary FREEMAN.
- +531 vi. Rozella (Rovilla) FREEMAN.
- +532 vii. Adam Mathew (Matt) FREEMAN.

He was married to Melissa Ann WILKINSON on 29 Jun 1887 in MS. Melissa Ann WILKINSON died before 1890.

254. Mary E. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1864 in MS. She died on 29 Apr 1929. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS.<sup>8</sup>

She was married to Jessie MONTGOMERY on 30 Nov 1881 in Franklin Co, MS. Jessie MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1861. He died on 25 Jun 1936 in MS. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS. Mary E. FREEMAN and Jessie MONTGOMERY had the following children:

- +533 i. Louretta MONTGOMERY.
- +534 ii. Katie MONTGOMERY.
- +535 iii. Stella MONTGOMERY.
- +536 iv. Ella MONTGOMERY.
- +537 v. Cora MONTGOMERY.
- +538 vi. Rosa MONTGOMERY.
- +539 vii. Kary MONTGOMERY.
- +540 viii. Oliver J. MONTGOMERY.
- 541 ix. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY died (YOUNG). WILLIAM FREEMAN DIED YOUNG. DATE ARE UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME.

255. Alemida FREEMAN was born on 18 Oct 1869 in MS. She died on 14 Jan 1884 in MS.

Alemida FREEMAN and TEMPLE had the following children:

- 542 i. Lidia TEMPLE.

256. Missouri A. FREEMAN was born on 10 Sep 1872 in MS. She died on 12 Mar 1938 in MS. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Robert E. Lee FREEMAN (son of Samuel FREEMAN and Sarah S. (Sally) SMART) on 15 Jan 1895 in Franklin Co, MS. Robert E. Lee FREEMAN was born on 30 Nov 1873 in MS. He died on 29 Jan 1942 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. I would like to take this time to thank William Curtis Freeman and his daughter, Dorothy (Freeman) Crumb for all the genealogy work that they have done for the past fifty years.

If you should have any questions, comments or bits of information please contact Dorothy (Freeman) Crumb, 8008 W. Mockenzie, Pheonix, AZ 8 5033 (602)

849-2716 or Rebecca Smith, P.O.Box 2531, Trinity,TX 75862 (409) 594-5 157  
E-mail rasmith@lcc.net.

Missouri A. FREEMAN and Robert E. Lee FREEMAN had the following children:

- +543 i. Alvie Lee FREEMAN.
- +544 ii. Lula Minerva FREEMAN.
- +545 iii. Shellie H. FREEMAN.
- +546 iv. Clarence FREEMAN.
- +547 v. Charlie FREEMAN.
- +548 vi. Aler (Alah) FREEMAN.
- +549 vii. Claude FREEMAN.

257. Nancy Lavelia HANCOCK was born on 20 Nov 1854. She died on 14 Apr 1930.

She was married to Cecil Thomas WHITTINGTON (son of Peter James WHITTINGTON and Sarah FREEMAN) on 21 Oct 1869 in Amite Co, MS. Cecil Thomas WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Aug 1849. He was buried in Middleton Creek (Cold Water), MS. Nancy Lavelia HANCOCK and Cecil Thomas WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +401 i. William Hardy WHITTINGTON.
- +402 ii. Mary Magalene (Maggie) WHITTINGTON.
- +403 iii. Frances Lenora WHITTINGTON.

259. Frank HANCOCK.

260. Dewitt H. HANCOCK was born in 1872. He died in 1958 in MS. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Minerva Letha TEMPLE (daughter of CALVIN LAWRENCE TEMPLE and SARAH ANN B. MCMANUS) on 8 Feb 1894 in Franklin Co, MS. Minerva Letha TEMPLE was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 30 Apr 1944 in MS. She was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Dewitt H. HANCOCK and Minerva Letha TEMPLE had the following children:

- 550 i. Lola HANCOCK was born on 14 Feb 1895 in MS. She died on 22 Aug 1895 in MS. She was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.
- 551 ii. Mae HANCOCK was born on 11 Oct 1896 in MS. She died on 14 Jun 1960 in MS. She was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Mae was amidget approx four feet tall and she never married.
- 552 iii. Gladys HANCOCK was born in 1897/98 in MS.
- +553 iv. T. Howard HANCOCK.
- +554 v. Clyde C. HANCOCK.
- 555 vi. Lila Glyda HANCOCK was born on 16 Jun 1901 in MS. She died on 24 Sep 1901 in MS. She was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.
- +556 vii. Claude HANCOCK.
- +557 viii. Julius HANCOCK.
- +558 ix. Leo HANCOCK.
- +559 x. Robert E. HANCOCK.
- +560 xi. Neva HANCOCK.

261. Martha HANCOCK was born on 18 Feb 1860. She died on 25 Oct 1936.

She was married to S.V. KNIGHT on 23 Sep 1878.

262. Thomas (Tommie) HANCOCK.

263. Almeda Alice HANCOCK.

Cicero SMITH was buried in Steele Graveyard, Amite Co, Ms. Almeda Alice HANCOCK and Cicero SMITH had the following children:

+561 i. Cynthia Adeline SMITH.

264. Margaret HANCOCK.

265. William Jason HANCOCK was born on 26 May 1866. He died on 5 Mar 1948. He was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Lillie STOKES (daughter of George Washington STOKES and Rose JAZERS) on 1 Jan 1891. Lillie STOKES was born on 8 Mar 1873 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 9 Jan 1941. She was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. William Jason HANCOCK and Lillie STOKES had the following children:

+562 i. Alcus Grady HANCOCK.

+563 ii. Luna Salome HANCOCK.

+564 iii. Bertha HANCOCK.

+565 iv. Robert Hoyt HANCOCK.

566 v. Lannis Tate HANCOCK was born on 13 Oct 1899 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 29 Nov 1926. He was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Lannis Tate never married.

567 vi. Phyla Ann HANCOCK was born in Sep 1901. She died on 12 Mar 1983. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Jackson, MS. Phyla Ann never married.

+568 vii. Tullie W. HANCOCK.

+569 viii. Gussie T. HANCOCK.

+570 ix. William Dennis HANCOCK.

571 x. Eddice Virginia HANCOCK was born on 2 Feb 1909 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 17 Dec 1911. She was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

+572 xi. Agnes Lanelle HANCOCK.

267. Francis Aslee HANCOCK was born in 1875. She died in 1947. She was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Alsie Jerome (AJ) ARNOLD on 16 Jun 1901. Alsie Jerome (AJ) ARNOLD was born in 1872. He died in 1940. He was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Francis Aslee HANCOCK and Alsie Jerome (AJ) ARNOLD had the following children:

+573 i. Mack Hiram HANCOCK.

+574 ii. Annie Loy (Faye) HANCOCK.

+575 iii. Henry Alsie J. Ford HANCOCK.

268. Mary Ethel STERLING was born on 4 Apr 1884 in ST. HELENA PARISH, LA. She died on 17 Jul 1979 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, NE.

She was married to Edwin E. HADLEY on 15 Mar 1914. Edwin E. HADLEY was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Mt. Pleasant, Cass Co, NE. He died on 6 Jun 1946 in Nehawka, Cass Co, NE. Mary Ethel STERLING and Edwin E. HADLEY had the following children:

+576 i. Lucille HADLEY.

269. Robert Seaborn FREEMAN was born on 23 Sep 1851.

He was married to Fannie HILDEBRAND on 8 Sep 1870 in Amite Co., MS.

270. Silas Denman FREEMAN was born on 24 Nov 1854.

He was married to Artemesa L. NEWMAN on 21 Dec 1876 in Amite Co., MS.

271. Elisha FREEMAN was born on 25 Sep 1860.

Elisha FREEMAN and Rosa had the following children:

577	i.	Artie FREEMAN was born in Jan 1887.
578	ii.	Nellie FREEMAN was born in Jan 1889.
579	iii.	Letha FREEMAN was born in Jan 1891.
580	iv.	Maude FREEMAN was born in Feb 1893.
581	v.	Minnie FREEMAN was born in Sep 1896.
582	vi.	Celestine FREEMAN was born in Mar 1899.

272. Seaborn (Seab) TAYLOR was born in 1852.

Seaborn (Seab) TAYLOR and CASTON had the following children:

583	i.	Ella TAYLOR.
584	ii.	Emmett TAYLOR.
585	iii.	Robert TAYLOR.
586	iv.	Minnie TAYLOR.
587	v.	Henry TAYLOR.
588	vi.	Blanche TAYLOR.
589	vii.	Hance TAYLOR.

Seaborn (Seab) TAYLOR and CLARK had the following children:

590	i.	Clinton TAYLOR.
-----	----	-----------------

274. Andrew Jackson (Babe) TAYLOR was born in 1855.

He was married to Louvilla BYRD on 22 Jan 1880. Andrew Jackson (Babe) TAYLOR and Louvilla BYRD had the following children:

591	i.	Lelia TAYLOR.
592	ii.	Cissy TAYLOR.
593	iii.	Jim TAYLOR.
594	iv.	Wade TAYLOR.
595	v.	Tom TAYLOR.
596	vi.	Mack TAYLOR.

276. Addie TAYLOR.

Addie TAYLOR and FOREMAN had the following children:

597	i.	Thea TAYLOR.
598	ii.	Louise TAYLOR.

277. Stephen E. (Steve) TAYLOR was born on 22 Mar 1862.

Stephen E. (Steve) TAYLOR and WILKINSON had the following children:

599	i.	Lucius TAYLOR.
600	ii.	Smiley TAYLOR.
601	iii.	Curtis TAYLOR.

279. California F. (Callie) TAYLOR was born on 11 Aug 1865. She died on 17 Feb 1942 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in New Hope Methodist P. Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to William J. (Bill) FOREMAN (son of FOREMAN and Jane FREEMAN) on 27 Jan 1881 in Amite Co, MS. William J. (Bill) FOREMAN died on 16 Dec 1930 in Amite Co, MS. He was born INT 1862 (11 Aug 1862\7 Jun 1857). He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. California F. (Callie) TAYLOR and William J. (Bill) FOREMAN had the following children:

+602	i.	Effie (Evie) FOREMAN.
603	ii.	Louis Woodson FOREMAN was born on 11 Jan 1884.
+604	iii.	Sallie FOREMAN.
605	iv.	Ivey Quitman FOREMAN was born on 10 Aug 1890.
606	v.	Ida FOREMAN was born in Aug 1891.

607 vi. Walter FOREMAN.  
608 vii. Henry Burley FOREMAN was born on 10 Mar 1894. He died on 23 Jul 1965.  
609 viii. Roddie FOREMAN was born on 15 Sep 1896.  
+610 ix. Ammie (Amy) FOREMAN.  
611 x. Tilton FOREMAN was born on 8 Dec 1901.  
+612 xi. Pearl FOREMAN.  
613 xii. R. FOREMAN was born in 1905.  
+614 xiii. Willie Virginia (Little Bill) FOREMAN.

280. David Crockett TAYLOR was born in 1870. He died in 1964. He was buried in Union Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Minerva BASS on 16 Jul 1891. Minerva BASS was born in 1875. She died in 1937. She was buried in Union Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. David Crockett TAYLOR and Minerva BASS had the following children:

+615 i. Harvey Erwin TAYLOR.  
+616 ii. Charlie Lee TAYLOR.  
+617 iii. Essie M. TAYLOR.  
+618 iv. Rosa Lee TAYLOR.  
+619 v. Ouita (Weda) TAYLOR.  
620 vi. Malvin TAYLOR. Malvin never married.  
621 vii. Clarence TAYLOR.  
622 viii. Lizzie TAYLOR.

281. John Albert (Jack) TAYLOR was born on 10 Aug 1871. He died on 26 May 1939 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

John Albert (Jack) TAYLOR and Lenora Jane BERRYHILL had the following children:

623 i. Etta TAYLOR.  
624 ii. Otis TAYLOR.  
625 iii. Ray TAYLOR.  
626 iv. Rhodie TAYLOR.  
627 v. Thad TAYLOR.  
628 vi. Clyde E. TAYLOR.  
629 vii. John TAYLOR.  
630 viii. Gladys TAYLOR was born on 21 May 1921.

282. Kemp TAYLOR.

Kemp TAYLOR and JACKSON had the following children:

631 i. Rita JACKSON.  
632 ii. Velma JACKSON.  
633 iii. Burney JACKSON.  
634 iv. Stephen JACKSON.

Kemp TAYLOR and HAMMACK had the following children:

635 i. Sadie HAMMACK.  
636 ii. Prentiss HAMMACK.  
637 iii. Carrie HAMMACK.

284. Elisha Gary ANDERS JR was born on 18 Mar 1875 in Amite Co, MS. He died in 1942 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to May Belle SEALE (daughter of John Malcolm SEALE and Mary Elizabeth WALLER) on 28 Mar 1897 in Amite Co, MS. May Belle SEALE was born on 1 May 1879. She died on 21 Jan 1965. Elisha Gary ANDERS JR and May Belle SEALE had the following children:

638 i. Gladys ANDERS was born on 3 May 1898. She died on 5 May 1898.  
+639 ii. Audrey ANDERS.  
+640 iii. Margie ANDERS.  
+641 iv. Ruby ANDERS.  
+642 v. John Rowland ANDERS.  
+643 vi. Jewwll Malcolm ANDERS SR.  
+644 vii. Harold (Mac) ANDERS.  
+645 viii. Smiley Gray ANDERS SR (twin).

+646 ix. Rouselia (Ruth) ANDERS Twin.  
+647 x. Hazel ANDERS.  
648 xi. Daughter ANDERS was born on 2 Oct 1921 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 2 Oct 1921 in Amite Co, MS.

286. Thomas Henderson WHITE was born before 1873.

Willie Alma HUFF (daughter of William Lawrence HUFF and Mary Jane STERLING) was born on 4 Mar 1885. She died on 6 Sep 1981. Thomas Henderson WHITE and Willie Alma HUFF had the following children:

649 i. Elmer Lee WHITE was born on 21 Apr 1905.  
650 ii. Thomas Eldon WHITE was born on 21 Jun 1906.  
651 iii. Marion Weston WHITE was born on 17 Nov 1908.  
652 iv. Charles Hollis WHITE was born on 30 Nov 1910.  
653 v. John Earl WHITE was born on 22 Sep 1912.  
654 vi. Woodrow Wilson WHITE was born on 18 Aug 1914.  
655 vii. Sadie Lois WHITE was born on 13 Jul 1919.  
656 viii. McClain WHITE was born on 7 Jun 1921.  
657 ix. Maxine Lorine WHITE was born on 22 Mar 1924.  
658 x. Earline WHITE was born on 16 Apr 1927.

291. William Edward SMITH was born on 26 Aug 1863 in Jackson Parish, LA. He died on 24 Sep 1932 in LITTLE ROCK, PULASKI CO, AR.

He was married to Blanche Adelia PERKINS on 8 Dec 1886 in Claiborne Co, MS.

Blanche Adelia PERKINS was born on 22 Apr 1866 in Claiborne Co, MS. Blanche Adelia is a descendant of John Bullen. William Edward SMITH and Blanche Adelia PERKINS had the following children:

659 i. Mary Emma SMITH was born on 30 Aug 1891 in MS.

295. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON was born on 28 Oct 1856 in MS. She died on 12 Jul 1945 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to William Alexander FREEMAN (son of Joel FREEMAN 2ND and Mary Jane ROBERTSON) on 20 Dec 1882. William Alexander FREEMAN was born on 18 Mar 1859 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 30 Dec 1938 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON and William Alexander FREEMAN had the following children:

+660 i. Pearla Amagene FREEMAN.  
661 ii. LACY FREEMAN was born on 8 Apr 1885. She died on 27 Dec 1949.  
LACY FREEMAN NEVER MARRIED.  
+662 iii. Sarah Elizabeth (Sadie) FREEMAN.  
+663 iv. Alphonse Moyses FREEMAN.  
+664 v. William Oliver (Doc) FREEMAN.  
+665 vi. James Oscar FREEMAN.

296. James Buchanan WHITTINGTON was born about 1858. He died on 30 Nov 1933 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

SARA ELISA MARTIN died on 7 Jun 1933. She was buried in WHITTINGTON CEMETERY, TANGIPAHOA BAPTIST CHURCH, AMITE CO, MS. James Buchanan WHITTINGTON and SARA ELISA MARTIN had the following children:

+666 i. THOMAS CLINTON WHITTINGTON.  
667 ii. WILL M. WHITTINGTON was born on 2 Nov 1885. He died on 1 Jan 1903. WILL M. WHITTINGTON WAS ACCIDENTALLY KILLED BY GUNSHOT.  
+668 iii. NINA ROVELLA WHITTINGTON.  
+669 iv. JOHN PINKNEY WHITTINGTON SR.  
+670 v. JAMES EDGAR WHITTINGTON.  
671 vi. ROSA L. WHITTINGTON was born about 1903. She died on 8 Mar 1965. She was buried in WHITTINGTON CEMETERY, TANGIPAHOA BAPTIST CHURCH, AMITE CO, MS. ROSA L. WHITTINGTON NEVER MARRIED.  
+672 vii. BEULAH WHITTINGTON.  
+673 viii. LILLIAN WHITTINGTON.  
+674 ix. MAGGIE WHITTINGTON.

297. Susan K. WHITTINGTON was born about 1859.



She was married to Thomas (Tom) GARNER before 1878. Thomas (Tom) GARNER died DECEASED. Susan K. WHITTINGTON and Thomas (Tom) GARNER had the following children:

+675 i. ELLER DEE GARNER.  
676 ii. Letha Maude GARNER was born on 3 Feb 1880. She died on 13 Sep 1889.  
+677 iii. MARY ALLEY GARNER.  
+678 iv. MYRTIS (PET) GARNER.  
679 v. THOMAS V. GARNER was born in Mar 1890. He died on 29 Oct 1954. He was buried in BILOXI, MS.  
+680 vi. NELLIE J. GARNER.  
+681 vii. BEULAH GARNER.

298. MARTHA ALICE WHITTINGTON was born in Jan 1855 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 6 Jun 1919 in ROXIE, FRANKLIN CO, MS.

She was married to JOSEPH ELISHA (JOE) CORBAN (son of ELISHA CORBAN and EVELINA FARR) on 29 Dec 1870 in Franklin Co, MS. JOSEPH ELISHA (JOE) CORBAN was born in Mar 1850. MARTHA ALICE WHITTINGTON and JOSEPH ELISHA (JOE) CORBAN had the following children:

+682 i. JOHN CORBAN TWIN.  
683 ii. HOWARD CORBAN TWIN was born on 7 Aug 1873 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.  
+684 iii. MARY ELLA CORBAN TWIN.  
+685 iv. CHARLES CORBAN.  
+686 v. ELISHA CORBAN.  
+687 vi. NANNIE CORBAN.  
+688 vii. Theodocia (Docia) CORBAN.  
+689 viii. Janie CORBAN.  
+690 ix. JULIA CORBAN.  
+691 x. Linsey (Linzie) CORBAN.

299. TIMOTHY LEE (COOT) WHITTINGTON was born on 4 Dec 1854 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 30 Nov 1904 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to ANNA J. FORD (daughter of JAMES FORD and MATILDA CLARK) on 30 Jul 1872 in Franklin Co, MS. TIMOTHY LEE (COOT) WHITTINGTON and ANNA J. FORD had the following children:

+692 i. JAMES A. WHITTINGTON.  
+693 ii. Matilda WHITTINGTON.  
+694 iii. ROBERT H. WHITTINGTON.  
+695 iv. GEORGE B. WHITTINGTON.

He was married to Emily Jane ETHERIDGE (daughter of John A. ETHERIDGE and Nancy MCDANIEL) on 10 Apr 1890 in Amite Co, MS.

300. PHEBIA ANN WHITTINGTON was born in Sep 1854 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 18 Jun 1939 in Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to WILLIAM GRAVES on 31 Jan 1875 in Franklin Co, MS.

301. WILLIAM WADE WHITTINGTON was born in Dec 1860 in Franklin Co, MS. He died in 1936 in Amite Co, MS.

WILLIAM WADE WHITTINGTON and VICTORIA CORBAN had the following children:

696 i. HORACE WHITTINGTON was born in Mar 1888.  
+697 ii. Hiram WHITTINGTON.  
+698 iii. LARRY WHITTINGTON.  
699 iv. LONNIE WHITTINGTON was born in Dec 1893.

WILLIAM WADE WHITTINGTON and DORA JACKSON had the following children:

700 i. ENOCH WHITTINGTON was born in Apr 1899.  
701 ii. PRESTON WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Mar 1901.  
702 iii. CLARENCE WHITTINGTON was born in 1905.  
703 iv. SEADOE GRACE WHITTINGTON was born in 1907.  
704 v. LELA ELLEN WHITTINGTON was born in 1910.  
705 vi. MARIE L. WHITTINGTON was born in 1915.

- 706 vii. FELIX WHITTINGTON was born in 1917.  
707 viii. VERA L. WHITTINGTON.

305. MELISSA A. WHITTINGTON was born about 1864. She died in 1941 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to JEFF ANDERS on 8 Jun 1866 in Amite Co, MS.

306. Rachel WHITTINGTON was born on 24 Mar 1869. She died on 31 Mar 1926 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to George FREEMAN (son of Nathaniel (Nathan) FREEMAN and Jane WHITTINGTON) on 30 Mar 1888 in Amite Co, MS. George FREEMAN was born in Mar 1868. Rachel WHITTINGTON and George FREEMAN had the following children:

708 i. Frank FREEMAN was born on 18 Oct 1890. He died on 17 Oct 1908. He was buried in Freeman Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Frank died in a riding accident while on a horse.

- +709 ii. Jason FREEMAN.  
+710 iii. Lena FREEMAN.  
+711 iv. Rhoda FREEMAN.  
+712 v. Mollie (Nellie) FREEMAN.

307. John WHITTINGTON was born about 1867.

He was married to Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN (daughter of Nathaniel (Nathan) FREEMAN and Jane WHITTINGTON) on 21 Nov 1889 in Amite Co, MS. Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN was born in Jul 1874. John WHITTINGTON and Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN had the following children:

- +713 i. Louis L. WHITTINGTON.  
714 ii. Mary M. WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Feb 1893. She died on 9 Apr 1896 in Amite Co, MS.  
+715 iii. Fred WHITTINGTON.  
+716 iv. Annie Lee WHITTINGTON.  
717 v. Ruby WHITTINGTON was born about 1898.  
718 vi. Carrie WHITTINGTON was born about 1902.  
+719 vii. Ella WHITTINGTON.  
720 viii. Brown WHITTINGTON was born about 1906.

312. Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON JR was born about 1867. He died in 1951. He was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Rhoda Ann COLEMAN on 17 Jun 1904.

Altha ETHERIDGE was born in Nov 1871. She died in 1902. She was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON JR and Altha ETHERIDGE had the following children:

- +721 i. Sammy E. WHITTINGTON.  
+722 ii. Linnie WHITTINGTON.  
+723 iii. Anna Belle WHITTINGTON.

314. Aletha (Lethia Ann) WHITTINGTON died on 2 Jun 1934. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. LETHIA ANN WHITTINGTON IS THE GREAT-GRANDDAUGHTER OF CORNELIUS WHITTINGTON

She was married to Martin A. WHITTINGTON (son of Martin Wade WHITTINGTON and Mary (Polly) FREEMAN) on 27 Dec 1856 in Amite Co, MS. Martin A. WHITTINGTON was born in 1828. He died INT 1860 (BET 1860 AND 1865) in GA. Martin A Whittington died during the Civil War in a hospital in Georgia.

Aletha (Lethia Ann) WHITTINGTON and Martin A. WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +295 i. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON.  
+296 ii. James Buchanan WHITTINGTON.  
+297 iii. Susan K. WHITTINGTON.

315. George FREEMAN was born in Mar 1868.

He was married to Rachel WHITTINGTON (daughter of Elam WHITTINGTON and ELIZA AARONS) on 30 Mar 1888 in Amite Co, MS. Rachel WHITTINGTON was born on 24 Mar 1869. She died on 31 Mar 1926 in Amite Co, MS. George FREEMAN and Rachel WHITTINGTON had the following children:

708 i. Frank FREEMAN.  
+709 ii. Jason FREEMAN.  
+710 iii. Lena FREEMAN.  
+711 iv. Rhoda FREEMAN.  
+712 v. Mollie (Nellie) FREEMAN.

316. Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN was born in Jul 1874.

She was married to John WHITTINGTON (son of Elam WHITTINGTON and ELIZA AARONS) on 21 Nov 1889 in Amite Co, MS. John WHITTINGTON was born about 1867. Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN and John WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+713 i. Louis L. WHITTINGTON.  
714 ii. Mary M. WHITTINGTON.  
+715 iii. Fred WHITTINGTON.  
+716 iv. Annie Lee WHITTINGTON.  
717 v. Ruby WHITTINGTON.  
718 vi. Carrie WHITTINGTON.  
+719 vii. Ella WHITTINGTON.  
720 viii. Brown WHITTINGTON.

318. William Alexander FREEMAN was born on 18 Mar 1859 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 30 Dec 1938 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Mary Jane WHITTINGTON (daughter of Martin A. WHITTINGTON and Aletha (Lethia Ann) WHITTINGTON) on 20 Dec 1882. Mary Jane WHITTINGTON was born on 28 Oct 1856 in MS. She died on 12 Jul 1945 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. William Alexander FREEMAN and Mary Jane WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+660 i. Pearla Amagene FREEMAN.  
661 ii. LACY FREEMAN.  
+662 iii. Sarah Elizabeth (Sadie) FREEMAN.  
+663 iv. Alphonse Moyses FREEMAN.  
+664 v. William Oliver (Doc) FREEMAN.  
+665 vi. James Oscar FREEMAN.

319. David FREEMAN was born on 4 May 1861. He died on 14 Jun 1939. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. David and Mariah Jane had no children.

He was married to Mariah Jane KNOX on 8 Mar 1883 in Amite Co, MS. Mariah Jane KNOX was born on 18 Jan 1854. She died on 31 Oct 1925. She was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

320. Virginia FREEMAN was born on 4 Oct 1863. She died on 14 Mar 1885.

She was married to Cecil MOORE on 14 Mar 1885 in MS. Cecil MOORE was born about 1862. In the 1880 census Cecil Moore, age 18, was living in the home of S.C. Weathersly. Virginia FREEMAN and Cecil MOORE had the following children:

+724 i. John Benjamin MOORE.

322. Mary Annie FREEMAN was born on 18 Feb 1865. She died on 9 Jul 1943.

She was married to James Franklin BATEMAN (son of James E. BATEMAN and Caroline BENNETT) on 18 Jan 1886 in ADAMS CO, MS. James Franklin BATEMAN was born on 11 Sep 1862. He died on 11 Nov 1907. Mary Annie FREEMAN and James Franklin BATEMAN had the following children:

725 i. Mary BATEMAN was born in Oct 1886.  
+726 ii. Joel Frank BATEMAN.  
727 iii. Johnnie J. BATEMAN was born on 25 Mar 1890.  
+728 iv. Tessie Melissa (Allie) BATEMAN.

729 v. Robert Hughey BATEMAN was born on 21 Jun 1893.  
 730 vi. Ella BATEMAN was born on 22 Oct 1895.  
 731 vii. Mauddis Ethel BATEMAN was born in Sep 1897.  
 732 viii. Donnis BATEMAN was born in Sep 1899.  
 733 ix. Willia Ard BATEMAN was born on 19 Dec 1902.  
 734 x. Delos Nathaniel BATEMAN was born on 4 Aug 1903.  
 735 xi. Addie Maggie Mae BATEMAN was born on 22 Feb 1905.  
 736 xii. Ellis BATEMAN was born in 1906. He died on 1 May 1907.

325. Malissa (Liss) FREEMAN was born on 11 Jul 1875. She died on 24 Nov 1963. She was buried in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Robert C. YOUNG on 22 Dec 1893 in Pike Co, MS. Robert C. YOUNG was born on 20 Jan 1874. He died on 7 Apr 1938. He was buried in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Malissa (Liss) FREEMAN and Robert C. YOUNG had the following children:

+737 i. Thelma L'Adee YOUNG.  
 +738 ii. Grace YOUNG.

329. Newton L. FORMAN was born in 1856.

He was married to Sarah A. TAYLOR in 1879 in MS. Sarah A. TAYLOR was born in 1859.

He was married to Jane RANDALL in 1887 in MS.

He was married to Josephene WALLER in 1899.

331. George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN JR was born in 1862 in Amite Co, MS. He died in 1948.

He was married to Louranie R. WALLER (daughter of Green B. WALLER and Jane BLOUNT) in 1881 in MS. Louranie R. WALLER was born in 1863. She died in 1944. George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN JR and Louranie R. WALLER had the following children:

+739 i. Sarah A. FORMAN.  
 740 ii. Mary FORMAN was born about 1888.  
 741 iii. George FORMAN was born about 1891.  
 742 iv. Matthew FORMAN was born in 1892. He died in 1922.  
 743 v. Gennie FORMAN was born in 1895.  
 744 vi. Mattie FORMAN was born in 1897.  
 745 vii. Hyman FORMAN was born about 1899.  
 746 viii. Nathan FORMAN was born in 1904. He died in 1922.

339. Charles Q MULLINS was born on 1 Jan 1860. He died on 12 Dec 1934. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to SARAH WALLER on 23 Nov 1899. Charles Q MULLINS and SARAH WALLER had the following children:

747 i. Mary MULLINS.  
 748 ii. Lee MULLINS.  
 749 iii. Roxie MULLINS.  
 750 iv. Dixie MULLINS.  
 751 v. Alice MULLINS.  
 752 vi. Robert MULLINS.  
 753 vii. Russell MULLINS.

340. Mary Jane STERLING was born in 1864. She died on 14 Jul 1896 in MS. She was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Mary Jane died giving birth to her son, Calvin Bascom Huff 14 July 18 96.

She was married to William Lawrence HUFF (son of Benjamin Franklin HUFF and Sarah Jane O'NEAL) on 12 Dec 1883. William Lawrence HUFF was born on 23 Aug 1863. He died on 28 Feb 1955. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amtie Co, MS. Mary Jane STERLING and William Lawrence HUFF had the following children:

+754 i. Willie Alma HUFF.  
 +755 ii. John Fletcher HUFF.

+756 iii. Enos Eugene HUFF.  
 757 iv. Lois Geneva HUFF was born on 7 Oct 1893.  
 758 v. Charlie Hollis HUFF was born on 17 Aug 1894. He died on 17 Sep 1974.  
 759 vi. Opal Ruby HUFF was born on 31 Aug 1895. She died on 16 Jul 1980.  
 760 vii. Calvin Basom HUFF was born on 14 Jul 1896. He died on 15 Jul 1896 in MS. He was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Calvin Basomf died the day after his mother, Mary Jane Sterling Huff , gave birth to him.

343. William J. (Bill) FOREMAN died on 16 Dec 1930 in Amite Co, MS. He was born INT 1862 (11 Aug 1862\7 Jun 1857). He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amtie Co, MS.

He was married to California F. (Callie) TAYLOR (daughter of Asa TAYLOR and Sarah (Sally) FREEMAN) on 27 Jan 1881 in Amite Co, MS. California F. (Callie) TAYLOR was born on 11 Aug 1865. She died on 17 Feb 1942 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in New Hope Methodist P. Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. William J. (Bill) FOREMAN and California F. (Callie) TAYLOR had the following children:

+602 i. Effie (Evie) FOREMAN.  
 603 ii. Louis Woodson FOREMAN.  
 +604 iii. Sallie FOREMAN.  
 605 iv. Ivey Quitman FOREMAN.  
 606 v. Ida FOREMAN.  
 607 vi. Walter FOREMAN.  
 608 vii. Henry Burley FOREMAN.  
 609 viii. Roddie FOREMAN.  
 +610 ix. Ammie (Amy) FOREMAN.  
 611 x. Tilton FOREMAN.  
 +612 xi. Pearl FOREMAN.  
 613 xii. R. FOREMAN.  
 +614 xiii. Willie Virginia (Little Bill) FOREMAN.

344. Aler MCDANIEL.

She was married to Adam Vander MCDANIEL (son of Jesse J. MCDANIEL and Elizabeth E. ANDERS) on 18 Jun 1896 in Amite Co, MS. Adam Vander MCDANIEL was born after Dec 1875 in MS. from paper of Nelson Dawson, email nldawson@telapex.com Aler MCDANIEL and Adam Vander MCDANIEL had the following children:

761 i. Carrie MCDANIEL.  
 +762 ii. Betsy MCDANIEL.  
 763 iii. Lovell MCDANIEL.  
 764 iv. Leon MCDANIEL.  
 765 v. Bart MCDANIEL.  
 766 vi. Vergie MCDANIEL.  
 767 vii. Lena MCDANIEL.  
 768 viii. Johnnie MCDANIEL.

345. Mary MCDANIEL died before 1887. Mary and W.W.VANDER MCDANIEL HAD NO CHILDREN.

She was married to W.W. STERLING on 1 Jan 1885. W.W. STERLING was born on 11 Mar 1865. He died on 15 Aug 1920. from paper of Nelson Dawson, email nldawson@telapex.com

346. William Wiley MCDANIEL.

347. Ransom MCDANIEL.

Ransom MCDANIEL and Alice BASS had the following children:

769 i. Cap MCDANIEL.  
 770 ii. Maude MCDANIEL.  
 771 iii. Snow MCDANIEL.

- 772 iv. Monkey MCDANIEL.
- 773 v. Little Bud MCDANIEL.
- 774 vi. Son MCDANIEL.

348. John MCDANIEL.

350. Benjamin MCDANIEL. Benjamin and ? Priest had no children.

352. Mozelle (Sissie) ROLLINSON.

Mozelle (Sissie) ROLLINSON and Newton (Nute) MCALLISTER had the following children:

- 775 i. Willie MCALLISTER.
- 776 ii. Barney MCALLISTER.
- 777 iii. Harrison MCALLISTER.
- 778 iv. Florence MCALLISTER.
- 779 v. Lena MCALLISTER.

353. Margaret (Maggie) ROLLINSON was born on 27 Dec 1869. She died on 27 Aug 1929. She was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to George MCALLISTER on 24 Feb 1890 in Amite Co, MS. George MCALLISTER was born on 8 Mar 1867 in MS. He died on 23 Aug 1935. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Margaret (Maggie) ROLLINSON and George MCALLISTER had the following children:

- +780 i. Hiram George\Shirley MCALLISTER.
- 781 ii. Pearl A. MCALLISTER was born on 1 Jan 1892. She died on 7 Jul 1961.
- +782 iii. Van Harvey MCALLISTER.

354. Van J. ROLLINSON was born in 1871. He died in 1920.

He was married to Janie Elizabeth (Betty) WHITTINGTON on 7 Jul 1897. Janie Elizabeth (Betty) WHITTINGTON was born in 1873. She died in 1910. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Van J. ROLLINSON and Janie Elizabeth (Betty) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- 783 i. Stonewall ROLLINSON.
- 784 ii. Lillie ROLLINSON.
- 785 iii. Garrow ROLLINSON.
- 786 iv. Howard ROLLINSON.
- 787 v. Karbo RAWLINSON.
- +788 vi. Ruby Ilene ROLLINSON.
- 789 vii. Lennie ROLLINSON.
- 790 viii. Hoyt ROLLINSON was born on 25 Apr 1909.

355. Steven L. ROLLINSON was born on 29 Dec 1882. He died on 17 Dec 1963. He was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Sarah A. FORMAN (daughter of George Washington Andrew Jackson FORMAN JR and Louranie R. WALLER) was born on 14 Apr 1886. She died on 31 Aug 1962. She was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Steven L. ROLLINSON and Sarah A. FORMAN had the following children:

- +791 i. Bessie Eugene ROLLINSON.
- +792 ii. Pollard Lee ROLLINSON.
- 793 iii. Maggie ROLLINSON was born in 1907.
- 794 iv. Robert ROLLINSON was born in 1909.
- +795 v. Ellis ROLLINSON.
- 796 vi. Mazaree (Majorie) ROLLINSON. Majorie married 1st Rodrequed, 2nd Morris and lives Cadiz, OH 1989
- +797 vii. Betty Louise ROLLINSON.
- +798 viii. George Winsel ROLLINSON.
- 799 ix. John Van ROLLINSON was born on 11 Oct 1920. He died on 22 Jan

1922. He was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.  
+800 x. Charles Odis ROLLINSON.

356. Shedly Lenora (Shellie) ROLLINSON was born on 29 Apr 1888.

Henry W. WALLER was born on 14 Apr 1883. He died on 2 Jan 1965. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Shedly Lenora (Shellie) ROLLINSON and Henry W. WALLER had the following children:

+801 i. Smiley Lee WALLER.  
+802 ii. Dealson Clinton (Delos) WALLER.  
+803 iii. Dolly WALLER.  
+804 iv. Lottie M. WALLER.  
+805 v. Evelyn WALLER.  
+806 vi. Sam Henry (SH) WALLER.

357. Horace R. ROLLINSON was born on 9 Feb 1892. He died on 2 Sep 1972. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Horace b Feb 1883 was living in the household of George McAllister in 1900 Census Amite Co, MS

He was married to Lula FORMAN about 1904. Lula FORMAN was born on 23 Oct 1884. She died on 10 Jun 1969. She was buried in New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Horace R. ROLLINSON and Lula FORMAN had the following children:

+807 i. Grady RAWLINSON.  
+808 ii. Sidney Alton RAWLINSON.  
+809 iii. Lee Russell ROLLINSON.  
+810 iv. Barney B. ROLLINSON.

358. Kate ROLLINSON was born in 1885. She died in 1965. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, MS.

James (Jim) DURHAM (son of John F. DURHAM SR and Minerva MASON) was born on 15 Sep 1838. He died on 14 Oct 1931. Kate ROLLINSON and James (Jim) DURHAM had the following children:

811 i. James Earle DURHAM was born on 6 Feb 1905. He died on 11 Aug 1961. He was buried in Hopewell M. Church Cemetery, Wilkinson Co, MS.  
812 ii. Judge DURHAM.  
+813 iii. D. P. (Pete) DURHAM.  
+814 iv. Floriene DURHAM.  
815 v. Rayford DURHAM.  
816 vi. Clemmon DURHAM was born on 21 Oct 1920 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 13 Apr 1974. He was buried in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.  
+817 vii. James Percy DURHAM.

360. Winfield TEMPLE was born in Dec 1876 in Franklin Co, MS. He died in LA/MS. !1. CENSUS: 1900 LIVINGSTON PARISH, WARD 1, LA; 1910 TANGIPAHOA PARISH , LA

He was married to Laura BRESHEARS on 8 Apr 1887 in LIVINGSTON PARSH, LA. Laura BRESHEARS was born in Dec 1878 in LA. She died in LA/MS. Winfield TEMPLE and Laura BRESHEARS had the following children:

818 i. Maggie Ethel TEMPLE was born in Feb 1899 in Livingston Parish, LA.  
819 ii. Edna TEMPLE was born in 1901 in LA/MS.  
820 iii. Henry TEMPLE was born in 1903 in LA/MS.

362. Seymour M. TEMPLE was born on 3 Mar 1880 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 11 Nov 1956 in MS. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Luella Melissa TEMPLE (daughter of Simon Peter (Slabacon) TEMPLE and Melissa Ann FREEMAN) on 20 Jul 1904 in PIKE CO. MISS.. Luella Melissa TEMPLE was born in Feb 1890 in MS. She died on 31 Jan 1982. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Some of my fondest memories are of the times our family spent at my Aunt Luellas' home. We visited there almost every Sunday and my brothers and sister along with some of our cousins (Randolph and Jimmie Lenoir) always went to a place we all

called "Horseshoe Hill" which was not even a hill. It was only a U shaped cut in a high bank and offered many hours of good times for all of us. Aunt Louellas' biscuits were the best we ever ate and we kids used to count to see who ate the most. The best memories of all come from all of the "4th of July" picnics that we had there with our cousins. Junior (Seymore Temple JR.) would hook a trailer to the tractor and load up all the fishing poles, food and a whole case of soft drinks (which was a rare treat then). We would all get on the trailer and Junior would haul us through the back gate about a mile to the Tangipohoa River on their property. There we would spend the day eating, fishing and just having a real good time. In 1994, I took my brothers and sister and my two children back there and told them this same story and showed them the same tractor which is now 50 years old. The place has hardly changed at all. Everything was almost as we remembered. "Horseshoe Hill" was not quiet as high as we remembered but all of the old building and the house were the same.

written by William David (Bill) Temple

Louella Melissa (Temple) Temple, father was a brother to John R. (Beaver John) Temple JR. and his wife, Thure Ann Freeman was a cousin of her mothers.--copied from "TEMPLE PEOPLE" VOL. 1, by Joyce Temple Barnett, page 554 & 608; and from "All Of US" by Dorothy Freeman Crumb and her father Seymour M. TEMPLE and Luella Melissa TEMPLE had the following children:

+821 i. Abbie (Allie) TEMPLE.  
+822 ii. Roberta (Berta) TEMPLE.  
+823 iii. Addie TEMPLE.  
824 iv. Seymour M. TEMPLE JR was born on 8 Aug 1926 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 2 Dec 1964 in Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Seymour never married.  
825 v. Lucy TEMPLE was born in Pike Co, MS. Lucy never married.

366. Josh Joel FREEMAN was born on 22 Aug 1890 in MS. He died on 22 Jul 1967. He was buried in Byrd's Chapel Church of God Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Mary Ellen FREEMAN was born on 21 Aug 1895.

369. Denver Ray FREEMAN was born on 7 Feb 1897 in MS. He died on 8 Sep 1960 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Dolly RUSHING was born on 23 Mar 1909. She died on 30 Mar 1975. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Denver Ray FREEMAN and Dolly RUSHING had the following children:

826 i. Son FREEMAN was born on 6 Jan 1938. He died on 6 Jan 1938. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.  
827 ii. Son FREEMAN was born on 6 Aug 1941. He died on 6 Aug 1941. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.  
828 iii. Son FREEMAN was born on 25 Dec 1944. He died on 25 Dec 1944. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

371. Gilly Bell FREEMAN was born on 30 Nov 1901.

Carey Edward STEELE (son of Peter James STEELE and Ada Martina NETTLES) was born on 29 Aug 1897. He died in 1980. Gilly Bell FREEMAN and Carey Edward STEELE had the following children:

+829 i. Prentiss Lee STEELE.  
+830 ii. Linnie Grace STEELE.  
+831 iii. Luna Mae STEELE.  
+832 iv. Charles William STEELE.  
+833 v. Annie Rea STEELE.

372. Julia Lou FREEMAN.

Goley STEELE (son of Peter James STEELE and Ada Martina NETTLES) died in 1974. Julia Lou FREEMAN and Goley STEELE had the following children:

834 i. Hazel STEELE was born on 3 Sep 1923. Hazel and Mr. Thornton lives at Baton Rouge, LA  
+835 ii. Donis Eloise STEELE.  
+836 iii. Earline STEELE.



+837 iv. Clem STEELE.  
+838 v. Betty Jean STEELE.

373. Wilburn Monroe FREEMAN JR10 was born in Apr 1875 in MS. He died before 1910. Wilburn Monroe Freeman and Mary Maglene (Maggie) Whittington was divorced before 1910. Wilburn was killed in a wreck.

He was married to Mary Magalene (Maggie) WHITTINGTON (daughter of Cecil Thomas WHITTINGTON and Nancy Lavelia HANCOCK) in 1898 in MS. Mary Magalene (Maggie) WHITTINGTON was born on 29 Sep 1882. She died in KANSAS CITY, KANSAS. Mary Magelene (Maggie) Whittington Freeman Carruth died from pneumonia in Kansas City, Kansas

In the 1910 Franklin Co, MS census Maggie and her 3 boys were living with her Daddy Cecil Thomas Whittington. She was listed as a step-daughter. Maggie put her 3 boys in the orphans home in Jackson, MS. I don't know the date she put them there, nor when they got out of the home. Copied Jan 1998 from notes of Peggy L. Rollins, Meadville, MS. Wilburn Monroe FREEMAN JR and Mary Magalene (Maggie) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+839 i. Soula FREEMAN.  
840 ii. Linsey FREEMAN was born in 1904. Lindsey Freeman possibly became a HoBo.

841 iii. Cecil Truss FREEMAN was born in 1901. Cecil Truss Freeman was in service in California, he was not heard of for a long time. He came to see Aunt Frances Lenora Whittington Smith, in the 1950's. He had changed his name to Truss Brown and was married to someone named JO. Copied Jan 1998, from notes of Peggy L. Rollins, Meadville, MS

374. Susanna FREEMAN was born in 1877 in Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to THOMAS REUBEN DAVIS on 22 Oct 1895 in MS.

375. Florence FREEMAN11 was born on 13 Oct 1879 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 29 Apr 1960. She was buried in Mt. Gelead Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Dours MADISON on 12 Nov 1902. Dours MADISON was born on 18 Mar 1881. He died on 8 Mar 1973. He was buried in Mt. Gelead Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

377. Arie (Polly) FREEMAN was born in Aug 1880. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

Jack FREEMAN was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

378. Vicie (Lavicy) FREEMAN was born in Jan 1881. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

Jessie FREEMAN was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

379. Archie FREEMAN was born on 15 Jun 1885. He died on 16 Jan 1970. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Lincoln Co, MS.

He was married to Jane A. (Janie) GRAVES in 1905 in MS. Jane A. (Janie) GRAVES was born on 1 May 1887 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 9 Feb 1975. She was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Lincoln Co, MS. Archie FREEMAN and Jane A. (Janie) GRAVES had the following children:

+842 i. William Lee FREEMAN.  
+843 ii. Perney (Pernie) FREEMAN.  
+844 iii. Annie Lois FREEMAN.  
+845 iv. Oma Lee FREEMAN.  
846 v. Lester Frank FREEMAN was born on 5 Jul 1919. Lester married Letha Mae.  
847 vi. L.A. FREEMAN. L.A. married a Hunt.  
+848 vii. Georgia Mae FREEMAN.  
+849 viii. Billie FREEMAN.  
+850 ix. Mervin E. FREEMAN.  
851 x. Grace FREEMAN. Grace married a Mr. Wallace and is living in Bogue

Chitto, Lincoln, M S 1989  
+852 xi. Roy FREEMAN.

380. Ivy FREEMAN was born in Jun 1885.

She was married to James F. BATES in 1903 in MS. James F. BATES died DECEASED.

382. Fred FREEMAN was born on 6 Feb 1891. He died on 22 Dec 1968. He was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Mackie RUSHING on 14 Mar 1910. Mackie RUSHING was born on 14 Jul 1891. She died on 17 Feb 1973. She was buried in Ramah Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Mammie K. was born on 14 Jul 1891. She died on 17 Feb 1973. She was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

383. Sadie FREEMAN was born on 13 May 1901 in Amite Co, MS. She died in May 1988. She was buried in Matthew Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Sadie FREEMAN and William Jake CARTER had the following children:

+853 i. Mary E. CARTER.  
+854 ii. James Oliver CARTER SR.  
855 iii. Charles Hugh CARTER died in MS.  
856 iv. Bobby Ray CARTER died in MS.  
857 v. Lillen Louise CARTER died in MS. Lillen Louise married Mr. Newman.  
858 vi. Anna Laura CARTER died in MS.  
859 vii. Edward M. CARTER. Edward lives at Walker, LA  
860 viii. Beatrice Elaine CARTER. Beatrice married Mr. Simmons and lives at McComb, MS

385. Ruby Estelle FREEMAN was born on 7 Sep 1905 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 8 Sep 1969 in Smithdale, MS.

She was married to Thomas William OGLESBY on 30 Jan 1925 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Thomas William OGLESBY was born on 5 Mar 1902. Ruby Estelle FREEMAN and Thomas William OGLESBY had the following children:

861 i. Helen OGLESBY.  
862 ii. Euni Belle OGLESBY.  
+863 iii. Lucille OGLESBY.

386. Eunice Lois FREEMAN was born on 3 Aug 1908 in Amite Co, MS.

William Edward (Ed) GRAVES was born on 1 Sep 1890.

387. Eula Ladimor FREEMAN was born on 23 Sep 1913 in Amite Co, MS.

389. Burton FREEMAN was born in Sep 1887. He died before 8 Oct 1916 in MS.

Susan LOFTON (daughter of CHARLES WILLIAM (CHARLIE) LOFTON and MALINDA JANE MCFARLAND) was born on 5 Apr 1892 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS. She died on 22 Jul 1917 in McCall Creek, Franklin Co, MS. She was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

390. James M. (Matt) TEMPLE was born on 21 Jan 1886 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 21 Sep 1957. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Mattie MATTHEWS on 28 Jan 1908 in Franklin Co, MS. Mattie MATTHEWS was born about 1889 in MS. James M. (Matt) TEMPLE and Mattie MATTHEWS had the following children:

864 i. Luther TEMPLE.  
865 ii. Walter TEMPLE.

- +866 iii. Ora Lee TEMPLE.
- 867 iv. Emma Lynn TEMPLE.
- 868 v. Hugh Edward TEMPLE.
- 869 vi. Jessie TEMPLE was born in 1910 in Franklin Co, MS.
- 870 vii. Earl TEMPLE.

392. John Henry TEMPLE was born on 1 Nov 1890 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 23 Nov 1933 in Franklin Co, MS. John Henry was killed by Preston Arnold, his wife's nephew, who stabbed him with a knife.

He was married to Leatha Ann ARNOLD on 19 May 1912 in Franklin Co, MS. Leatha Ann ARNOLD was born on 6 Jul 1894. She died on 4 Mar 1930 in MS. John Henry TEMPLE and Leatha Ann ARNOLD had the following children:

- +871 i. Leroy DeKalb (Roy) TEMPLE.
- 872 ii. James Troy TEMPLE was born on 14 May 1914 in MS. He died on 20 May 1949. !1. JAMES TROY TEMPLE NEVER MARRIED.
- +873 iii. Lloyd TEMPLE.
- +874 iv. Jewell H. TEMPLE.
- +875 v. Lucille TEMPLE.
- 876 vi. Prentiss TEMPLE was born on 25 Dec 1921 in MS. She died on 20 Mar 1949. !1. PRENTISS TEMPLE NEVER MARRIED.
- +877 vii. Lester W. TEMPLE.
- 878 viii. Decater TEMPLE was born on 8 Nov 1925 in MS. He died before 1993 in MS.
- +879 ix. Edwin TEMPLE SR.
- 880 x. TEMPLE was born on 27 Feb 1930 in MS. She died on 27 Feb 1930 in MS.

393. Gillie TEMPLE died on 10 Mar in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. She was born on 20 May 1893 in Franklin Co, MS. She was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Hugh Jackson MCGEHEE (son of FRANK EMMETT MCGEHEE) on 6 Dec 1913 in Franklin Co, MS. Hugh Jackson MCGEHEE was born on 20 May 1893. He died on 13 Sep 1973 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Gillie TEMPLE and Hugh Jackson MCGEHEE had the following children:

- +881 i. Lillian MCGEHEE.
- +882 ii. Louise MCGEHEE.
- +883 iii. Bennie MCGEHEE.
- 884 iv. MCGEHEE was born on 6 Aug 1920 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 6 Aug 1920 in Franklin Co, MS.
- +885 v. Frank Hugh MCGEHEE.
- +886 vi. Hosie Clyde MCGEHEE.
- +887 vii. Winnifred MCGEHEE.
- 888 viii. Winnice MCGEHEE was born on 9 Oct 1926 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 30 Oct 1934 in Franklin Co, MS.
- +889 ix. William Calvin MCGEHEE.
- +890 x. Annie Bell MCGEHEE.

394. Rosa TEMPLE was born on 8 Sep 1895 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 16 Nov 1972. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA.

She was married to Hollice Erasmus (Ras) LAIRD on 6 Apr 1913 in Franklin Co, MS. Hollice Erasmus (Ras) LAIRD was born on 30 Nov 1895. He died on 30 Jan 1969. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA. Rosa TEMPLE and Hollice Erasmus (Ras) LAIRD had the following children:

- +891 i. Wessie LAIRD.
- +892 ii. Alton LAIRD.
- +893 iii. Woodrow LAIRD.
- +894 iv. Margarette LAIRD.

395. Charles H. TEMPLE was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 23 Nov 1976. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS.

Katie GLOVER was born on 9 Jun 1900. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS. Charles H. TEMPLE and Katie GLOVER had the following children:

+895 i. Christine TEMPLE.  
+896 ii. W. Russell TEMPLE.  
+897 iii. Gussie TEMPLE.  
+898 iv. Paul TEMPLE.  
+899 v. Arthur TEMPLE.  
+900 vi. Fred Homer TEMPLE SR.  
+901 vii. Carl TEMPLE.

396. Lillie TEMPLE was born on 18 Sep 1901 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 29 Dec 1975. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA.

Lillie TEMPLE and Jimmie ADAMS had the following children:

902 i. James Burnon ADAMS.

Lillie TEMPLE and Herman H. PORTER had the following children:

903 i. William H. (Billy) PORTER.

397. Frank TEMPLE was born on 11 Feb 1904 in Franklin Co, MS.

Lennie Bell FREEMAN (daughter of Pink FREEMAN and Sally HUTCHINSON) was born on 13 Mar 1906 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 30 Mar 1994 in VICKSBURG, WARREN CO, MS. Frank TEMPLE and Lennie Bell FREEMAN had the following children:

904 i. Itaska TEMPLE was born on 8 Nov 1932 in Franklin Co, MS.  
+905 ii. Larry Glen TEMPLE.

398. Bethea TEMPLE was born in Franklin Co, MS. She died in ILLINOIS.

Betha TEMPLE and Frank LOFTON had the following children:

+906 i. Mada Rae LOFTON.  
907 ii. Dorothy LOFTON.

399. George TEMPLE was born on 22 Feb 1910 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 8 Sep 1963 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS. George died in Whitfield State Hospital in Jackson, MS

He was married to Lillie WESTBROOK (daughter of C. W. WESTBROOK and OLLIE WESTBROOK) on 12 May 1934 in Franklin Co, MS. George TEMPLE and Lillie WESTBROOK had the following children:

+908 i. Mary Olive TEMPLE.

400. Sarah Elizabeth STEELE was born on 18 Apr 1864. She died on 20 Apr 1903 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Jacob Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Lewis O. COLEMAN (son of LEWIS L COLEMAN and CAROLINE SMALL) was born in Jan 1856. He died DECEASED. Sarah Elizabeth STEELE and Lewis O. COLEMAN had the following children:

+909 i. Solomon COLEMAN.

401. William Hardy WHITTINGTON was born on 15 Nov 1877. He died in 1950 in BATON ROUGE, LA. He was buried in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Lilly Olivia (Lillie) CRUM (daughter of Albert CRUM) in 1896 in Amite Co, MS. Lilly Olivia (Lillie) CRUM was born on 2 Feb 1878 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 6 Apr 1955 in OLOL Hospital, Baton Rouge, LA. She was buried in New Denham Springs Cemetery, Denham Springs, LA. William Hardy WHITTINGTON and Lilly Olivia (Lillie) CRUM had the following children:

- +910 i. Leona WHITTINGTON.
- +911 ii. Lela WHITTINGTON.
- +912 iii. Truly WHITTINGTON.
- +913 iv. Estelle WHITTINGTON.
- +914 v. Jesse WHITTINGTON.
- +915 vi. Morgan WHITTINGTON.
- +916 vii. Maybell WHITTINGTON.
- +917 viii. Earl WHITTINGTON.
- +918 ix. Flora Nell (Nellie) WHITTINGTON.
- +919 x. David Cecil (DC) WHITTINGTON.

402. Mary Magalene (Maggie) WHITTINGTON was born on 29 Sep 1882. She died in KANSAS CITY, KANSAS. Mary Magalene (Maggie) Whittington Freeman Carruth died from pneumonia in Kansas City, Kansas  
 In the 1910 Franklin Co, MS census Maggie and her 3 boys were living with her Daddy Cecil Thomas Whittington. She was listed as a step-daughter. Maggie put her 3 boys in the orphans home in Jackson, MS. I don't know the date she put them there, nor when they got out of the home. Copied Jan 1998 from notes of Peggy L. Rollins, Meadville, MS.

She was married to Wilburn Monroe FREEMAN JR (son of William Monroe (Bill) FREEMAN and Winney TEMPLE) in 1898 in MS. Wilburn Monroe FREEMAN JR was born in Apr 1875 in MS. He died before 1910. Wilburn Monroe Freeman and Mary Maglene (Maggie) Whittington was divorced before 1910. Wilburn was killed in a wreck. Mary Magalene (Maggie) WHITTINGTON and Wilburn Monroe FREEMAN JR had the following children:

- +839 i. Soula FREEMAN.
- 840 ii. Linsey FREEMAN.
- 841 iii. Cecil Truss FREEMAN.

She was married to Albert B. CARRUTH in 1917 in Franklin Co, MS. Albert B. CARRUTH was born in MAGNOLIA, MS. Albert B. Carruth came back to Magnolia, MS, where he was from, he gave grandma Frances Lenora Whittington Smith, Mary Magalene (Maggie's) old trunk. The trunk contained old clothes and pictures, some of the pictures no one even knew who they were. from notes of Peggy L. Rollins, Meadville, MS.

403. Frances Lenora WHITTINGTON was born on 22 Feb 1886. She died on 3 May 1963 in Franklin Co, MS. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to William Curtiss (Bill) SMITH (son of Nathan (Sock) SMITH and Lucinda HALL) on 5 Dec 1902 in Franklin Co, MS. William Curtiss (Bill) SMITH was born on 25 Nov 1883. He died on 21 Oct 1936. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Frances Lenora WHITTINGTON and William Curtiss (Bill) SMITH had the following children:

- +920 i. William Claude SMITH.
- +921 ii. Nettie Mae SMITH.
- +922 iii. Eunice Lee SMITH.
- 923 iv. Alcus Nathan SMITH was born on 11 Nov 1920. He died on 27 Dec

1920. Alcus Nathan Smith died of Erycephalis (that is inflammation of the connective tissues of the skin). Copied Jan, 1998 from notes of Peggy Lee Rollins--Eunice Lee Smith (mama) said that the Doctor would encircle the red place with, "she thought acid," trying to keep the red spot from spreading, but it did not stop it. When the red went all the way around his body, he died. Mama said the baby was in severe pain.

924 v. Neal Hart SMITH was born on 26 Sep 1922. He died on 10 Dec 1942. Neal Hart Smith died from Low-Bar Pneumonia. He received his draft papers, induction into the service, through the mail the day he was buried. He was engaged to Johnny Lee Wilkinson. I can vaguely remember him. He was employed at Wilkinson's Store in Bude, MS. He had a n "A" model car. After he died Grandma Frances Lenora Whittington Smith, gave the car to Uncle Hardy Whittington. Copied Jan 1998 from notes of Peggy Lee Rollins, Meadville, MS

- +925 vi. Newman SMITH.

TENTH GENERATION

410. ZARCHARIAH MODEREE LYTLE TAYLOR HENRY CLAY (Z.M.L.T.H.C.) DUNCAN was born about 1849. He died on 30 Jun 1900. He was buried in JAY CEMETERY, HENSLEY, AR.

415. Florence TERRELL was born in Jan 1880. She died in MS.

She was married to Sylvester B. FREEMAN (son of John S. FREEMAN and Elizabeth FREEMAN) on 12 Dec 1898 in MS. Sylvester B. FREEMAN was born on 9 Aug 1873. He died on 29 Jan 1922 in MS. He was buried in Ebenezer Meth Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

416. Sylvester B. FREEMAN was born on 9 Aug 1873. He died on 29 Jan 1922 in MS. He was buried in Ebenezer Meth Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Florence TERRELL (daughter of James Rankin TERRELL and Sarah E. RUSHING) on 12 Dec 1898 in MS. Florence TERRELL was born in Jan 1880. She died in MS.

420. JEROME FREEMAN was born on 10 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Apr 1940 in MS.

421. JOHN ADAM FREEMAN was born on 10 Jan 1887. He died on 23 Apr 1940 in MS.

He was married to LONIE FOSTER on 16 Oct 1907 in Franklin Co, MS. LONIE FOSTER was born on 13 May 1887. She died on 18 Sep 1980 in MS. She was buried in TEMPLE HILL CEMETERY, FRANKLIN CO, MS. JOHN ADAM FREEMAN and LONIE FOSTER had the following children:

926 i. JOSIE FREEMAN was born on 27 Jan 1907. She died in 1919. She was buried in NETTLES CEMETERY, FRANKLIN CO, MS.  
+927 ii. MARY ALICE FREEMAN.  
+928 iii. HIRAM JEROME (ROMEY) FREEMAN.  
+929 iv. ARIE MEARL FREEMAN.  
+930 v. Wince (Jimbo) FREEMAN TWIN.  
931 vi. VINCE (SAMBO) FREEMAN TWIN was born on 10 Dec 1920 in MS. He died on 18 Jun 1921 in MS. He was buried in NETTLES CEMETERY, FRANKLIN CO, MS.  
+932 vii. OTTIS FLOYD FREEMAN.

423. Albert B. FREEMAN was born about 1872.

He was married to Atha Ann DAVIS on 20 Sep 1896 in Franklin Co, MS. Albert B. FREEMAN and Atha Ann DAVIS had the following children:

+933 i. John William (Will) FREEMAN.  
+934 ii. Mae FREEMAN.  
935 iii. Lizzie FREEMAN.

424. John FREEMAN was born in Jan 1878. He died DECEASED. John and Arey Freeman was living in Amite Co, MS in 1900.

Arey died DECEASED.

425. Ivynora FREEMAN was born in Mar 1887. She died DECEASED.

She was married to James A. BATES in 1903 in MS. Ivynora FREEMAN and James A. BATES had the following children:

+936 i. Rena BATES.  
+937 ii. Trudie BATES.  
+938 iii. Ada BATES.

428. Dempsey Charlie FREEMAN was born on 10 Mar 1888. He died on 6 Jun 1960.

He was married to Susan HALFORD on 29 Oct 1916. Susan HALFORD was born on

17 Apr 1899. Dempsey Charlie FREEMAN and Susan HALFORD had the following children:

- +939 i. Claude Huett FREEMAN.
- +940 ii. Jewel Lee FREEMAN.
- +941 iii. Richard William FREEMAN.
- +942 iv. Harvey Rae FREEMAN.
- +943 v. Johnnie Bell FREEMAN.
- 944 vi. Louetta FREEMAN was born on 13 Mar 1930. She died on 9 May 1949.
- 945 vii. Lenon FREEMAN was born on 13 Aug 1931. He died on 9 Dec 1932.
- +946 viii. Marie FREEMAN.
- +947 ix. Jannell FREEMAN.
- +948 x. Vernon Huey FREEMAN.
- +949 xi. Martha Dell FREEMAN.

429. Ida FREEMAN was born in 1875 in MS. She died in MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

She was married to Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN (son of David FREEMAN and Letha Ann FREEMAN) on 6 Feb 1890 in Franklin Co, MS. Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN was born on 13 Apr 1867 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 4 Jan 1954 in Lincoln Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. Ida FREEMAN and Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN had the following children:

- 453 i. Shelby FREEMAN.
- +454 ii. James Alcus FREEMAN.
- +455 iii. Wren R. FREEMAN.
- 456 iv. Julia FREEMAN.

430. Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN was born in 1877 in MS. He died DECEASED in MS.

He was married to Arzellie (Ar\Ara) FREEMAN (daughter of Samuel FREEMAN and Sarah S. (Sally) SMART) on 28 Nov 1899 in Franklin Co, MS. Arzellie (Ar\Ara) FREEMAN was born on 21 Dec 1871 in MS. She died on 2 Jun 1964 in MS. She was buried in Middle Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, Ms. Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN and Arzellie (Ar\Ara) FREEMAN had the following children:

950 i. William Edgar FREEMAN was born on 24 Aug 1904 in MS. He died on 26 Feb 1959 in MS. He was buried in Middle Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, Ms.  
! 1. WILLIAM EDGAR FREEMAN IS BURIED AT THE MIDDLETON'S CREEK CEMETER Y.

- +951 ii. Ritta Belle FREEMAN.
- 952 iii. Bertha Mae FREEMAN was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 22 Feb 1994 in Franklin Co, MS. She was buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.
- +953 iv. Rosa Ophelia FREEMAN.
- +954 v. James Amos FREEMAN.

431. Ellis (Ellie) FREEMAN was born in Jul 1884 in MS.

Minerva (Minnie) FOREMAN (daughter of James Polk FOREMAN and Catherine Ann ROBERTS) was born on 10 May 1885. She died in Mar 1969 in LAKE CHARLES, LA. Ellis (Ellie) FREEMAN and Minerva (Minnie) FOREMAN had the following children:

- +955 i. Charlie Lee FREEMAN.
- +956 ii. Hattie Mae FREEMAN.
- +957 iii. Clem FREEMAN.
- 958 iv. Earl John FREEMAN was born on 1 Oct 1924. He died on 18 Feb 1945 in GERMANY. Earl John Freeman died in Germany during the World War II.

432. Billie FREEMAN was born in Jun 1884 in MS. She died DECEASED.

435. Wiley FREEMAN was born in Jun 1893 in MS. He died DECEASED.

He was married to Ellen (Annie) JACKSON on 16 Apr 1917 in Amite Co, MS. Ellen (Annie) JACKSON was born in 1896. Wiley FREEMAN and Ellen (Annie) JACKSON had the following children:

+959 i. Nannie Lee FREEMAN.  
+960 ii. James Ed FREEMAN.  
+961 iii. Elona FREEMAN.  
+962 iv. Avis FREEMAN.  
+963 v. Lloyd FREEMAN.  
+964 vi. Juanita FREEMAN.

436. Gilley (Gillie) FREEMAN died on 4 Jun 1975. She was born INT 1894 (4 Feb 1894\May 1895) in MS. She was buried in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS.

She was married to Herbert Deremes HODGES on 2 Jul 1910. Gilley (Gillie) FREEMAN and Herbert Deremes HODGES had the following children:

+965 i. Mildred HODGES.  
+966 ii. Bertha HODGES.  
+967 iii. Herbert David HODGES.  
+968 iv. Mamie Lorena HODGES.

437. Steve FREEMAN was born in Jul 1897 in MS.

Steve FREEMAN and May DEES had the following children:

+969 i. Annie Bell FREEMAN.

438. Minerva Smart FREEMAN was born on 20 Jan in MS. She died in MS.

She was married to Thomas (Tom) BYRD in Jan 1890 in MS. Thomas (Tom) BYRD was born on 22 Apr 1850. He died DECEASED in MS. Minerva Smart FREEMAN and Thomas (Tom) BYRD had the following children:

970 i. Robert BYRD was born on 20 Nov 1892 in MS. He died DECEASED in MS.  
+971 ii. Myrtis BYRD.  
+972 iii. Letha BYRD.  
+973 iv. Cage BYRD.

439. Arzellie (Ar\Ara) FREEMAN was born on 21 Dec 1871 in MS. She died on 2 Jun 1964 in MS. She was buried in Middle Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, Ms.

She was married to Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN (son of James Waterbury FREEMAN and Mary Adeline FREEMAN) on 28 Nov 1899 in Franklin Co, MS. Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN was born in 1877 in MS. He died DECEASED in MS. Arzellie (Ar\Ara) FREEMAN and Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN had the following children:

950 i. William Edgar FREEMAN.  
+951 ii. Ritta Belle FREEMAN.  
952 iii. Bertha Mae FREEMAN.  
+953 iv. Rosa Ophelia FREEMAN.  
+954 v. James Amos FREEMAN.

440. Robert E. Lee FREEMAN was born on 30 Nov 1873 in MS. He died on 29 Jan 1942 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. I would like to take this time to thank William Curtis Freeman and his daughter, Dorothy (Freeman) Crumb for all the genealogy work that they have

done for the past fifty years.

If you should have any questions, comments or bits of information please contact Dorothy (Freeman) Crumb, 8008 W. Mockenzie, Pheonix, AZ 8 5033 (602)

849-2716 or Rebecca Smith, P.O.Box 2531, Trinity,TX 75862 (409) 594-5 157 E-mail rasmith@lcc.net.



He was married to Missouri A. FREEMAN (daughter of Isaiah FREEMAN and Elivira E COLEMAN) on 15 Jan 1895 in Franklin Co, MS. Missouri A. FREEMAN was born on 10 Sep 1872 in MS. She died on 12 Mar 1938 in MS. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Robert E. Lee FREEMAN and Missouri A. FREEMAN had the following children:

- +543 i. Alvie Lee FREEMAN.
- +544 ii. Lula Minerva FREEMAN.
- +545 iii. Shellie H. FREEMAN.
- +546 iv. Clarence FREEMAN.
- +547 v. Charlie FREEMAN.
- +548 vi. Aler (Alah) FREEMAN.
- +549 vii. Claude FREEMAN.

441. Tyson Wilkinson FREEMAN was born on 8 May 1876 in MS. He died on 13 May 1966 in MS. He was buried in Silaom Church Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Mattie MELTON on 3 Apr 1895 in MS.

He was married to Dorothy Eudora SMITH on 24 Dec 1901 in MS. Dorothy Eudora SMITH was born on 2 Mar 1886. She died on 11 May 1976 in MS. She was buried in Siloam Church Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Tyson Wilkinson FREEMAN and Dorothy Eudora SMITH had the following children:

974 i. Male FREEMAN was born on 28 Sep 1902 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. He died on 28 Sep 1902 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. This male child was stillborn and was not given a name.

- +975 ii. William Curtis FREEMAN.
- +976 iii. Jessie FREEMAN.
- +977 iv. Joe FREEMAN.
- +978 v. Leon FREEMAN.
- 979 vi. Roy FREEMAN was born on 2 Dec 1911 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

He died on 8 Feb 1974 in Veterans Administration Hospital, Jackson, MS. He was buried on 10 Feb 1974 in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. copied from Natchez (MISS) Democrat, Saturday, February 10 1974: "Roy Freeman"--Roy Freeman, 62, of 316 Liberty Rd. died Friday in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Jackson.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today at the Laird Funeral Home

Ch

apel with Rev. Graves Arch Ezell and Rev. Percy Arnold officiating .

Interment will be in the Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery on Highway 98.

Freeman who was born in Franklin County, Lived in Natchez most of his life.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Dorothy S. Freeman of Natchez;

four

brothers W. C. Freeman of Cannonsburg; Leon of Ferriday and Joe and Rayford both of Natchez; four sisters, Mrs. Lucille Carlock, Mrs. Geneva Johnson and Mrs. Gladys Burr All of Natchez and Mrs. Mildred Carlock of Vidalia and a number of nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be the nephews of the deceased.

Roy Freeman was a private in the U.S. Army during World War II.

- +980 vii. Rayford L. FREEMAN.
- +981 viii. Mildred Lucinda FREEMAN.
- +982 ix. Alma Geneva FREEMAN.
- +983 x. Norma Gladys FREEMAN.
- 984 xi. Wilma FREEMAN was born on 22 Jun 1928 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. She died on 22 Aug 1928 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.
- +985 xii. Lucille FREEMAN.

442. Ella FREEMAN was born in 1879 in MS.

She was married to Robert S. (Bob) ARNOLD (son of ARNOLD) on 14 May 1898 in MS. Robert S. (Bob) ARNOLD died DECEASED. Robert S. Arnold is a brother to Lucretia C. (Luckey) Arnold who married Joseph Freeman. Ella FREEMAN and Robert S. (Bob) ARNOLD had the following children:

- +986 i. Ernest ARNOLD SR.
- +987 ii. Dolly ARNOLD.
- +988 iii. Bailey ARNOLD.
- 989 iv. Charlie ARNOLD.
- +990 v. Bertie ARNOLD.
- 991 vi. James ARNOLD.
- 992 vii. Bernie ARNOLD.
- 993 viii. Lennie ARNOLD died (YOUNG).
- +994 ix. Aaron James (A.J.) ARNOLD.
- 995 x. Bennie ARNOLD. BENNIE ARNOLD NEVER MARRIED.

443. Commodore D. FREEMAN was born on 23 Dec 1881 in MS. He died on 9 Jul 1963 in MS. He was buried in Middleton's Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Lillie Ann MCINTYRE (daughter of McDougall MCINTYRE and Adeline SULLIVAN) in MS. Commodore D. FREEMAN and Lillie Ann MCINTYRE had the following children:

- +996 i. Samuel FREEMAN.
- +997 ii. Norman FREEMAN.
- +998 iii. Bessie FREEMAN.
- +999 iv. Essie FREEMAN.
- +1000 v. Thomas Jefferson FREEMAN.
- +1001 vi. Zelma FREEMAN.
- +1002 vii. Clifton Dewey FREEMAN SR.
- +1003 viii. Jewel Ray FREEMAN.
- +1004 ix. Hazel FREEMAN.
- +1005 x. James R FREEMAN.

444. Sarah Jane FREEMAN was born on 10 Apr 1884 in MS. She died on 13 Feb 1966 in MS.

She was married to Solomon COLEMAN (son of Lewis O. COLEMAN and Sarah Elizabeth STEELE) on 30 Aug 1913 in MS. Solomon COLEMAN was born on 9 Jul 1893 in MS. He died on 14 Nov 1968 in MS. Sarah Jane FREEMAN and Solomon COLEMAN had the following children:

- +1006 i. Oliver COLEMAN.
- +1007 ii. Irene COLEMAN.
- +1008 iii. Homer COLEMAN.
- +1009 iv. Mary COLEMAN.

445. Kenner FREEMAN SR was born on 10 Jun 1887 in MS. He died on 5 Oct 1943 in MS.

Ollie WACTOR died on 14 Feb 1916 in MS. Kenner FREEMAN SR and Ollie WACTOR had the following children:

- 1010 i. Eunice FREEMAN was born on 12 Jun 1913. She died in 1915 in MS.
- 1011 ii. Ollie Mae FREEMAN was born on 30 Jan 1916 in MS.
- 1012 iii. Child FREEMAN was born on 30 Jan 1916 in MS. He (or she) died on 30 Jan 1916 in MS.

Minnie CARLOCK (daughter of Fielding T. CARLOCK and Falvey Jane DAVIS) was born on 17 Jan 1900 in MS. She died DECEASED. Kenner FREEMAN SR and Minnie CARLOCK had the following children:

- 1013 i. Kenner FREEMAN JR died (AT BIRTH). ! 1. KENNER FREEMAN JR. DIED AT BIRTH, DATE IS UNKNOWN.  
! 1. KENNER FREEMAN JR. DIED AT BIRTH, DATE IS UNKNOWN.
- 1014 ii. Floyd (Bill) FREEMAN was born on 6 Jan 1927 in MS.
- 1015 iii. Lloyd (Buster) FREEMAN was born on 4 Jul 1929 in MS.
- +1016 iv. Etta FREEMAN.
- +1017 v. Nettie FREEMAN.
- 1018 vi. Nellie FREEMAN was born on 6 Jul 1938 in MS.

446. Dora FREEMAN was born in Jan 1890. She died DECEASED.

Eugene MCCOY died DECEASED. Dora FREEMAN and Eugene MCCOY had the following children:

1019 i. Ethel MCCOY died (young) in MS. ! 1. ETHEL MCCOY DIED YOUNG THE DATE IS UNKNOWN.

447. Gabriel FREEMAN was born in Jan 1892 in MS.

He was married to Emily CAMPBELL (daughter of Richard CAMPBELL and Mary HESTER) on 5 Jan 1913 in MS. Gabriel FREEMAN and Emily CAMPBELL had the following children:

+1020 i. Sally FREEMAN.  
1021 ii. Samuel Gabriel FREEMAN died (YOUNG) in MS. He was born in MS. !  
1. SAMUEL GABRIEL FREEMAN DIED YOUNG THE DATE IS UNKNOWN.  
! 1. SAMUEL GABRIEL FREEMAN DIED YOUNG THE DATE IS UNKNOWN.

448. William Lawrence FREEMAN was born on 7 May 1898 in MS. He died on 12 Jul 1976 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Eunice FREEMAN (daughter of Isiah Levi FREEMAN and Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE) (UNKNOWN). Eunice FREEMAN was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, MISS.. She died on 2 May 1987 in MS. William Lawrence FREEMAN and Eunice FREEMAN had the following children:

+1022 i. William Lawrence FREEMAN JR.

449. Clyde C FREEMAN was born on 6 Jul 1901 in MS. He died on 24 Mar 1978 in MS.

Zadie Bell WILKINSON (daughter of Lawrence WILKINSON and Fannie Toney) was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 17 Nov 1991 in Franklin Co, MS. Clyde C FREEMAN and Zadie Bell WILKINSON had the following children:

+1023 i. Marian Ruth FREEMAN.  
+1024 ii. Ina Mae FREEMAN.  
+1025 iii. Frankie Jean FREEMAN.  
+1026 iv. E.T. FREEMAN.

450. Susan Ada FREEMAN was born on 24 Jan 1911 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 23 Oct 1990. She was buried in Mt. Vernon Meth. Cemtery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Marvin HUFF on 28 Sep 1936 in Amite Co, MS. Marvin HUFF was born on 17 Nov 1906. He died on 16 Aug 1974. He was buried in Mt. Vernon Meth. Cemtery, Amite Co, MS.

451. Delos Pat FREEMAN was born on 16 Aug 1914. He died on 17 Jan 1971.

Hattie Mae LONGMIRE (daughter of Wiley LONGMIRE and Lydia HAMMOCK) was born on 26 Dec 1912 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 5 Sep 1993 in Luling, LA. She was buried in Mt. Plesant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Delos Pat FREEMAN and Hattie Mae LONGMIRE had the following children:

+1027 i. Bronford FREEMAN.  
+1028 ii. Artie Belle FREEMAN.  
+1029 iii. Billy Dale FREEMAN.

454. James Alcus FREEMAN was born on 19 Dec 1897 in MS. He died on 6 May 1976 in MS.

James Alcus FREEMAN and Mattie CASE had the following children:

+1030 i. Ernestine Elizabeth FREEMAN.  
+1031 ii. Jereline FREEMAN.

455. Wren R. FREEMAN.

Wren R. FREEMAN and Estella NORTON had the following children:

+1032 i. William FREEMAN.  
+1033 ii. Mike FREEMAN.

- +1034 iii. Donald Eisenhower FREEMAN.
- +1035 iv. Leona FREEMAN.
- +1036 v. Bobby FREEMAN.
- +1037 vi. Inez FREEMAN.
- +1038 vii. Shirley FREEMAN.
- +1039 viii. Geneva FREEMAN.

457. Julius FREEMAN was born on 5 Jan 1903 in MS. He died on 26 Mar 1967 in MS.

Julius FREEMAN and Mae FREEMAN had the following children:

- 1040 i. Annie FREEMAN died (YOUNG).
- 1041 ii. Bessie Mae FREEMAN.
- 1042 iii. Dorothy FREEMAN.

458. Hosea Pink FREEMAN was born on 2 May 1904. He died on 24 Nov 1975.

Hosea Pink FREEMAN and Lizzie FREEMAN had the following children:

- 1043 i. Homer T. FREEMAN.
- 1044 ii. Kathleen FREEMAN.
- 1045 iii. Louise FREEMAN.
- +1046 iv. Edith Nell FREEMAN.
- +1047 v. Nelson FREEMAN.

459. Stella FREEMAN was born on 11 Oct 1905 in MS.

She was married to Clarence WALLACE on 11 Jun 1927. Stella FREEMAN and Clarence WALLACE had the following children:

- 1048 i. Clarence Rufus WALLACE was born on 14 Feb 1929.
- 1049 ii. Charles Alec WALLACE was born on 17 Feb 1938.
- 1050 iii. John Henry WALLACE was born on 9 Oct 1940.
- 1051 iv. Rudy Lee WALLACE was born on 26 Apr 1947.

460. Osie FREEMAN was born on 2 Aug 1908 in O'Neal Community, Amite Co, MS. She died on 23 Feb 1994 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

462. Ethel FREEMAN was born in Nov 1915 in MS. She died before 1994.

470. Henry Charles WHITTINGTON was born in Oct 1885 in MS.

He was married to Sarah Ann JACKSON in 1904 in MS. Henry Charles WHITTINGTON and Sarah Ann JACKSON had the following children:

- +1052 i. CLINTON WHITTINGTON.
- +1053 ii. GENCY WHITTINGTON.
- +1054 iii. MYRTIS WHITTINGTON.
- +1055 iv. ERCELLE WHITTINGTON.
- +1056 v. MARGIE B. WHITTINGTON.
- +1057 vi. HOYTE WHITTINGTON.
- +1058 vii. WILLIE RAY WHITTINGTON.
- +1059 viii. Artie May WHITTINGTON.
- +1060 ix. EUNA BELL WHITTINGTON.

471. Marguerite (Maggie) WHITTINGTON was born in Feb 1881 in MS.

She was married to David B. TEMPLE (son of Simon Peter (Slabacon) TEMPLE and Melissa Ann FREEMAN) on 29 Jan 1903 in Amite Co, MS. David B. TEMPLE was born in Feb 1876 in Franklin Co, MS. He died in MS. Marguerite (Maggie) WHITTINGTON and David B. TEMPLE had the following children:

- +1061 i. Melissa (Liza) TEMPLE.
- 1062 ii. Charles W. TEMPLE was born about 1906 in Amite Co, MS.
- +1063 iii. Hattie TEMPLE.
- +1064 iv. Nolie TEMPLE.

+1065 v. Ruth (Ruthie) TEMPLE.  
+1066 vi. Rufus TEMPLE.

472. Hatten FREEMAN was born about 1886.

473. Polly FREEMAN was born in 1887 in MS. She died in 1915. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

Joseph L. JOHNSON was born in 1879. He died in 1943. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. Polly FREEMAN and Joseph L. JOHNSON had the following children:

1067 i. Ruby JOHNSON was born on 22 Dec 1907. She died on 22 Dec 1907. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

474. Hiram Benjamin FREEMAN was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He died on 18 Sep 1960 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth (Mae) BROWN (daughter of NEWTON MARION (NUTE) BROWN JR and AVARELLA REBECCA (ABBY) TARVER) on 10 Jun 1904 in MS. Mary Elizabeth (Mae) BROWN was born on 5 Oct 1885 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 13 Mar 1960 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. Hiram Benjamin FREEMAN and Mary Elizabeth (Mae) BROWN had the following children:

1068 i. Son FREEMAN was born on 29 Oct 1905 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He died on 29 Oct 1905 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

+1069 ii. Fannie Mae FREEMAN.

1070 iii. Fred FREEMAN was born in 1906 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He died in 1908 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

+1071 iv. John Henry (Johnny) FREEMAN.

+1072 v. Gladys FREEMAN.

+1073 vi. Marion William FREEMAN.

+1074 vii. Leon (Lonnie) FREEMAN.

+1075 viii. Euna V. FREEMAN.

+1076 ix. Edna Earl (SUE) FREEMAN.

+1077 x. Hortence Elvena FREEMAN.

475. Lucy FREEMAN was born about 1885 in MS. She died on 25 Aug 1959.

She was married to John RUSSELL on 28 Jun 1912. Lucy FREEMAN and John RUSSELL had the following children:

1078 i. Nathaniel Zacharia (NZ) RUSSELL was born on 6 Jun 1914.

476. Allie FREEMAN was born on 24 Apr 1890 in Lincoln Co, MS. She died on 1 Jan 1952. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

Joseph L. JOHNSON was born in 1879. He died in 1943. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. Allie FREEMAN and Joseph L. JOHNSON had the following children:

1079 i. Alene JOHNSON.

1080 ii. Gertrude JOHNSON.

1081 iii. Readean JOHNSON.

1082 iv. J.C. JOHNSON.

1083 v. Robert JOHNSON.

478. Henry Clay FREEMAN was born on 14 Sep 1896 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He died on 16 Feb 1992 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

He was married to Ruby Corine DICKERSON on 8 Jun 1919 in MS. Ruby Corine DICKERSON was born on 5 Apr 1896. She died on 20 Jul 1971 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery,

Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. Henry Clay FREEMAN and Ruby Corine DICKERSON had the following children:

- +1084 i. James Floyd FREEMAN SR.
- +1085 ii. Edith Inez FREEMAN.
- +1086 iii. Katherine Olivia FREEMAN.
- 1087 iv. Claude L. FREEMAN was born on 27 Dec 1924 in MS. He died on 16 Jan 1925 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.
- 1088 v. Virginia Nell FREEMAN was born on 19 Sep 1926 in MS.
- +1089 vi. Henry Earl FREEMAN.
- +1090 vii. Raymond Ray FREEMAN.
- 1091 viii. Freda Nell FREEMAN was born on 1 Aug 1932 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. She died on 6 Apr 1934 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.
- +1092 ix. Bobbie Jean FREEMAN.

479. Charle Harrison FREEMAN was born on 9 May 1899 in MS. He died in Dec 1965.

He was married to PEARL DICKERSON on 14 Feb 1925 in Jefferson Parish, LA. PEARL DICKERSON was born on 18 Oct 1899. She died on 6 Mar 1954. Charle Harrison FREEMAN and PEARL DICKERSON had the following children:

- +1093 i. CHARLES BURNELL FREEMAN.
- +1094 ii. PEARL MAE FREEMAN.
- +1095 iii. YVONNE FREEMAN.

481. Ivy R. FREEMAN was born on 26 Mar 1887. He died on 26 Dec 1928. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Pike Co, MS.

Ivy R. FREEMAN and DAVIS had the following children:

- 1096 i. Scooter FREEMAN was born in Aug 1946.

482. Jabez Isaac (Jobe) FREEMAN was born on 7 Oct 1922. He died on 21 Oct 1977.

He was married to Reba Jane CASTON (daughter of C.E. GADBERRY and Luvena SIMMONDS) on 3 Apr 1958.

483. Samuel Monette FREEMAN was born on 19 Dec 1928.

He was married to Maurine WROTEN (daughter of Hoyt WROTEN and Gussie WESTBROOK) on 10 Feb 1962 in Amite Co, MS. Maurine WROTEN was born on 5 Dec 1939. Samuel Monette FREEMAN and Maurine WROTEN had the following children:

- +1097 i. Mona Kay FREEMAN.
- +1098 ii. Jeffery Monette FREEMAN.

484. Annie FREEMAN was born on 29 Aug 1895 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 19 Jun 1982 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Henry Benjamin THORNTON on 10 Aug 1915 in Amite Co, MS. Annie FREEMAN and Henry Benjamin THORNTON had the following children:

- 1099 i. Pat H. THORNTON was born on 5 Jun 1915.
- 1100 ii. Bernard THORNTON was born on 4 Oct 1917.
- 1101 iii. Alton Ray THORNTON was born on 10 Apr 1921.
- 1102 iv. Lelia Mae THORNTON was born in Aug 1923.
- 1103 v. Johnnie Laverne THORNTON was born on 20 Jun 1928.
- 1104 vi. Barney Eugene THORNTON was born on 18 Apr 1931.
- 1105 vii. Burnette THORNTON was born on 12 Apr 1933.
- +1106 viii. Donald Ray THORNTON.
- 1107 ix. Glen Dale THORNTON was born on 30 Oct 1943.

485. Lee FREEMAN was born on 16 May 1898. He died on 12 Sep 1980. He was buried in Clayhill Church, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Annot COLEMAN on 17 Nov 1918 in Amite Co, MS. Annot COLEMAN was born on 20 Oct 1900. She died on 3 Sep 1989. She was buried in Clayhill Church, Amite Co, MS. Lee FREEMAN and Annot COLEMAN had the following children:

- +1108 i. Kathryn FREEMAN.
- +1109 ii. Adolph FREEMAN.
- +1110 iii. Ina FREEMAN.
- +1111 iv. Flavius FREEMAN.
- +1112 v. Era Dell FREEMAN.
- +1113 vi. Ottis FREEMAN.
- +1114 vii. LaFaye FREEMAN.
- +1115 viii. Shirley Marie FREEMAN.
- +1116 ix. Larry Gale FREEMAN.

486. Luther J. FREEMAN was born about 1901.

He was married to Allie WHITTINGTON in 1919 in Amite Co, MS.

487. Ernest L. FREEMAN was born between 5 Feb 1903 and 1908.

Ernest L. FREEMAN and LAVADA GOWER had the following children:

- 1117 i. GREGG FREEMAN.
- +1118 ii. James (Jimmie) FREEMAN.
- 1119 iii. WILLIAM FREEMAN.

488. Nellie Mae WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Oct 1909. She died on 27 Apr 1987.

Nellie Mae WHITTINGTON and Quincy B. ETHERIDGE had the following children:

- +1120 i. Nelson ETHERIDGE.
- +1121 ii. Essie Mae ETHERIDGE.
- +1122 iii. Iris ETHERIDGE.

490. James Franklin FREEMAN was born on 22 Oct 1876. He died on 25 Nov 1911.

He was married to Mary Lida MCINTYRE on 3 Dec 1899. Mary Lida MCINTYRE was born on 11 Nov 1882. She died on 8 Jan 1971. James Franklin FREEMAN and Mary Lida MCINTYRE had the following children:

- +1123 i. Leslie Josephine FREEMAN.
- +1124 ii. Zettie Easlie FREEMAN.
- +1125 iii. Hattie Mae FREEMAN.
- 1126 iv. Warren Franklin FREEMAN was born on 10 May 1907. He died on 16 May 1908 in MS.
- +1127 v. Bernice Orlue FREEMAN.
- +1128 vi. George Thomas FREEMAN.

491. Katherine Ann Mary FREEMAN was born on 5 Jan 1879. She died on 25 Dec 1963.

Katherine Ann Mary FREEMAN and RUSHING had the following children:

- +1129 i. Henry RUSHING.

Katherine Ann Mary FREEMAN and HAWLEY had the following children:

- 1130 i. Tom HAWLEY.
- 1131 ii. Simpson HAWLEY.

492. Deli Estell FREEMAN was born on 10 Aug 1881. She died on 10 Dec 1968. She was buried in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

Deli Estell FREEMAN and JOHN WASTOR had the following children:

- 1132 i. Leon WACTOR was born on 25 Mar 1909. Leon never married.
- 1133 ii. Irene WACTOR was born on 24 Mar 1910.

+1134 iii. Mattie WACTOR.  
+1135 iv. James John WACTOR.  
1136 v. Alfonce WACTOR was born on 28 Mar 1914. Alfonce never married.  
1137 vi. Addie WACTOR was born on 25 Jun 1915.  
+1138 vii. Aleene WACTOR.  
1139 viii. Lenox WACTOR was born on 16 May 1919. He died on 20 Sep 1942.  
Lenox Wactor died during World War II.  
+1140 ix. Carl Preston WACTOR.  
+1141 x. Ray WACTOR.

493. Minnie Leslie FREEMAN was born on 22 Jun 1883.

Minnie Leslie FREEMAN and CHAMLIS GILBERT had the following children:

+1142 i. Tamson Leoda GILBERT.  
1143 ii. Thomas Jefferson GILBERT was born on 9 Jun 1910.  
+1144 iii. Annie Almorow GILBERT.  
+1145 iv. James Clyde GILBERT.  
1146 v. Katie Leona GILBERT was born on 30 May 1917.

495. Albert D. FREEMAN was born on 12 May 1877. He died on 12 May 1977.

Albert D. FREEMAN had the following children:

+1147 i. Robert FREEMAN.  
1148 ii. Jimmy FREEMAN.

496. James FREEMAN was born about 1898.

James FREEMAN and Claudia had the following children:

+1149 i. Alma FREEMAN.  
+1150 ii. Ann FREEMAN.  
+1151 iii. Maudi (Margo) FREEMAN.  
+1152 iv. Ralph FREEMAN.

497. Virgie Mae FREEMAN was born in 1900.

Virgie Mae FREEMAN and Ira BLAND SR had the following children:

+1153 i. Ira BLAND JR.  
1154 ii. Robin BLAND.  
1155 iii. Rubin BLAND.  
+1156 iv. Virgie BLAND.  
+1157 v. Henry Lee BLAND.  
+1158 vi. Frank BLAND.  
+1159 vii. Everette BLAND.  
+1160 viii. Bennie BLAND.  
+1161 ix. Betty Ruth BLAND.

500. Elizabeth L. (Ella) TEMPLE12 was born on 14 Jun 1875 in MS. She died on 24 Oct 1978 in MS. She was buried in Beulah Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to J. W. WILKERSON on 22 Jan 1889 in Franklin Co, MS. J. W. WILKERSON was born in 1871. He was christened.13

502. Belle BALLANCE was born on 17 Nov 1888 in MS. She died on 16 Dec 1930 in MS. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS.

Ernest Norwood MCCRAINE was born on 16 Jul 1885. He died on 16 Dec 1930. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS.

504. Leo BALLANCE was born in 1892 in MS. He died in 1958 in MS. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS.

Mrs. Cora T. BALLANCE was born in 1892. She died in 1960. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centerville, MS.

505. David B. TEMPLE was born in Feb 1876 in Franklin Co, MS. He died in MS.



He was married to Minnie WOODALL on 2 Dec 1895 in Pike Co, MS. Minnie WOODALL died about 1902 in MS.

He was married to Marguerite (Maggie) WHITTINGTON (daughter of James William WHITTINGTON and Martha Jane MCMANUS) on 29 Jan 1903 in Amite Co, MS. Marguerite (Maggie) WHITTINGTON was born in Feb 1881 in MS. David B. TEMPLE and Marguerite (Maggie) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +1061 i. Melissa (Liza) TEMPLE.
- 1062 ii. Charles W. TEMPLE.
- +1063 iii. Hattie TEMPLE.
- +1064 iv. Nolie TEMPLE.
- +1065 v. Ruth (Ruthie) TEMPLE.
- +1066 vi. Rufus TEMPLE.

506. James Walter TEMPLE was born on 24 Feb 1881 in MS. He died on 3 Jan 1957 in Busy Corner, Amite Co, MS. Mrs. Irene Wilkerson Freeman (Cousin Otto's wife) told me about Uncle Walter Temple and "Big Mamma". She said that all of their chickens ran loose and laid everywhere. All those eggs that were laid in the barn went to Uncle Walter and all those that were laid in the yard or woods went to Big Mamma. They would take the eggs down the road to the Busy Corner Store and sell them for 15 cents a dozen and spend the money as they wanted. Uncle Walter always bought chewing tobacco with his. Big Mamma probably bought groceries.

He was married to Lydia Heard (Lottie) (Big Mamma) WILKINSON (daughter of EASON L. WILKINSON and MIRA WHITTINGTON) on 28 Dec 1905 in Amite Co, MS. Lydia Heard (Lottie) (Big Mamma) WILKINSON was born on 18 Apr 1882 in MS. She died on 8 Oct 1950 in Busy Corner, Amite Co, MS. James Walter TEMPLE and Lydia Heard (Lottie) (Big Mamma) WILKINSON had the following children:

- +1162 i. Felder W. TEMPLE.
- +1163 ii. Mahalla TEMPLE.
- +1164 iii. Leona TEMPLE.
- +1165 iv. Orean TEMPLE.
- +1166 v. Elma Elizabeth TEMPLE.
- +1167 vi. Mae Bell TEMPLE.

509. Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE was born on 12 Jun 1886 in Pike Co, MS. She died on 15 May 1974 in Centerville, MS. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant, Franklin Co, MS..

She was married to Isiah Levi FREEMAN (son of Stephen I. FREEMAN and Frances WILKINSON) on 19 Mar 1905 in Pike Co, MS. Isiah Levi FREEMAN was born on 27 Apr 1885 in MS. He died on 21 Jan 1939 in Busy Corner, MS. He was buried in Busy Corner, MS. Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE and Isiah Levi FREEMAN had the following children:

- +1168 i. Smiley Levi FREEMAN.
- +1169 ii. Otto FREEMAN.
- +1170 iii. Eunice FREEMAN.
- +1171 iv. Burley FREEMAN.
- +1172 v. Carey FREEMAN.
- +1173 vi. Lee Russell FREEMAN.
- +1174 vii. Clayton Hiram FREEMAN.
- +1175 viii. Frances Elden FREEMAN.
- +1176 ix. Vena (Venie) FREEMAN.
- +1177 x. David Bill FREEMAN.

510. William Ferguson TEMPLE was born in Feb 1888 in MS. He died on 4 Sep 1959 in MS. He was buried on 6 Sep 1959 in Mixon Cemetery, Magnolia, MS. William Ferguson Temple lived in Kentwood, LA. during most of his marriage to Juanita Day. He owned a grocery store in Kentwood during the War but later he opened up a Carpenters Shop in the Same Location. Before removing to Kentwood he ran a grocery store in Busy Corner, MS. One memory that stands out in my mind about my father is when someone came by his shop to pick up a hand saw he paid the 65 cents my father charged to sharpen it. He paid with a crisp new \$1 bill. After giving him his change, and still talking, my father began rubbing the bill and it separated showing two new bills. The other man never saw it but my father gave him one of them back. I never forgot that Day, Somewhere around 1949. writtend by William David (Bill) Temple-1997.

OCCU grocerer-carpenter

RESI Hwy 51 Kentwood,LA

He was married to Geneva CUTRER on 15 Nov 1913 in Pike Co, MS. Geneva CUTRER was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Tangipohoa Parish, LA.. She died on 17 Feb 1981 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS. !1. GENEVA (CUTRER) AND WILLIAM FERGUSON TEMPLE HAD FOUR CHILDREN, TH ERE NAMES

ARE UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME.

!1. GENEVA (CUTRER) AND WILLIAM FERGUSON TEMPLE HAD FOUR CHILDREN, TH ERE NAMES

ARE UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME.

William Ferguson TEMPLE and Geneva CUTRER had the following children:

+1178 i. Hurlin Robert TEMPLE.  
1179 ii. Infant TEMPLE.  
+1180 iii. Homer Ferguson TEMPLE.  
+1181 iv. Annie Lucille TEMPLE.  
+1182 v. Evelyn Malissa TEMPLE.  
+1183 vi. MELVIN EMILE TEMPLE.

He was married to Jaunita DAY on 24 Jan 1938 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Jaunita DAY was born on 29 Nov 1916 in ROSETTA, MS. William Ferguson TEMPLE and Jaunita DAY had the following children:

+1184 i. Dorothy Jean TEMPLE.  
+1185 ii. William David (Bill) TEMPLE.  
+1186 iii. Joseph S. TEMPLE.  
+1187 iv. Otis Wayne TEMPLE.  
+1188 v. Ronald Theo TEMPLE.

511. Luella Melissa TEMPLE was born in Feb 1890 in MS. She died on 31 Jan 1982. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Some of my fondest memories are of the times our family spent at my Aunt Luellas' home. We visited there almost every Sunday and my brothers and sister along with some of our cousins (Randolph and Jimmie Lenoir) always went to a place we all called "Horseshoe Hill" which was not even a hill. It was only a U shaped cut in a high bank and offered many hours of good times for all of us. Aunt Louellas' biscuits were the best we ever ate and we kids used to count to see who ate the most. The best memories of all come from all of the "4th of July" picnics that we had there with our cousins.

Junior (Seymour Temple JR.) would hook a trailer to the tractor and load up all the fishing poles, food and a whole case of soft drinks (which was a rare treat then). We would all get on the trailer and Junior would haul us through the back gate about a mile to the Tangipohoa River on their property. There we would spend the day eating, fishing and just having a real good time. In 1994, I took my brothers and sister and my two children back there and told them this same story and showed them the same tractor which is now 50 years old. The place has hardly changed at all. Everything was almost as we remembered. "Horseshoe Hill" was not quiet as high as we remembered but all of the old building and the house were the same.

written by William David (Bill) Temple

Louella Melissa (Temple) Temple, father was a brother to John R. (Beaver John) Temple JR. and his wife, Thursa Ann Freeman was a cousin of her mothers.--copied from "TEMPLE PEOPLE" VOL. 1, by Joyce Temple Barnett, page 554 & 608; and from "All Of US" by Dorothy Freeman Crumb and her father

She was married to Seymour M. TEMPLE (son of John R. (Beaver John) TEMPLE JR and Thursa Ann FREEMAN) on 20 Jul 1904 in PIKE CO. MISS.. Seymour M. TEMPLE was born on 3 Mar 1880 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 11 Nov 1956 in MS. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Luella Melissa TEMPLE and Seymour M. TEMPLE had the following children:

+821 i. Abbie (Allie) TEMPLE.  
+822 ii. Roberta (Berta) TEMPLE.  
+823 iii. Addie TEMPLE.  
824 iv. Seymour M. TEMPLE JR.  
825 v. Lucy TEMPLE.

512. Missouri Ann TEMPLE was born on 31 Dec 1894 in MS. She died on 4 Nov 1936 in MS. She was buried in Mixon Cemetery, Magnolia, MS.

She was married to George Henry BAILEY about 1919. George Henry BAILEY was born on 19 Feb 1879. He died on 3 May 1943 in MS. Missouri Ann TEMPLE and George Henry BAILEY had the following children:

+1189 i. Harvey Quinn BAILEY.

+1190 ii. Ozzie Mae BAILEY.

1191 iii. Simmon Wallace BAILEY was born on 15 Aug 1924. He died on 30 Nov 1944 in Strasburg, FRANCE. He was buried on 23 Dec 1948 in Mobile Military Cemetery, Mobile, ALA. Quoted from a letter Simon Wallace Bailey wrote to his sister Ozzie Mae Bailey. The letter was written Apr. 22 1944 from somewhere in Italy. It was post marked Nov 16 1944. Simon was killed in action in France in Nov. 1944. "Hello Folks, I am feeling fine and I am well. I am somewhere in Italy. How is everyone at home. Tell all hello for me and tell them I am fine and don't worry about me. If you see Mary Lea, tell her to write me. I won't be able to write until I get some ink for my bottle. I suppose everyone will be okay Write me as often as you can and tell me how everyone is and if you don't need all the money, save it for me and buy some things to go in the house and don't waste it but spend it for a good purpose and see that you and Pearl have things that you need and tell Harvey to find another house and when he comes home to look for one that is if things are the same about that house and he could find for sale and don't wait too long. Write me and don't forget to tell those to write to me as often as possible. Be good and tell Pearl to be sweet. Lots of love, Simon W. Bailey P.S. Did you get those packages I sent Home.

Simon Wallace Bailey was inducted into the Army in Camp Shelby, MS and received his basic training at Fort McClellan, ALA. He was later assigned to Fort Mead, MD. Where he was assigned to "CO. A, 143rd Infantry, 36th Division" and went to Europe as part of the Allied Forces. In Nov. 1944, he was killed in action 15 miles west of Strasburg, France. Simon was buried in his final resting place in Mobile Military Cemetery on Dec. 23, 1948. He was the recipient of the purple heart.

+1192 iv. Eugene Hilton BAILEY.

+1193 v. Mary Lee BAILEY.

1194 vi. Gladys Pearl BAILEY was born on 16 Feb 1931.

1195 vii. Infant BAILEY was born INT 1921 (BET 1921-1923). He died INT 1921 (BET 1921-1923). Infant was stillborn.

513. Harvey Levy TEMPLE was born in Feb 1883 in MS. He died in 1938. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Arcania L. (Connie) MIDDLETON on 15 Feb 1911 in Amite Co, MS. Arcania L. (Connie) MIDDLETON was born in 1879. She died in 1957 in MS. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Harvey Levy TEMPLE and Arcania L. (Connie) MIDDLETON had the following children:

1196 i. Louella TEMPLE was born in 1897 in MS.

+1197 ii. Ruby Lee TEMPLE.

+1198 iii. Ettice TEMPLE.

+1199 iv. Harvey Franklin TEMPLE.

+1200 v. Ruby Lee TEMPLE.

515. Charles I. (Charlie) TEMPLE was born on 17 Nov 1884 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 15 Dec 1960 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. He was buried in Terry Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. CENSUS: 1910 AMITE CO, MS

He was married to Myrtis E. TONEY on 10 Jun 1906 in Amite Co, MS. Myrtis E. TONEY was born about 1892. She died in MS. She was buried in Terry Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. Charles I. (Charlie) TEMPLE and Myrtis E. TONEY had the following children:

+1201 i. Curtis TEMPLE.

+1202 ii. Harvey TEMPLE.  
+1203 iii. Kenneth TEMPLE.  
+1204 iv. Clara TEMPLE.  
+1205 v. Floye TEMPLE.  
1206 vi. Hallie TEMPLE. Line in Record @I8486@ (RIN 26216) from GEDCOM  
file not recognized:  
EVEN

516. E. Berthena FREEMAN was born on 25 Sep 1879 in MS. She died on 2 Feb 1931 in MS. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Jessie Marvin MCDANIEL (son of Jesse J. MCDANIEL and Elizabeth E. ANDERS) on 26 Jan 1897 in Amite Co, MS. Jessie Marvin MCDANIEL was born on 21 Dec 1879 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 30 Jul 1956 in Pike Co, MS. He was buried in MT. PLEASANT CHURCH CEMETERY, AMITE CO, MS. from papers of Nelson Dawson email nldawson@telapex.com Jan, 1998 E. Berthena FREEMAN and Jessie Marvin MCDANIEL had the following children:

+1207 i. Jessie Melvin MCDANIEL.  
+1208 ii. Marrell Gibson MCDANIEL.  
+1209 iii. Roberta MCDANIEL.  
1210 iv. Barnas MCDANIEL was born on 23 Feb 1903 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 5 Jun 1924 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. Barnas never married. He maybe the same as S.B. McDaniel who is show n born 21 jun 1903, died 5 Jul 1923. Other researchers show this as s ame person.  
+1211 v. Winnie Minerva MCDANIEL Twin.  
1212 vi. Weta MCDANIEL Twin was born on 6 Nov 1904 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 21 Sep 1906 in Amite Co, MS. WETA MCDANIEL WAS A TWIN TO WINNIE MCDANIEL MATHEWS. WETA DIED AT T WO YEARS OLD.  
+1213 vii. Mary Lee MCDANIEL.  
+1214 viii. Henry Sanders MCDANIEL.  
+1215 ix. Bilbo Britton MCDANIEL.  
+1216 x. Pernie Arie (Bobbie) MCDANIEL.  
+1217 xi. Gladys MCDANIEL.  
+1218 xii. Dan MCDANIEL.  
+1219 xiii. Jewell Davis MCDANIEL.

517. William Jeffery (Jeff) FREEMAN was born in Jul 1882 in MS.

Vicey FREEMAN was born on 15 Oct 1896. She died on 3 Mar 1945. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. William Jeffery (Jeff) FREEMAN and Vicey FREEMAN had the following children:

1220 i. Everett FREEMAN.  
1221 ii. Callie FREEMAN.  
1222 iii. Allie FREEMAN.  
1223 iv. Walter FREEMAN.  
1224 v. Huston FREEMAN.  
1225 vi. Ora Lee FREEMAN.

519. Stephen Dan FREEMAN was born on 11 Oct 1887/88 in MS. He died on 27 May 1930. He was buried in Zion Hill, Amite CO, MS.

Temple M FREEMAN was born in 1897. She died in 1966. Stephen Dan FREEMAN and Temple M FREEMAN had the following children:

1226 i. Adres Ustain FREEMAN was born on 2 Apr 1911 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 21 Dec 1912 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Zion Hill, Amite CO, MS.  
+1227 ii. Dolly FREEMAN.

520. Van R FREEMAN was born in Jun 1890 in MS. He died on 24 Dec 1962. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Sahra C. GREEN on 29 Oct 1922 in Amite Co, MS. Sahra C. GREEN was born on 14 Jul 1905. She died on 12 Feb 1971. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

521. Hiram C FREEMAN was born on 11 Oct 1894 in MS. He died on 26 Nov 1944 in MS. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Myrtice I. FREEMAN (daughter of Levi L. FREEMAN and Sallie MCALLISTER) was born on 21 Jan 1898. She died on 1 Apr 1973. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Hiram C FREEMAN and Myrtice I. FREEMAN had the following children:

1228 i. Doris FREEMAN was born on 21 Dec 1921. She died on 27 Nov 1922. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.  
+1229 ii. Hiram C FREEMAN JR.

522. Marion FREEMAN was born on 8 Oct 1892 in MS. He died on 8 Aug 1951 in MS. He was buried in Tangipahoa Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Hattie J. LUSK (daughter of Thomas LUSK) on 15 Nov 1911 in Amite Co, MS. Hattie J. LUSK was born on 4 Feb 1894. She died on 19 Sep 1953. She was buried in Tangipahoa Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Marion FREEMAN and Hattie J. LUSK had the following children:

+1230 i. Lloyd Rudolph FREEMAN.  
1231 ii. Steven Lewis FREEMAN.  
1232 iii. Thomas Carl FREEMAN.  
+1233 iv. Frances Irma FREEMAN.  
1234 v. Aaron Audise FREEMAN.

523. Tennie ELvira (Lennie) FREEMAN was born in Mar 1897 in MS. She died on 10 Jul 1957 in MS. She was buried in Terrell-Ferrell Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Thomas Grady LUSK (son of Thomas LUSK) on 25 Feb 1915 in Amite Co, MS. Thomas Grady LUSK was born on 28 Aug 1891. Tennie ELvira (Lennie) FREEMAN and Thomas Grady LUSK had the following children:

+1235 i. Floyd R. LUSK.  
1236 ii. Leo Eugene LUSK was born in 1946.  
1237 iii. Jasper LUSK.  
+1238 iv. Dixie LUSK.

524. John Henry FREEMAN was born in Sep 1899 in MS. He died in MS.

Lizzie Ena BRADSHAW (daughter of Henry BRADSHAW and Mattie WILKINSON) was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 16 Aug 1993 in BROOKHAVEN, MS. John Henry FREEMAN and Lizzie Ena BRADSHAW had the following children:

+1239 i. Myrtle FREEMAN.  
1240 ii. J.C. FREEMAN.  
+1241 iii. Ottis Ray FREEMAN.  
+1242 iv. Bonnell FREEMAN.  
+1243 v. Edith Mae FREEMAN.  
+1244 vi. Henry Rex FREEMAN.  
+1245 vii. John Douglas FREEMAN.  
+1246 viii. Vera FREEMAN.  
+1247 ix. Dee FREEMAN.  
1248 x. Marguerite FREEMAN died in MS.

525. Isiah Levi FREEMAN was born on 27 Apr 1885 in MS. He died on 21 Jan 1939 in Busy Corner, MS. He was buried in Busy Corner, MS.

He was married to Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE (daughter of Simon Peter (Slabacon) TEMPLE and Melissa Ann FREEMAN) on 19 Mar 1905 in Pike Co, MS. Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE was born on 12 Jun 1886 in Pike Co, MS. She died on 15 May 1974 in Centerville, MS. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant, Franklin Co, MS.. Isiah Levi FREEMAN and Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE had the following children:

+1168 i. Smiley Levi FREEMAN.  
+1169 ii. Otto FREEMAN.  
+1170 iii. Eunice FREEMAN.  
+1171 iv. Burley FREEMAN.  
+1172 v. Carey FREEMAN.  
+1173 vi. Lee Russell FREEMAN.  
+1174 vii. Clayton Hiram FREEMAN.

- +1175 viii. Frances Elden FREEMAN.
- +1176 ix. Vena (Venie) FREEMAN.
- +1177 x. David Bill FREEMAN.

526. Stephen L. (Fate) FREEMAN was born on 17 Aug 1891. He died on 20 Apr 1966. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Mary Jane (Molly) BASS was born on 19 Dec 1888. She died on 9 Nov 1966. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Stephen L. (Fate) FREEMAN and Mary Jane (Molly) BASS had the following children:

- 1249 i. Chester FREEMAN. Chester and Betty Lou lives at Baker, LA 1990.
- +1250 ii. Zelma L. FREEMAN.
- +1251 iii. Irene FREEMAN.
- +1252 iv. Glenn T. FREEMAN.
- +1253 v. Joseph Lamate FREEMAN.
- 1254 vi. LEON FREEMAN.
- 1255 vii. LEO FREEMAN.
- +1256 viii. Lemmie FREEMAN.

527. Calie FREEMAN.

She was married to Luther MAY on 22 Oct 1910 in Amite Co, MS. Calie FREEMAN and Luther MAY had the following children:

- 1257 i. Bailey MAY.
- +1258 ii. Nettie MAY.

528. Velie FREEMAN was born on 31 Jan 1896. She died on 19 Dec 1980. She was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Thomas Barney STEELE (son of Joe William STEELE and Mary E. ARNOLD) on 23 Jun 1916 in Amite Co, MS. Thomas Barney STEELE was born on 24 Jan 1890. He died on 16 Jan 1943. He was buried in Steele Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Velie FREEMAN and Thomas Barney STEELE had the following children:

- +1259 i. Birtie STEELE.
- +1260 ii. Wandy Beatrice (Wonzie) STEELE.
- +1261 iii. Audrey STEELE.
- +1262 iv. Ada Lee STEELE.
- +1263 v. William Lucian STEELE.
- +1264 vi. Lloyd STEELE.
- +1265 vii. Adraine FREEMAN.
- +1266 viii. Clem STEELE.
- +1267 ix. Rabon STEELE.

529. Myrtice I. FREEMAN was born on 21 Jan 1898. She died on 1 Apr 1973. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Hiram C FREEMAN (son of Stephen I. FREEMAN and Frances WILKINSON) was born on 11 Oct 1894 in MS. He died on 26 Nov 1944 in MS. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Myrtice I. FREEMAN and Hiram C FREEMAN had the following children:

- 1228 i. Doris FREEMAN.
- +1229 ii. Hiram C FREEMAN JR.

530. Mary FREEMAN.

She was married to Fred WHITTINGTON (son of John WHITTINGTON and Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN) on 27 Jul 1919 in Amite Co, MS. Fred WHITTINGTON was born on 15 Dec 1894. He died in May 1987 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Mary FREEMAN and Fred WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +1268 i. Hancel Kenneth WHITTINGTON.

531. Rozella (Rovilla) FREEMAN was born on 6 Apr 1907. She died on 30 Oct 1988. She was buried in Middleton Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Carman Eugene (Corman) WHITTINGTON in 1926 in Amite Co,

MS. Carman Eugene (Corman) WHITTINGTON was born on 3 Nov 1905. He died on 8 Nov 1984. He was buried in Middleton Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Rozella (Rovilla) FREEMAN and Carman Eugene (Corman) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

1269 i. Daughter WHITTINGTON was born on 23 Feb 1927. She died on 23 Feb 1927. She was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.  
+1270 ii. Eugene L. WHITTINGTON.

532. Adam Mathew (Matt) FREEMAN was born on 20 Feb 1901. He died on 17 Apr 1977.

He was married to Carnette JACKSON (daughter of Robert Marshall JACKSON) on 22 Dec 1924 in Amite Co, MS. Carnette JACKSON was born on 19 Oct 1906. Adam Mathew (Matt) FREEMAN and Carnette JACKSON had the following children:

1271 i. Howard FREEMAN was born in 1927.  
+1272 ii. Hilton FREEMAN.  
1273 iii. Roddis FREEMAN.  
+1274 iv. Elaine FREEMAN.

533. Louretta MONTGOMERY.

534. Katie MONTGOMERY.

535. Stella MONTGOMERY.

536. Ella MONTGOMERY.

537. Cora MONTGOMERY.

Cora MONTGOMERY and David Foot GIBSON had the following children:

1275 i. D. L. GIBSON.  
+1276 ii. Edith GIBSON.

538. Rosa MONTGOMERY.

539. Kary MONTGOMERY.

540. Oliver J. MONTGOMERY<sup>14</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1900. He died on 24 Mar 1975. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS.<sup>15</sup>

543. Alvie Lee FREEMAN was born on 21 Nov 1896 in MS. He died on 5 Oct 1959 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Anna Belle WHITTINGTON (daughter of Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON JR and Altha ETHERIDGE) in 1915 in Amite Co, MS. Anna Belle WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Oct 1898 in MS. She died on 21 Sep 1967 in MS. She was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Alvie Lee FREEMAN and Anna Belle WHITTINGTON had the following children:

1277 i. Alvie Lee FREEMAN JR was born on 13 Feb 1918. He died on 16 Feb 1918. He was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

+1278 ii. Clinton FREEMAN.

544. Lula Minerva FREEMAN was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 11 Mar 1967 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Sammy E. WHITTINGTON (son of Noah Jordan WHITTINGTON JR and Altha ETHERIDGE) on 21 Nov 1915 in MS. Sammy E. WHITTINGTON was born on 26 Nov 1894. He died on 5 Jul 1966 in MS. He was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, MS. Lula Minerva FREEMAN and Sammy E. WHITTINGTON had the following children:

1279 i. Jordan Robert WHITTINGTON was born on 16 Nov 1916 in MS. He died on 21 Feb 1917 in MS. He was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.  
+1280 ii. Sammie Lee WHITTINGTON.  
+1281 iii. Florine WHITTINGTON.  
+1282 iv. Otis Clarence WHITTINGTON.  
+1283 v. J. C. (Jake) WHITTINGTON.  
+1284 vi. Rubby Doris WHITTINGTON.  
+1285 vii. Alvie Lee WHITTINGTON.  
+1286 viii. Marlene WHITTINGTON.  
+1287 ix. Veta Clarice WHITTINGTON.  
+1288 x. Geraldine WHITTINGTON.

545. Shellie H. FREEMAN was born on 19 Mar 1901 in MS. He died on 19 Jun 1977 in MS.

He was married to Carrie LEE on 7 Jan 1933 in MS. Carrie LEE was born on 20 Jul 1897. She died on 7 Mar 1955. She was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Lilly BOWLIN in 1925. Shellie H. FREEMAN and Lilly BOWLIN had the following children:

1289 i. Shellie H FREEMAN JR was born on 8 Aug 1925. He died on 28 Aug 1938.

546. Clarence FREEMAN was born on 18 May 1903 in MS. He died on 4 Mar 1904 in MS.

RITA AARON was born in 1903 in MS. She died in 1974 in MS.

547. Charlie FREEMAN was born on 16 Mar 1906 in MS. He died on 9 Feb 1958 in MS.

Retha (Rita) AARONS (daughter of MARTIN VAN BUREN (MART) AARONS and MARTHA ANN TEMPLE) was born on 14 Mar 1899 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. She died in 1974. She was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

548. Aler (Alah) FREEMAN was born on 15 Mar 1908 in MS. She died DECEASED in MS. She was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, MS.

She was married to M. H. BASS on 23 Dec 1926 in Amite Co, MS. M. H. BASS was buried in LA. Aler (Alah) FREEMAN and M. H. BASS had the following children:

1290 i. Infant BASS died (young).  
1291 ii. Lloyd Hugh BASS was born on 26 Oct 1927.  
1292 iii. Robert Lee BASS was born on 26 Jan 1930.  
1293 iv. Delos Levern BASS was born on 1 Sep 1932.

549. Claude FREEMAN was born on 7 Aug 1914 in MS. He died on 12 Dec 1957 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Avis BASS (daughter of Alex BASS and Mada WESTBROOK) on 25 Dec 1936 in Amite Co, MS. Avis BASS was born in 1918. Claude FREEMAN and Avis BASS had the following children:

+1294 i. Claude FREEMAN JR.  
+1295 ii. Wilburn Albert FREEMAN SR.



- +1296 iii. Margarett FREEMAN.
- +1297 iv. Hulda Marie FREEMAN.
- +1298 v. Jerry Clayton FREEMAN.

553. T. Howard HANCOCK was born on 21 Jan 1899 in MS. He died on 5 Nov 1972. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

T. Howard HANCOCK and Lucy MCALLISTER had the following children:

- 1299 i. Moyese HANCOCK was born on 18 May 1922.
- 1300 ii. Lorraine HANCOCK was born on 13 Oct 1925.
- 1301 iii. Carl HANCOCK was born on 2 Jul 1929.
- +1302 iv. Lemuel HANCOCK.
- 1303 v. Dorothy Ann HANCOCK was born on 16 Dec 1937.

554. Clyde C. HANCOCK was born on 16 Jun 1901 in MS. He died on 5 Apr 1964. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Ena COTHERN was born on 2 Feb 1904. Clyde C. HANCOCK and Ena COTHERN had the following children:

- +1304 i. Hershel HANCOCK.

556. Claude HANCOCK was born on 3 Apr 1903 in MS. He died on 12 Jan 1971. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Gussie BILBO in 1937 in Franklin Co, MS. Gussie BILBO was born on 21 Dec 1905. Claude HANCOCK and Gussie BILBO had the following children:

- 1305 i. Timmy HANCOCK.

557. Julius HANCOCK.

Julius HANCOCK and Melba Lee NETTLES had the following children:

- 1306 i. X. L. HANCOCK.

558. Leo HANCOCK was born on 23 Sep 1908. He died on 13 Sep 1965. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Leo HANCOCK and Gliddie DILLON had the following children:

- 1307 i. Cantrell HANCOCK. Cantrell lives Amite. LA 1992
- 1308 ii. Fulton HANCOCK. Fulton lives in Natchez, MS 1992
- +1309 iii. Tyree HANCOCK.
- 1310 iv. Donald Lee HANCOCK. Donald lives at Meadville, MS

559. Robert E. HANCOCK.

Ruth LEWIS (daughter of LEWIS) was born on 31 Oct 1908 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 16 Nov 1992 in BROOKHAVEN, MS. She was buried in Ramah Baptist Church Cemetery, Lincoln Co, MS. Robert E. HANCOCK and Ruth LEWIS had the following children:

- 1311 i. Robert E. HANCOCK JR. Robert lives at Brookhaven, MS 1992
- 1312 ii. Gary Wayne HANCOCK. Gary lives at McCall Creek, MS.1992
- 1313 iii. Phillip HANCOCK. Phillip lives at Sacramento, CA. 1992
- 1314 iv. Linda Jean HANCOCK. Linda Jean and Mr. Summers live at Bogue Chitto, MS. 1992
- 1315 v. Glenda June HANCOCK. Glenda June and Mr. Bates lives at Hammond, LA

560. Neva HANCOCK.

Neva HANCOCK and Clarence COWARD had the following children:

- +1316 i. Connie COWARD.

561. Cynthia Adeline SMITH was born on 18 Nov 1877. She died on 14 Oct 1969. She was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Wren Hundnal SEALE on 7 Mar 1895. Wren Hundnal SEALE was born on 2 Feb 1872 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 27 Jun 1942 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. He was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Cynthia Adeline SMITH and Wren Hundnal SEALE had the following children:

1317 i. Lottie Beatrice SEALE was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Amite Co, MS. She died in 1898. Lottie Beatrice died at age 2.  
+1318 ii. Clarennce Cornelius SEALE.  
+1319 iii. Alice Indiana SEALE.  
+1320 iv. Wallace SEALE.  
+1321 v. Sepha SEALE.  
+1322 vi. Edna Earle SEALE.  
+1323 vii. Lennie Estella SEALE.  
+1324 viii. Edward Lee SEALE.  
1325 ix. Thomas Wren SEALE died in 1918 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. He was born on 19 Feb 1918 in Amite Co, MS.  
+1326 x. William Joseph SEALE.

562. Alcus Grady HANCOCK was born on 23 Nov 1891. He died on 15 Oct 1968. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Dollie WHITTINGTON (daughter of Robert L. WHITTINGTON and Emily HALFORD) was born in 1907. She died in 1976. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Alcus Grady HANCOCK and Dollie WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1327 i. Caroll HANCOCK.

563. Luna Salome HANCOCK was born on 4 Apr 1893. She died on 30 May 1963. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Jackson, MS.

564. Bertha HANCOCK was born on 9 May 1894. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Jackson, MS.

Bertha HANCOCK and Davis (Ben H.) LEWIS had the following children:

1328 i. Virginia Davis LEWIS.  
1329 ii. Dorothy Dix LEWIS.

565. Robert Hoyt HANCOCK was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 29 Nov 1942. He was buried in Bay Spring, Jasper Co, MS.

568. Tullie W. HANCOCK was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 11 Jan 1962. He was buried in Oak Grove, Carrol Parish, LA.

Tullie W. HANCOCK and Mary O'NEAL had the following children:

1330 i. Johnnie HANCOCK.  
1331 ii. Jerry HANCOCK.  
1332 iii. Rosemary HANCOCK.  
1333 iv. Linda HANCOCK.

569. Gussie T. HANCOCK was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Amite Co, MS. She died in 1984. She was buried in CLEVELAND, BOLIVAR CO, MS.

Gussie T. HANCOCK and George DOUGHTY had the following children:

1334 i. Jane Love DOUGHTY.

570. William Dennis HANCOCK was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 26 Feb 1961. He was buried in CLEVELAND, BOLIVAR CO, MS.

William Dennis HANCOCK and Corine (Sammie) SWARFFORD had the following children:

1335 i. Dennis HANCOCK.  
1336 ii. Lannis HANCOCK.  
1337 iii. George HANCOCK.

572. Agnes Lanelle HANCOCK was born on 7 Mar 1916 in Amite Co, MS. Agnes Lanelle and Charles lives at Huntsville, AL.

Agnes Lanelle HANCOCK and Charles STEPHENS had the following children:

1338 i. Freza H. STEPHENS.

573. Mack Hiram HANCOCK was born on 29 May 1902 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 3 Jan 1992 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Luna ROLLINS was born on 2 Jan 1906. Mack Hiram HANCOCK and Luna ROLLINS had the following children:

1339 i. Maxine ARNOLD. Maxine and Mr. Brooks lives at Denison, TX.

1340 ii. Francis Aslee ARNOLD. Francis Aslee and Longmire lives at Batone Rouge, LA.

574. Annie Loy (Faye) HANCOCK was born on 19 Jun 1915. She died on 2 Oct 1933 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Shelly C. WHITTINGTON (son of Hiram WHITTINGTON and Melissa LARAMORE) on 2 Oct 1933 in Amite Co, MS. Annie Loy (Faye) HANCOCK and Shelly C. WHITTINGTON had the following children:

1341 i. Wayne WHITTINGTON.

1342 ii. Jerry WHITTINGTON.

1343 iii. Joyce WHITTINGTON.

1344 iv. Haskell Daryl WHITTINGTON.

1345 v. Shelly C. WHITTINGTON JR was born on 27 Oct 1954. He died on 30 Mar 1967.

1346 vi. Mary Ellen WHITTINGTON was buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

575. Henry Alsie J. Ford HANCOCK was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 13 Jan 1985. He was buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Mary Fay HUFF (daughter of J.R. HUFF and Annie Leake RANDALL) on 5 Dec 1947. Mary Fay HUFF was born on 8 Jan 1933 in Amite Co, MS. Henry Alsie J. Ford HANCOCK and Mary Fay HUFF had the following children:

1347 i. Daughter ARNOLD was born on 1 Mar 1951. She died on 1 Mar 1951.

She was buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

1348 ii. Michael Allen ARNOLD was born on 11 Jan 1953.

+1349 iii. Connie Gaye ARNOLD.

576. Lucille HADLEY was born on 22 Dec 1914 in Nehawka, Cass Co, NE.

She was married to Emile E. NIXON on 27 Jan 1937.

602. Effie (Evie) FOREMAN was born in Jan 1883.

604. Sallie FOREMAN was born in Aug 1888.

610. Ammie (Amy) FOREMAN was born in Apr 1899. AMY FORMAN AND MR. ? HULLSON LIVE IN MEMPHIS.

612. Pearl FOREMAN.

614. Willie Virginia (Little Bill) FOREMAN was born on 7 Oct 1908.

She was married to CLINT MCCURLEY in 1927.

615. Harvey Erwin TAYLOR was born on 8 Jun 1895 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 29 Jan 1981. He was buried in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Lenora WELCH on 5 May 1917 in Amite Co, MS. Lenora WELCH was born on 27 Jul 1898. She died on 8 Jan 1979. She was buried in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Harvey Erwin TAYLOR and Lenora WELCH had the following children:

- +1350 i. Loraine TAYLOR.
- +1351 ii. Nellie TAYLOR.
- 1352 iii. Harvey Erwin TAYLOR JR.
- +1353 iv. Betty TAYLOR.
- 1354 v. William David TAYLOR was born on 3 Oct 1922.

616. Charlie Lee TAYLOR was born on 1 Dec 1906. He died on 23 Jun 1969.

Bessie Eugene ROLLINSON (daughter of Steven L. ROLLINSON and Sarah A. FORMAN) was born on 1 Nov 1904 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 14 Nov 1989 in Centreville, MS. Charlie Lee TAYLOR and Bessie Eugene ROLLINSON had the following children:

- +1355 i. Charles Junior (CJ) TAYLOR.
- +1356 ii. Ravanell TAYLOR.
- +1357 iii. Anolene TAYLOR.
- +1358 iv. Retha Lee TAYLOR.
- +1359 v. Ellis Ray TAYLOR.

617. Essie M. TAYLOR was born in 1909 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. She died on 12 Oct 1991 in BAKER, LA. She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Baton Rouge, LA.

Walter L. (Doc) NEVELLS died in MS\LA. Essie M. TAYLOR and Walter L. (Doc) NEVELLS had the following children:

- 1360 i. Calvin Lee NEVELLS SR. Calvin Lee lives at Baton Rouge, LA
- 1361 ii. Alton David NEVELLS SR. Alton David lives at Walker, LA.
- 1362 iii. Walker V. NEVELLS. Walker V. lives at Zachary, LA.
- 1363 iv. Marion NEVELLS died in LA.

618. Rosa Lee TAYLOR.

She was married to Robert Edward HAVARD on 7 Jun 1914 in Amite Co., MS.

619. Ouita (Weda) TAYLOR.

She was married to Chester ALLEN on 6 Jan 1934 in Amite Co, MS.

639. Audrey ANDERS was born on 14 Apr 1899 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 15 Feb 1990 in BATON ROUGE, LA. She was buried in Greenoaks Mausolieum, Baton Rouge, LA.

She was married to Earnest V. BOWLIN (son of Benjmain H. BOWLIN and Rosie PITTMAN) on 10 Jan 1922. Earnest V. BOWLIN died on 11 Jul 1963. He was buried in Greenoaks Mausolieum, Baton Rouge, LA. Audrey ANDERS and Earnest V. BOWLIN had the following children:

- +1364 i. Avis Lea BOWLIN.

640. Margie ANDERS was born on 10 Apr 1901 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 16 Sep 1937 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Stephen Wilkinson Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Kenner Faloon DURHAM SR (son of John DURHAM JR and Ella Rose WILKINSON) on 30 Jan 1919. Kenner Faloon DURHAM SR was born on 13 Sep 1899. He died on 5 Oct 1948. He was buried in Stephen Wilkinson Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Margie ANDERS and Kenner Faloon DURHAM SR had the following children:

- +1365 i. Kenner Faloon DURHAM JR.
- +1366 ii. Morris K. DURHAM.
- +1367 iii. Alvis Gray DURHAM.
- +1368 iv. Paul DURHAM.

641. Ruby ANDERS was born on 2 Apr 1904 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 7 Jul 1963.

She was married to Willie Amos PEARSON (son of Harvey PEARSON and LULA STOKES) on 26 Dec 1925. Willie Amos PEARSON was born on 27 Nov 1899. Ruby ANDERS and Willie Amos PEARSON had the following children:

- +1369 i. Willie Carol PEARSON.
- 1370 ii. Harvey Moyse PEARSON was born on 27 Nov 1929.
- 1371 iii. Betty Lou PEARSON was born on 7 Dec 1931.

642. John Rowland ANDERS was born on 21 Nov 1906 in Amite Co, MS.

643. Jewwill Malcolm ANDERS SR was born on 24 Oct 1909 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 8 Dec 1994 in BATON ROUGE, LA. He was buried in Natchez Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

He was married to Mary Gladys JONES (daughter of Isaac JONES and Catherine BUCHER) on 10 Sep 1933. Mary Gladys JONES was born on 1 Dec 1907. Jewwill Malcolm ANDERS SR and Mary Gladys JONES had the following children:

- +1372 i. Jewell Malcolm ANDERS JR.

644. Harold (Mac) ANDERS was born on 24 Oct 1912 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Estelle TUMMINELLO on 14 Jan 1940 in Colfax, LA. Estelle TUMMINELLO was born on 17 Feb 1917. Harold (Mac) ANDERS and Estelle TUMMINELLO had the following children:

- 1373 i. Jean Marie ANDERS Twin was born on 26 Jul 1946.
- 1374 ii. Jane Ann ANDERS Twin was born on 26 Jul 1946.

645. Smiley Gray ANDERS SR (twin) was born on 6 May 1916 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 8 May 1989 in Oakdale, LA. He was buried in Natchez Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

Camille DE MARCO was born on 30 Apr 1916. Smiley Gray ANDERS SR (twin) and Camille DE MARCO had the following children:

- +1375 i. Smiley Gray ANDERS JR.
- 1376 ii. Louis James ANDERS was born on 22 Aug 1945. Louis James Anders lives at Oakdale, LA 1989.

646. Rouselia (Ruth) ANDERS Twin was born on 6 May 1916 in Amite Co, MS.

Walter G. WADDELL was born on 29 Aug 1908. Walter G. Waddell and Rouselia (Ruth) Anders Waddell lives at Zachary, LA. Rouselia (Ruth) ANDERS Twin and Walter G. WADDELL had the following children:

- 1377 i. Wallace Gray WADDELL was born on 6 Aug 1940.
- 1378 ii. Evelyn Mae WADDELL was born on 10 Jan 1943.
- 1379 iii. Walter Earl WADDELL was born on 12 Nov 1944.
- 1380 iv. Jimie Lane WADDELL was born on 20 Jun 1949.

647. Hazel ANDERS was born on 15 Jul 1918 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Percy Ray COTHERN (son of J.C. COTHERN and Mrs. Olbey COTHERN) on 16 Feb 1941. Percy Ray COTHERN was born on 12 May 1913. Persy Ray and Hazel (Anders) Cothern lives in Meadville, MS, 1989 Hazel ANDERS and Percy Ray COTHERN had the following children:

- 1381 i. Percy Ray COTHERN JR was born on 13 Feb 1942.
- 1382 ii. Olvey Mae COTHERN was born on 10 Feb 1944.
- 1383 iii. James Curtis COTHERN was born in Sep 1946.

- 1384 iv. Brenda Sue COTHERN was born on 15 Nov 1954.
- 1385 v. Alan Earl COTHERN was born on 18 Jan 1956.
- 1386 vi. Sherry Lea COTHERN was born on 30 Mar 1962.

660. Pearla Amagene FREEMAN was born on 27 Dec 1883. She died on 13 Apr 1966.

She was married to Henry Moses MOAK (son of Martin Hamilton MOAK and Susie Ann BOWMANN) on 25 Dec 1904. Henry Moses MOAK was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Lincoln Co, MS. He died on 2 Apr 1964. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Pearla Amagene FREEMAN and Henry Moses MOAK had the following children:

- +1387 i. Robert Chislom MOAK.
- +1388 ii. Velma Irene MOAK.
- +1389 iii. William Marcus MOAK.
- 1390 iv. Beulah MOAK was born on 31 Jul 1910. She died on 5 Apr 1912 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.
- +1391 v. Lonnie Henry MOAK.

662. Sarah Elizabeth (Sadie) FREEMAN was born on 24 Sep 1886. She died on 3 Dec 1970. She was buried in Montgomery Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.

She was married to William Martin MOAK SR (son of Martin Hamilton MOAK and Susie Ann BOWMANN) on 3 Jan 1912 in MS. William Martin MOAK SR was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Lincoln Co, MS. He died on 30 Aug 1946 in MS. He was buried in Montgomery Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. Sarah Elizabeth (Sadie) FREEMAN and William Martin MOAK SR had the following children:

- +1392 i. Myrtis Inez MOAK.
- +1393 ii. Lelia Lavine MOAK.
- +1394 iii. Vera Grace MOAK.
- +1395 iv. Freeman MOAK SR.
- +1396 v. Chastain MOAK.
- +1397 vi. William Martin MOAK JR.

663. Alphonse Moyses FREEMAN was born on 22 Mar 1888. He died on 25 Dec 1968. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Esther MOAK (daughter of Martin Hamilton MOAK and Susie Ann BOWMANN) on 23 Dec 1911 in MS. Esther MOAK was born on 23 Nov 1892. She died on 26 Jan 1943. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS. Alphonse Moyses FREEMAN and Esther MOAK had the following children:

- 1398 i. Julius Leonard FREEMAN was born on 29 Aug 1914. He died in 1994 in JACKSON, MS. He was buried in JACKSON, MS. Julius never married.
- +1399 ii. Ola Mae FREEMAN.
- +1400 iii. Ruby A. FREEMAN.
- +1401 iv. Warren Glynn FREEMAN.

664. William Oliver (Doc) FREEMAN was born on 14 Apr 1890. He died on 30 Sep 1964. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Susie Anner MOAK (daughter of Martin Hamilton MOAK and Susie Ann BOWMANN) on 14 Jan 1912. Susie Anner MOAK was born on 30 Jun 1889. She died on 30 Jan 1960 in MS. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. William Oliver (Doc) FREEMAN and Susie Anner MOAK had the following children:

- +1402 i. Clara Bell FREEMAN.
- +1403 ii. Andereen (Adrine) FREEMAN.
- 1404 iii. Ernesteen FREEMAN was born on 4 Feb 1919. She died on 19 Dec 1921.
- +1405 iv. Hilton Eugene FREEMAN.

665. James Oscar FREEMAN was born on 22 Oct 1895. He died on 10 Dec 1978.

He was married to Gertrude HAYES (daughter of William HAYES and Idella NETTLES) in 1919. Gertrude HAYES was born on 8 Feb 1895. She died on 8

Jan 1976. It is written in the bible that Gertrude was died 9 Jan 1976. James Oscar FREEMAN and Gertrude HAYES had the following children:

- +1406 i. James Bryant FREEMAN.
- +1407 ii. Bernard Hayes FREEMAN.
- 1408 iii. Leo FREEMAN was born on 19 Nov 1924. LEO FREEMAN NEVER MARRIED.
- 1409 iv. Eloise FREEMAN was born on 11 Sep 1927. Eloise never married.

666. THOMAS CLINTON WHITTINGTON was born on 11 Mar 1883. He died DECEASED.

He was married to ERNESTINE HAYMON on 18 Nov 1906. THOMAS CLINTON WHITTINGTON and ERNESTINE HAYMON had the following children:

- +1410 i. LLOYD ELMO WHITTINGTON.
- +1411 ii. THOMAS CLINTON WHITTINGTON JR.

668. NINA ROVELLA WHITTINGTON was born on 28 Mar 1891. She died on 19 Oct 1953. She was buried in HOLLYWOOD CEMETRY, MCCOMB, MS.

She was married to WILLY KALUSCHE on 3 Jun 1912. WILLY KALUSCHE was born on 25 Mar 1887. He died on 5 Apr 1965. He was buried in HOLLYWOOD CEMETRY, MCCOMB, MS. NINA ROVELLA WHITTINGTON and WILLY KALUSCHE had the following children:

- +1412 i. HILTON KALUSCHE.
- 1413 ii. LOUIS KALUSCHE. LOUIS KALUSCHE NEVER MARRIED.
- +1414 iii. KATHERINE KALUSCHE.
- +1415 iv. RALPH KALUSCHE.

669. JOHN PINKNEY WHITTINGTON SR.

JOHN PINKNEY WHITTINGTON SR and LOUISE JOHNSON had the following children:

- 1416 i. JOHN PINKNEY WHITTINGTON JR.
- +1417 ii. MABEL WHITTINGTON.
- +1418 iii. SARAH WHITTINGTON.
- +1419 iv. MARY LOUISE WHITTINGTON.
- +1420 v. DOROTHY WHITTINGTON.
- 1421 vi. SONNY WHITTINGTON died DECEASED. SONNY WHITTINGTON DIED IN A AUTO ACCIDENT.

670. JAMES EDGAR WHITTINGTON was born on 19 Nov 1901. He died on 28 Dec 1974.

EVA BEARDON was born on 25 May 1901. She died on 30 Sep 1958. JAMES EDGAR WHITTINGTON and EVA BEARDON had the following children:

- +1422 i. SIDNEY LEWIS WHITTINGTON.
- +1423 ii. WETTA GRACE WHITTINGTON.
- +1424 iii. SHIRLEY ANN WHITTINGTON.

EDNA MEYERS was born on 7 Nov 1905. She died on 2 Aug 1976.

672. BEULAH WHITTINGTON was born about 1906. She died on 18 May 1947. She was buried in WHITTINGTON CEMETERY, TANGIPAHOA BAPTIST CHURCH, AMITE CO, MS.

She was married to JOHN BURGE in 1915. BEULAH WHITTINGTON and JOHN BURGE had the following children:

- +1425 i. FRANCIS BURGE.

673. LILLIAN WHITTINGTON.

674. MAGGIE WHITTINGTON was born on 28 Sep 1903.

She was married to PEARLY V. O'NEAL (son of JAMES O'NEAL and IDA D.) on 17 Nov 1923. PEARLY V. O'NEAL was born about 1905 in Amite Co, MS. A PEARLY

V. O'NEAL WAS LIVING WITH A JAMES AND IDA O'NEAL IN 1910 AMI TE CO, MS. I HOPE THIS IS THE RIGHT FAMILY CONNECTION. MAGGIE WHITTINGTON and PEARLY V. O'NEAL had the following children:

+1426 i. BOBBY O'NEAL.

675. ELLER DEE GARNER was born on 24 Jun 1878. She died on 30 Apr 1966.

JOHN HENRY FARNHM was born on 26 Mar 1874. He died in Dec 1957.

677. MARY ALLEY GARNER was born on 29 Oct 1882.

678. MYRTIS (PET) GARNER was born on 17 Apr 1885.

680. NELLIE J. GARNER was born on 17 Dec 1891.

J. HOWARD LANG died DECEASED.

681. BEULAH GARNER was born on 19 Oct 1893.

682. JOHN CORBAN TWIN was born in Jan 1873 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. He died on 4 Jul 1958.

684. MARY ELLA CORBAN TWIN was born in 1873 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. She died on 3 Mar 1967.

MARY ELLA CORBAN TWIN and James H. GRAVES had the following children:

1427 i. Magie GRAVES.  
1428 ii. Sally GRAVES.  
1429 iii. Joe GRAVES.

685. CHARLES CORBAN was born on 25 Jun 1883. He died on 1 May 1904.

CHARLES CORBAN and Mollie MITCHELL had the following children:

1430 i. Eva CORBAN.

686. ELISHA CORBAN was born on 22 Nov 1883 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 14 Sep 1967.

ELISHA CORBAN and Annie COLEMAN had the following children:

1431 i. Bell CORBAN.

687. NANNIE CORBAN was born in 1886. She died on 24 Apr 1970.

NANNIE CORBAN and John ROBINSON had the following children:

1432 i. Bertie Mae ROBINSON.

688. Theodocia (Docia) CORBAN was born on 8 Oct 1888 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 13 May 1979.

Theodocia (Docia) CORBAN and Robert Staton ROLLINS had the following children:



1433 i. James ROLLINS.  
1434 ii. Irene (Sis) ROLLINS.  
1435 iii. J.D. (Buster) ROLLINS.  
1436 iv. Bessie ROLLINS.  
1437 v. Lucian ROLLINS.  
+1438 vi. Robert Thidocia (Bob) ROLLINS.  
1439 vii. Eunice ROLLINS.  
1440 viii. Jeffie Mae (Mutt) ROLLINS.  
1441 ix. Helen ROLLINS.  
1442 x. Staton (JR) ROLLINS.

689. Janie CORBAN was born on 7 Feb 1891.

Janie CORBAN and Johnny MULKEY had the following children:

1443 i. TWINS MULKEY died DECEASED.

690. JULIA CORBAN was born on 29 Aug 1892. She died before 1995.

JULIA CORBAN and Henry MIDDLETON had the following children:

1444 i. H. F. MIDDLETON.  
1445 ii. Wilber MIDDLETON.  
1446 iii. Detroy MIDDLETON.  
1447 iv. Malcom MIDDLETON.  
1448 v. Martha Ann MIDDLETON.  
1449 vi. Sally MIDDLETON.  
1450 vii. Pearle MIDDLETON.  
1451 viii. Pat MIDDLETON.

691. Linsey (Linzie) CORBAN was born on 6 Aug 1897. She died on 2 Jan 1974.

Berdie ARNOLD died INT 1996 (1996\1997). Linsey (Linzie) CORBAN and Berdie ARNOLD had the following children:

1452 i. Warrenette ARNOLD.

692. JAMES A. WHITTINGTON was born in 1873 in Amite Co, MS. He died in 1915 in MS.

He was married to MARY E. FOREMAN on 6 Dec 1899 in Amite Co, MS.

693. Matilda WHITTINGTON was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 14 Mar 1965 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Timothy ETHERIDGE on 6 May 1890 in Amite Co, MS.

Matilda WHITTINGTON and Timothy ETHERIDGE had the following children:

+1453 i. Nancy ETHERIDGE.  
+1454 ii. Charlie Feldon ETHERIDGE.  
+1455 iii. Quincy B. ETHERIDGE.  
+1456 iv. Effie ETHERIDGE.  
1457 v. Johnny ETHERIDGE died before 1996.  
1458 vi. Marcus ETHERIDGE died before 1996.  
+1459 vii. Eugene ETHERIDGE.  
+1460 viii. Bartley ETHERIDGE.

694. ROBERT H. WHITTINGTON was born on 8 Dec 1876 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 26 Feb 1942 in Wisner, LA.

He was married to MOLLIE DIER (daughter of GEORGE DIER and SARAH BRELAND) on 10 Feb 1897 in Amite Co, MS. ROBERT H. WHITTINGTON and MOLLIE DIER had the following children:

+1461 i. GILLIE WHITTINGTON.  
+1462 ii. RUSSELL WHITTINGTON.

- +1463 iii. JESSIE BEN WHITTINGTON.
- +1464 iv. LEXINE WHITTINGTON.
- +1465 v. NETTIE BONNELL WHITTINGTON.
- +1466 vi. WILL FRANKLIN WHITTINGTON.

695. GEORGE B. WHITTINGTON was born about 1879 in Amite Co, MS. He died in WINNSBORO, LA.

He was married to LAURA LEE HOLLY in ADAMS CO, MS. GEORGE B. WHITTINGTON and LAURA LEE HOLLY had the following children:

- 1467 i. LAWRENCE WHITTINGTON.
- 1468 ii. GEORGE LEE WHITTINGTON.
- 1469 iii. WALTER WHITTINGTON.
- 1470 iv. CHARLES WHITTINGTON.

697. Hiram WHITTINGTON was born in Jun 1889.

Hiram WHITTINGTON and Melissa LARAMORE had the following children:

- +1471 i. Shelly C. WHITTINGTON.

698. LARRY WHITTINGTON was born in Oct 1891.

LARRY WHITTINGTON and MATILDA WILLIAMS had the following children:

- +1472 i. WADE F WHITTINGTON.
- 1473 ii. LACEY WAYNE WHITTINGTON.
- 1474 iii. VERGIE WHITTINGTON.

LARRY WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- 1475 i. EUGENE WHITTINGTON.

LARRY WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- 1476 i. JOHN WHITTINGTON.
- 1477 ii. LINDA GAIL WHITTINGTON.

709. Jason FREEMAN was born in Oct 1892. Jason and Tennie lived at Liberty, MS

Tennie RUSHING (daughter of J.E. RUSHING and Emmie W. RUSHING) was born on 17 Feb 1903. She died on 10 Jul 1957. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Jason FREEMAN and Tennie RUSHING had the following children:

- +1478 i. Claudia E. FREEMAN.
- +1479 ii. Ruby FREEMAN.
- 1480 iii. Rachel FREEMAN. Rachel married a Mr. Pichon lives at Pearl River, LA
- 1481 iv. Eunice FREEMAN. Eunice and Mr. Lemoine lives at Arabi, LA
- +1482 v. Julius B. FREEMAN.
- 1483 vi. T.J. FREEMAN died in MS.
- 1484 vii. Quinn Allen FREEMAN was born on 10 Nov 1932. He died on 1 Dec 1932. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.
- 1485 viii. Jason FREEMAN JR was born on 13 May 1935. He died on 25 Oct 1939. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.
- +1486 ix. Mary Frances FREEMAN.
- +1487 x. Betty FREEMAN.
- 1488 xi. Tynia FREEMAN died in MS. Tynia married a Pierce

710. Lena FREEMAN was born in Jan 1897.

She was married to Ernest JACKSON (son of Kinion JACKSON and Emma RICHARDSON) on 15 Jan 1917 in Amite Co, MS. Ernest JACKSON was born on 15 Mar 1899. Lena FREEMAN and Ernest JACKSON had the following children:

- +1489 i. Hazel JACKSON.

711. Rhoda FREEMAN was born on 2 May 1898. She died on 28 Aug 1962. She was buried in Talbert Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Jim JACKSON died before 1954. Rhoda FREEMAN and Jim JACKSON had the following children:

+1490 i. Rhoda Pearl JACKSON.  
1491 ii. Janie JACKSON. Janie married a Mr. Tucker and lives in Baton Rouge, LA 1994

712. Mollie (Nellie) FREEMAN was born in Mar 1900.

She was married to Harvey BLALOCK on 24 Sep 1927 in Amite Co, MS. Mollie (Nellie) FREEMAN and Harvey BLALOCK had the following children:

+1492 i. Harvey Edward BLALOCK.  
1493 ii. George BLALOCK. George lives at Brandon, MS 1994  
1494 iii. Faye BLALOCK. Faye married a Mr. Faulkner and lives at Hernando, MS 1994  
1495 iv. Elsie BLALOCK. Elsie married a Mr. Blake and lives at Little Rock, AR 1994  
1496 v. Carl BLALOCK.  
1497 vi. Melvin BLALOCK.

713. Louis L. WHITTINGTON was born in Jan 1890.

He was married to Nancy ETHERIDGE (daughter of Timothy ETHERIDGE and Matilda WHITTINGTON) on 13 Jun 1913. Nancy ETHERIDGE was born in 1899. She died before 1996. Louis L. WHITTINGTON and Nancy ETHERIDGE had the following children:

+1498 i. RAY WHITTINGTON.  
+1499 ii. Bertha Girtrue WHITTINGTON.  
+1500 iii. T.J. WHITTINGTON.  
+1501 iv. Bobby WHITTINGTON.  
+1502 v. Jewel Lee WHITTINGTON.  
+1503 vi. James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON.  
+1504 vii. Earnest WHITTINGTON.

715. Fred WHITTINGTON was born on 15 Dec 1894. He died in May 1987 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

He was married to Mary FREEMAN (daughter of Levi L. FREEMAN and Sallie MCALLISTER) on 27 Jul 1919 in Amite Co, MS. Fred WHITTINGTON and Mary FREEMAN had the following children:

+1268 i. Hancel Kenneth WHITTINGTON.

716. Annie Lee WHITTINGTON was born in Jul 1898.

She was married to John Calvin CASE on 19 Mar 1913 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Annie Lee WHITTINGTON and John Calvin CASE had the following children:

1505 i. Clyde CASE was born about 1914 in Magnolia, Amite Co, MS. He died (young).  
+1506 ii. Robert Lee CASE.  
+1507 iii. Wilford Ellis CASE.  
1508 iv. Alton CASE.  
+1509 v. Paul Laverne CASE.  
+1510 vi. Ethel CASE.  
+1511 vii. James CASE.  
1512 viii. Steve Taylor CASE.  
+1513 ix. Norma CASE.  
1514 x. Harold Gene CASE.

719. Ella WHITTINGTON was born about 1904.

She was married to HORACE WHITTINGTON on 30 Apr 1921 in Pike Co, MS.

721. Sammy E. WHITTINGTON was born on 26 Nov 1894. He died on 5 Jul 1966 in MS. He was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, MS.

He was married to Lula Minerva FREEMAN (daughter of Robert E. Lee FREEMAN and Missouri A. FREEMAN) on 21 Nov 1915 in MS. Lula Minerva FREEMAN was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 11 Mar 1967 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Sammy E. WHITTINGTON and Lula Minerva FREEMAN had the following children:

1279 i. Jordan Robert WHITTINGTON.  
+1280 ii. Sammie Lee WHITTINGTON.  
+1281 iii. Florine WHITTINGTON.  
+1282 iv. Otis Clarence WHITTINGTON.  
+1283 v. J. C. (Jake) WHITTINGTON.  
+1284 vi. Rubby Doris WHITTINGTON.  
+1285 vii. Alvie Lee WHITTINGTON.  
+1286 viii. Marlene WHITTINGTON.  
+1287 ix. Veta Clarice WHITTINGTON.  
+1288 x. Geraldine WHITTINGTON.

722. Linnie WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Oct 1896. She died on 2 Feb 1978. She was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Tom HUTCHINSON on 14 Dec 1913 in Amite Co, MS. Tom HUTCHINSON was born on 1 Mar 1896. He died on 19 May 1960. He was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Linnie WHITTINGTON and Tom HUTCHINSON had the following children:

+1515 i. T.J. HUTCHINSON.  
1516 ii. Earl HUTCHINSON.  
1517 iii. Burnett HUTCHINSON.

723. Anna Belle WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Oct 1898 in MS. She died on 21 Sep 1967 in MS. She was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Alvie Lee FREEMAN (son of Robert E. Lee FREEMAN and Missouri A. FREEMAN) in 1915 in Amite Co, MS. Alvie Lee FREEMAN was born on 21 Nov 1896 in MS. He died on 5 Oct 1959 in MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Priv. Baptist Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Anna Belle WHITTINGTON and Alvie Lee FREEMAN had the following children:

1277 i. Alvie Lee FREEMAN JR.  
+1278 ii. Clinton FREEMAN.

724. John Benjamin MOORE was born on 20 Jan 1884. He died on 26 Oct 1961. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Lillie BARRON on 22 Oct 1908 in Amite Co, MS. Lillie BARRON was born on 23 Feb 1885. She died on 7 Jan 1971. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. John Benjamin MOORE and Lillie BARRON had the following children:

+1518 i. J. Grady MOORE SR.  
+1519 ii. Ray Elliot MOORE.

726. Joel Frank BATEMAN was born on 21 Jun 1888.

Joel Frank BATEMAN and Hattie Mae LEGGETT had the following children:

+1520 i. Walter Timothy BATEMAN.

728. Tessie Melissa (Allie) BATEMAN was born on 18 Aug 1891 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 3 Nov 1987 in Lane Hospital, Zachary, LA. She was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. 1. COPIED FROM PAPERS OF NELSON LAMAR DAWSON (ALLIE'S SON)--TESSIE M ELISSA (ALLIE) BATEMAN DAWSON WAS BORN IN A LOG CABIN ON BRUSHY CREEK , AMITE CO, MS. IN HER YOUNGER YEARS, ALLIE WAS KNOWN TO HAVE FED TH REE OR FOUR TABLES (12 FOOT TABLES) OF PEOPLE EVERY SUNDAY AFTER CHUR CH. IT SEEMS LIKE EVERYONE WAS INVITED TO COME FOR DINNER AFTER CHUR CH. DURING WORLD WAR II, SOME OF THE MILITARY MEN BASED A CAMP VANDORN, CENTREVILLE, MS, WOULD COME UP AND SPEND THE NIGHT ON HER LIVIN G ROOM FLOOR, GO TO CHURCH THE NEXT MORNING AND BACK FOR DINNER. SHE WAS AN EXCELLENT COOK. IN HER LATER YEARS HER HAIR WAS SNOW WHITE .SHE COULD QUOTE MORE SCRIPTURE FROM MEMORY OF ANYONE I KNOW. AS SHE GOT OLDER AND COULD NOT SLEEP WELL SOMETIMES I WOULD WAKE

UP DURIN GTH E NIGHT AND HEAR HER IN HER ROOM QUOTING SCRIPTURES.

She was married to Luther Cleveland DAWSON (son of Thomas S. DAWSON Reverend and Lula Parlee WHITTINGTON) on 14 Dec 1909 in Amite Co, MS. Luther Cleveland DAWSON was born on 3 Oct 1888 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 30 Mar 1966 in BATON ROUGE, LA. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. 1. COPIED FROM PAPERS OF NELSON LAMAR DAWSON--LUTHER CLEVELAND DAWSON WAS A FARMER IN AMITE CO, MS, SERVED 12 YEARS AS A JUSTICE OF PEACE AND WAS A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER. MOVED TO BATON ROUGE, LA IN 1954 Tessie Melissa (Allie) BATEMAN and Luther Cleveland DAWSON had the following children:

- +1521 i. Annie Belle DAWSON.
- 1522 ii. Lula Estelle DAWSON was born on 16 May 1912 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 4 Mar 1919. She was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Lula Estelle was kicked in the head by a mule at age 3 Months, causing her to have seizures.
- 1523 iii. Elsie Marie DAWSON was born on 25 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 19 Jul 1916. She was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Elsie Marie died with "fever".
- +1524 iv. Thomas James DAWSON.
- +1525 v. Roddis Harold DAWSON.
- +1526 vi. Lanora Maxine DAWSON.
- +1527 vii. Luther Carlos DAWSON Reverend.
- +1528 viii. Florence DAWSON.
- +1529 ix. Lamottis Walter DAWSON.
- +1530 x. Tressie Mary DAWSON.
- 1531 xi. Willis Fredrick DAWSON was born on 23 Dec 1931 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 20 Jun 1946 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Willis was killed in a truck accident on Highway 24 West of McComb, MS
- +1532 xii. Nelson Lamar DAWSON.
- +1533 xiii. Lloyd Elmo DAWSON.

737. Thelma L'Adee YOUNG was born on 2 Apr 1911. She died on 20 Dec 1970.

Willis BRIDGES (son of Joseph Sandifer BRIDGES and Maggie PATTERSON) was born on 14 Feb 1910. Thelma L'Adee YOUNG and Willis BRIDGES had the following children:

- +1534 i. Bobbie Jo BRIDGES.
- +1535 ii. Ronald Willis (Sonny) BRIDGES.

738. Grace YOUNG was born on 14 Feb. She died in 1985. She was buried in Sumrall, MS. Grace had no children.

739. Sarah A. FORMAN was born on 14 Apr 1886. She died on 31 Aug 1962. She was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Steven L. ROLLINSON (son of Samuel Enoch RAWLINSON and Martha (Patsy) FREEMAN) was born on 29 Dec 1882. He died on 17 Dec 1963. He was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Sarah A. FORMAN and Steven L. ROLLINSON had the following children:

- +791 i. Bessie Eugene ROLLINSON.
- +792 ii. Pollard Lee ROLLINSON.
- 793 iii. Maggie ROLLINSON.
- 794 iv. Robert ROLLINSON.
- +795 v. Ellis ROLLINSON.
- 796 vi. Mazaree (Majorie) ROLLINSON.
- +797 vii. Betty Louise ROLLINSON.
- +798 viii. George Winsel ROLLINSON.
- 799 ix. John Van ROLLINSON.
- +800 x. Charles Odis ROLLINSON.

754. Willie Alma HUFF was born on 4 Mar 1885. She died on 6 Sep 1981.

Thomas Henderson WHITE (son of WHITE and Mary (Polly) FREEMAN) was born

before 1873. Willie Alma HUFF and Thomas Henderson WHITE had the following children:

649 i. Elmer Lee WHITE.  
650 ii. Thomas Eldon WHITE.  
651 iii. Marion Weston WHITE.  
652 iv. Charles Hollis WHITE.  
653 v. John Earl WHITE.  
654 vi. Woodrow Wilson WHITE.  
655 vii. Sadie Lois WHITE.  
656 viii. McClain WHITE.  
657 ix. Maxine Lorine WHITE.  
658 x. Earline WHITE.

755. John Fletcher HUFF was born on 19 Sep 1887. He died on 16 Jul 1938.

John Fletcher HUFF and Effie FORMAN had the following children:

+1536 i. Alus F. HUFF.

John Fletcher HUFF and Virginia Rebecca BROWN had the following children:

1537 i. Johnnie Fielding HUFF was born on 27 Mar.

756. Enos Eugene HUFF was born on 22 Jan 1889. He died on 4 Dec 1932.

762. Betsy MCDANIEL.

780. Hiram George\Shirley MCALLISTER was born in Jan 1891 in MS. He died in 1964 in BATON ROUGE, EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA. info from Myra Wood McAllister, Baton Rouge, La gmaque@linknet.net  
Charlene Connelly Harm from Lafayette, La shows the maddel name of Hi ram as George and Myra wood Shows it as Shirley.

He was married to Bertie Mae WILLIAMS on 31 Oct 1909 in BATON ROUGE, EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA. Hiram George\Shirley MCALLISTER and Bertie Mae WILLIAMS had the following children:

+1538 i. Moyse George MCALLISTER.

782. Van Harvey MCALLISTER was born on 20 Jan 1894. He died on 8 Jan 1972.

He was married to Mable FRANCIS on 13 Oct 1898.

788. Ruby Ilene ROLLINSON. Ruby married a Mr. Hastings

She was married to General Percy HASTINGS on 29 Oct 1916 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Ruby Ilene ROLLINSON and General Percy HASTINGS had the following children:

1539 i. Janice HASTINGS. Janice perritt email  
JanPerritt@worldnet.att.net, 3800 Wilkes St, Pac e, Fl 32571

791. Bessie Eugene ROLLINSON was born on 1 Nov 1904 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 14 Nov 1989 in Centreville, MS.

Charlie Lee TAYLOR (son of David Crockett TAYLOR and Minerva BASS) was born on 1 Dec 1906. He died on 23 Jun 1969. Bessie Eugene ROLLINSON and Charlie Lee TAYLOR had the following children:

+1355 i. Charles Junior (CJ) TAYLOR.  
+1356 ii. Ravanell TAYLOR.  
+1357 iii. Anolene TAYLOR.  
+1358 iv. Retha Lee TAYLOR.  
+1359 v. Ellis Ray TAYLOR.

792. Pollard Lee ROLLINSON was born on 29 Dec 1908. He died on 17 Feb 1985. He was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Viola CUMMINGS on 13 Sep 1929 in Amite Co, MS. Viola CUMMINGS was born on 21 Dec 1912. She died on 15 Nov 1988. She was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Pollard Lee ROLLINSON and Viola CUMMINGS had the following children:

1540 i. Harold Glen ROLLINSON.  
1541 ii. James Paul ROLLINSON.

795. Ellis ROLLINSON.

797. Betty Louise ROLLINSON. Betty and Mr. Stover lives at Tyler, TX

Betty Louise ROLLINSON and E.B. (Razz) SMITH had the following children:

+1542 i. Joseph Burris SMITH.

798. George Winsel ROLLINSON was born in 1919. George and Mary Lou live at Dallas, TX

He was married to Lois HARRINGTON (daughter of F.H. HARRINGTON and Eva HARRINGTON) on 25 Nov 1939 in Amite Co, MS. Lois HARRINGTON was born in 1923.

800. Charles Odis ROLLINSON was born in 1928. Charles and Ellie Ruth live at DeSoto, TX

Ellie Ruth TAYLOR (daughter of H.M. TAYLOR and Essie TAYLOR) was born in 1928.

801. Smiley Lee WALLER was born on 21 Jul 1906 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 1 Jan 1990 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Artie May WHITTINGTON (daughter of Henry Charles WHITTINGTON and Sarah Ann JACKSON) on 24 Nov 1929 in Amite Co, MS. Artie May WHITTINGTON was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 20 May 1994 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Smiley Lee WALLER and Artie May WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1543 i. Myrtle Lee WALLER.  
+1544 ii. Dorothy Nell WALLER.  
+1545 iii. Lottie Mae WALLER.

802. Dealson Clinton (Delos) WALLER was born on 5 Apr 1908. She died on 10 Nov 1971. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Minnie Cola (Sam) PUGH\PHEW was born on 15 Sep 1912. He died on 30 Jan 1988. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Dealson Clinton (Delos) WALLER and Minnie Cola (Sam) PUGH\PHEW had the following children:

+1546 i. Emmitt Earl WALLER.  
+1547 ii. O. Wren WALLER.  
+1548 iii. Edward Jerry WALLER.  
+1549 iv. Nora Emmer Jean WALLER.

803. Dolly WALLER was born in 1911.

She was married to Gordon DAY on 26 Jan 1929 in Amite Co, MS.

804. Lottie M. WALLER was born on 11 Mar 1917 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 10 Mar 1991 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant

Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Joe W. DUNAWAY (son of R.S. DUNAWAY and Hattie) on 15 Sep 1945 in Amite Co, MS. Joe W. DUNAWAY was born in 1922. Lottie M. WALLER and Joe W. DUNAWAY had the following children:

+1550 i. Carolyn Jo DUNAWAY.  
+1551 ii. Hiram E. DUNAWAY.

805. Evelyn WALLER was born in 1921.

806. Sam Henry (SH) WALLER was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Amite Co, MS. Sam never married.

He was married to Melissa Lee MARLER (daughter of Rayford Wayne MARLER and Nancy Lynn TYNES) on 7 Aug 1993 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Melissa Lee MARLER. Melissa Lee MARLER was born on 11 Jun 1974 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

807. Grady RAWLINSON was born in 1905.

He was married to Johnnie WHITTINGTON (daughter of Claudius Levi WHITTINGTON and Julia Ann DURHAM) on 26 Jan 1929 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Johnnie WHITTINGTON. Johnnie WHITTINGTON was born on 8 Jun 1912. Grady RAWLINSON and Johnnie WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1552 i. Johnnie ROLLINSON.  
+1553 ii. Berry Lou ROLLINSON.  
1554 iii. Julius ROLLINSON. Julius killed in war. Does not say which one.

808. Sidney Alton RAWLINSON was born on 2 Dec 1917.

He was married to Etta Ersline WHITTINGTON on 22 May 1937 in Amite Co, MS. Etta Ersline WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Dec 1923 in SHERMAN, TX. Sidney Alton RAWLINSON and Etta Ersline WHITTINGTON had the following children:

1555 i. Sidney Van ROLLINSON was born on 13 May 1938.  
1556 ii. Mildred Pauline ROLLINSON was born on 23 Jul 1941.  
+1557 iii. Elvis Wayne ROLLINSON.

809. Lee Russell ROLLINSON was born on 9 Jul 1920 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 23 Nov 1994 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. great grandchildren Bonita G. Dunaway, Carmen Marie Dunaway of McComb, Angela Michelle Bunch of Lake Charles, LA, great grandchildre n Jessica Denise Dunaway, Daniel Ross Howell, JR, and Jermy Kyle Newm an of McComb.

He was married to Mary Margie WHITTINGTON (daughter of Everett Shelly WHITTINGTON and Alma TANNER) on 3 Jun 1944 in Amite Co, MS. Mary Margie WHITTINGTON was born in 1926. Lee Russell ROLLINSON and Mary Margie WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1558 i. Grady Lee ROLLINSON.  
+1559 ii. Linda Darnell ROLLINSON.  
1560 iii. Alice Margie ROLLINSON. Alice and Mr. Idlett lives at Clinton, LA

810. Barney B. ROLLINSON was born on 12 Jun 1924. He died on 21 Jul 1987. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protest. Church Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

Edith Christine WHITTINGTON (daughter of F. E. WHITTINGTON and Carrie C. LONGMIRE) was born on 11 Aug 1926. Barney B. ROLLINSON and Edith Christine WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1561 i. Eva Neil ROLLINSON.  
+1562 ii. Frances Dianne ROLLINSON.  
+1563 iii. Horace Ellis (Scotty) ROLLINSON.



813. D. P. (Pete) DURHAM.

He was married to Lilliam E. ASHLEY on 19 Feb 1930 in Amite Co, MS. D. P. (Pete) DURHAM and Lilliam E. ASHLEY had the following children:

+1564 i. Michael Stanley DURHAM.

814. Floriene DURHAM.

817. James Percy DURHAM was born on 10 Aug 1926 in Amite Co, MS. He died in Apr 1993. He was buried on 20 Apr 1993 in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

James Percy DURHAM had the following children:

+1565 i. Debra Ann DURHAM.

821. Abbie (Allie) TEMPLE was born on 26 Jun 1906 in Pike Co, MS. She died on 26 May 1946. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Ralph B. PRICE on 1 May 1929 in Pike Co, MS. Ralph B. PRICE was born on 2 Nov 1905. He died on 7 Jul 1970 in MS. Abbie (Allie) TEMPLE and Ralph B. PRICE had the following children:

+1566 i. Ralph Duvios PRICE.  
+1567 ii. Judy Ann PRICE.  
+1568 iii. Ralph Connerly PRICE.  
1569 iv. Carolyn PRICE.  
1570 v. Donald Devoir PRICE.

822. Roberta (Berta) TEMPLE was born about 1908 in Pike Co, MS. She died on 21 Sep 1976 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to William Otis LENOIR SR on 1 May 1929 in Pike Co, MS. William Otis LENOIR SR died on 7 Oct 1975 in Pike Co, MS. Roberta (Berta) TEMPLE and William Otis LENOIR SR had the following children:

+1571 i. William Otis LENOIR JR.  
+1572 ii. Randolph Temple LENOIR.  
+1573 iii. Jimmie Phillip LENOIR.

823. Addie TEMPLE was born about 1910 in Pike Co, MS. She died in Pike Co, MS. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to W. O. QUINN on 28 Aug 1928 in Pike Co, MS.

829. Prentiss Lee STEELE was born on 4 Jan 1919 in Smithdale, MS. He died on 25 Jun 1996 in St. Francisville, LA. He was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Franklin Co, MS.

Prentiss Lee STEELE and Esma Lee WESTBROOK had the following children:

1574 i. Linda Jean STEELE. Linda married Mr. DePhillips.  
1575 ii. Vernon (Buddy) STEELE.  
1576 iii. Kathy Lee STEELE. Kathy married Mr. Robillard  
1577 iv. Beverly Ann STEELE. Beverly Ann married Mr. Roberts.  
1578 v. Shirley Faye STEELE. Shirley Faye married Mr. Gordon.

830. Linnie Grace STEELE was born on 12 Jun 1922.

Linnie Grace STEELE and J.Y. MCKENZIE had the following children:

1579 i. Carolyn MCKENZIE.  
1580 ii. O.C. MCKENZIE.  
1581 iii. James William MCKENZIE.

831. Luna Mae STEELE was born on 23 Feb 1929.

Luna Mae STEELE and YOUNG had the following children:

1582 i. Marty YOUNG.  
1583 ii. Freddie YOUNG.  
1584 iii. Tommy YOUNG.

832. Charles William STEELE was born on 8 Feb 1931.

Charles William STEELE and Alice Faye SMITH had the following children:

1585 i. Gary STEELE.  
1586 ii. Janice STEELE.

833. Annie Rea STEELE was born on 30 Oct 1933.

Annie Rea STEELE and Bobby MCFADDEN had the following children:

1587 i. Robert MCFADDEN.  
1588 ii. Sandra MCFADDEN.

835. Donis Eloise STEELE was born on 13 Jul 1926 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 28 Jun 1996 in Smithdale, MS. She was buried in Wrotten-Carraway Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Robert Earl (Coot) WROTEN (son of Lovell WROTEN and Maude CARRAWAY) on 20 Jan 1947 in Amite Co, MS. She was divorced from Robert Earl (Coot) WROTEN. Robert Earl (Coot) WROTEN was born in 1926. Donis Eloise STEELE and Robert Earl (Coot) WROTEN had the following children:

+1589 i. Barbara WROTEN.

836. Earline STEELE was born on 26 Feb 1929.

She was married to Vertram C. WESTBROOK JR (son of Vertram C. (Pat) WESTBROOK SR and Ollie Lea BURRIS) on 22 Jun 1946 in Amite Co, MS. Vertram C. WESTBROOK JR was born on 8 May 1921 in Smithdale, MS. Earline STEELE and Vertram C. WESTBROOK JR had the following children:

1590 i. Diane WESTBROOK.  
+1591 ii. Kay WESTBROOK.  
+1592 iii. Charles Lynn WESTBROOK.

837. Clem STEELE. Clem and loraine lives at Smithdale, MS.

Clem STEELE and Loraine BASS had the following children:

+1593 i. David STEELE.

838. Betty Jean STEELE was born in 1937.

She was married to William E. YOUNG (son of C.R. YOUNG and Myrtle SMITH) on 12 Oct 1956 in Amite Co, MS. William E. YOUNG was born in 1929. William and Betty Jean lives at Baton Rouge, LA

839. Soula FREEMAN was born in 1899 in Franklin Co, MS. He died in Franklin Co, MS. Soula Freeman married Eula Mullins on a Sunday and was killed on Monday. Soula worked at the lumber mill in Bude, MS, Bill Smith was picking up the logs with a crane, the logs slipped out of the tongs and crushed Soula to death.

842. William Lee FREEMAN was born on 19 Dec 1905 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 16 Dec 1981.

Rosa Ophelia FREEMAN (daughter of Thomas Jefferson (Tom) FREEMAN and

Arzellie (Ar\Ara) FREEMAN was born on 1 Mar. William Lee FREEMAN and Rosa Ophelia FREEMAN had the following children:

- 1594 i. Myrtle Marie FREEMAN was born on 3 Apr 1925.
- +1595 ii. A.J. FREEMAN.

843. Perney (Pernie) FREEMAN was born in 1907 in Amite Co, MS. She died in 1973.

Perney (Pernie) FREEMAN and Ernest ARNOLD SR had the following children:

- +1596 i. Ernest ARNOLD JR.
- 1597 ii. Rodney ARNOLD. Rodney Arnold lived in Quentin, MS in 1993.
- +1598 iii. Robert S. ARNOLD SR.
- +1599 iv. Roger Dale ARNOLD.
- +1600 v. B. J. ARNOLD.
- +1601 vi. Eddie Mae ARNOLD.
- +1602 vii. Earnestine ARNOLD.
- +1603 viii. Pauline ARNOLD.

844. Annie Lois FREEMAN was born on 23 Jan 1910 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 28 Dec 1984 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. She was buried in Thornton Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Truly THORNTON on 23 Apr 1927 in Franklin Co, MS. Truly THORNTON was born on 16 Apr 1907. He died on 6 Apr 1981. He was buried in Thornton Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Annie Lois FREEMAN and Truly THORNTON had the following children:

- 1604 i. Edna Earl THORNTON. Edna married a Mr. Herrera
- 1605 ii. Betty Inez THORNTON.
- 1606 iii. Marie THORNTON.
- 1607 iv. Lena Mae THORNTON was born on 23 Mar 1927. She died on 10 Feb 1968.
- 1608 v. James Truly THORNTON was born in Sep 1929. He died in Nov 1929. He was buried in Thornton Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.
- 1609 vi. Charles Samuel THORNTON was born in Dec 1934.
- +1610 vii. Ivy Ray THORNTON.
- 1611 viii. Son THORNTON was born in Jun 1941. He died in Jun 1941. He was buried in Thornton Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

845. Oma Lee FREEMAN.

848. Georgia Mae FREEMAN was born on 3 Jun 1925.

She was married to Edward Eugene (Boot) JORDAN (son of James Willis JORDAN and Della Dethonia BURT) on 21 Mar 1942 in Bogue Chitto, Franklin Co, MS. Edward Eugene (Boot) JORDAN was born on 18 Jan 1925 in Lincoln Co, MS. Edward and Georgia Mae were living in Bogue Chitto, MS, 1989 Georgia Mae FREEMAN and Edward Eugene (Boot) JORDAN had the following children:

- +1612 i. Frances Lanelle JORDAN.
- +1613 ii. Gloria Jean JORDAN.
- +1614 iii. Patsy Ellen JORDAN.
- +1615 iv. Janice Lynn JORDAN.
- +1616 v. Pamela Gayle JORDAN.

849. Billie FREEMAN.

Casey ALLRED (son of John Ezra ALLRED JR and Eugenia MCMANUS) was born on 16 Aug 1919 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 21 Nov 1990 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Casey and Billie lived in Smithdale, MS 1989. Grandchildren Brad Price, Josh Allred, Misty Allred, Margeaux Allred, Megan Allred, Mary Katherine Allred and Kim Salinas) Billie FREEMAN and Casey ALLRED had the following children:

- 1990 1617 i. David ALLRED. David married Lu Ann and lives at Smithdale, MS
- 1618 ii. Stan ALLRED. Stan lives at Smithdale, MS 1990

- +1619 iii. Judy Carol ALLRED.
- +1620 iv. Mickie ALLRED.
- +1621 v. Cindy ALLRED.
- +1622 vi. ALLRED.

850. Mervin E. FREEMAN was born on 28 Oct 1922 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS. He was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Jackson, Adams Co, MS.

Mervin E. FREEMAN and Francis KNIGHT had the following children:

- +1623 i. Michael Ray FREEMAN.
- 1624 ii. Mona FREEMAN died before 1989 in MS. She was born in MS.
- 1625 iii. Mervin E. FREEMAN JR. Mervin was living in Vicksburg, MS 1989
- 1626 iv. Becky FREEMAN. Becky married Mr. Spring and is living at Natchez, MS 1989
- 1627 v. Myra FREEMAN. Myra married Mr. Hall and is living at Natchez, MS, 1989

852. Roy FREEMAN. Roy and Abigail lives at Brookhaven, MS 1989

Roy FREEMAN and Abigail ARNOLD had the following children:

- +1628 i. Milton Lamar FREEMAN.
- 1629 ii. Archie FREEMAN. Archie lives at Baker, LA
- +1630 iii. Shelby FREEMAN.
- 1631 iv. Geneva FREEMAN. Geneva married Mr. Aldridge and lives at Baker, LA
- 1632 v. Milery FREEMAN. Milery married Mr. Watts and lives Brookhaven, MS

853. Mary E. CARTER was born on 17 Mar 1925 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 2 May 1997 in Pike Co, MS. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, MS.

Notes: Preceded in death by a devoted friend for over 40 years Jewel l Howell. She has 3 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchild ren.

Mary E. CARTER had the following children:

- +1633 i. Shirley A..

854. James Oliver CARTER SR died in MS.

James Oliver CARTER SR had the following children:

- 1634 i. James Oliver CARTER JR.

863. Lucille OGLESBY was born on 17 Nov 1928 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON (son of Louis L. WHITTINGTON and Nancy ETHERIDGE) on 28 Feb 1948 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON was born on 4 Jul 1927. James (Jimmie) Whittington marriage to Hortense Elvena Freeman was annulled by her father, Hiram Benjamin Freeman, because they were 4th c ousins. Lucille OGLESBY and James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- 1635 i. WHITTINGTON was born on 4 Feb 1949 in MS. He (or she) died on 4 Feb 1949 in MS. This child was stillborn.
- +1636 ii. James William (Jack) WHITTINGTON.
- +1637 iii. Jerry Dale WHITTINGTON.
- +1638 iv. Charles Seale WHITTINGTON.
- +1639 v. Jimmie Lou WHITTINGTON.

866. Ora Lee TEMPLE.

She was married to Adam GOBERT on 1 Dec 1930 in Pike Co, MS.

871. Leroy DeKalb (Roy) TEMPLE was born on 22 Feb 1913 in MS.

He was married to Olga WESTBROOK on 22 Aug 1934 in Franklin Co, MS. Olga WESTBROOK was born on 20 Dec 1915. Leroy DeKalb (Roy) TEMPLE and Olga WESTBROOK had the following children:

- +1640 i. Leroy DeKalb TEMPLE JR.
- +1641 ii. Letha Ann TEMPLE.
- +1642 iii. Laura TEMPLE.
- +1643 iv. Grace TEMPLE.
- +1644 v. Mavis TEMPLE.

873. Lloyd TEMPLE was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 29 Jul 1993 in Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Pauline (Polly) ALEXANDER (daughter of HERBERT ALEXANDER and ELLA ALEXANDER) on 7 Mar 1981. Pauline (Polly) ALEXANDER was born on 9 Nov 1928.

He was married to Inez BILLIOT (daughter of TELASPHARE BILLIOT and AMY VERETTE) on 1 Jan 1944. Inez BILLIOT was born on 22 Jun 1908. !1. INEZ (BILLIOT) AND LLOYD TEMPLE WAS DIVORCED 2-20-1978.

Lloyd TEMPLE and Inez BILLIOT had the following children:

- +1645 i. Frank Lloyd TEMPLE.

874. Jewell H. TEMPLE was born on 13 Jul 1917 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 25 Mar 1993 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in Coal Town Cemetery, Lamar Co, MS.

Kathleen SIMMONS died before 1993 in MS.

875. Lucille TEMPLE was born on 21 Feb 1919 in MS. She died before 1993.

Burnice Homer SMITH (son of Balam SMITH and Myra HUTCHINSON) was born on 6 Feb 1918. He died on 6 Mar 1968. !1. BURNICE HOMER SMITH IS BURIED IN CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY.

Lucille TEMPLE and Burnice Homer SMITH had the following children:

- +1646 i. Myra Ann SMITH.
- 1647 ii. Retha SMITH was born on 9 Oct 1947 in Maxwell Air Force Base, ALA. She died on 7 Sep 1970. She was buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Retha never married.
- +1648 iii. Helen SMITH.

877. Lester W. TEMPLE died before 1993.

Lester W. TEMPLE and Virginia TUSCANO had the following children:

- 1649 i. Alan TEMPLE.

879. Edwin TEMPLE SR was born on 28 Apr 1928 in MS. He died on 29 Dec 1982. He was buried in Concord Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Ruth WILLIAMS (daughter of MARSHALL WILLIAMS and MYRTLE WILLIAMS) on 26 Jul 1950 in Franklin Co, MS. Edwin TEMPLE SR and Ruth WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 1650 i. Pauline TEMPLE was born on 27 Jan 1953.
- 1651 ii. Edwin TEMPLE JR was born on 25 Jul 1955.
- +1652 iii. Nancy Darleen TEMPLE.
- 1653 iv. Paul Art TEMPLE was born on 24 Jul 1957.

Hazel Mary BILLETO was born on 5 Apr 1935.

881. Lillian MCGEHEE was born on 16 Dec 1915 in Franklin Co, MS.

Eugene Holmes JONES was born on 16 Feb 1901. He died on 18 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, MS. Lillian MCGEHEE and Eugene Holmes JONES had the following children:

- +1654 i. Peggy Gene JONES.
- +1655 ii. Winnie Mae JONES.
- +1656 iii. Louise JONES.
- +1657 iv. Jane JONES.
- +1658 v. Ann JONES.
- +1659 vi. Carolyn Ruth JONES.

+1660 vii. Betty Joyce JONES.

882. Louise MCGEHEE was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Linfield Linox OGLESBY (son of James Monroe OGLESBY and Ida HIGGINBOTTOM) on 10 Sep 1936. Linfield Linox OGLESBY was born on 17 May 1905. Louise MCGEHEE and Linfield Linox OGLESBY had the following children:

+1661 i. Helen OGLESBY.  
+1662 ii. Linfield Linox (Pete) OGLESBY JR.  
+1663 iii. Dorothy Della OGLESBY.  
+1664 iv. Danny Ray OGLESBY.

883. Bennie MCGEHEE was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Franklin Co, MS.

Bennie MCGEHEE and Nell JOSEPH had the following children:

1665 i. Jack Edward MCGEHEE.  
1666 ii. Tommy Eugene MCGEHEE.

885. Frank Hugh MCGEHEE died on 3 Feb. He was born on 9 May 1922 in Franklin Co, MS.

Frank Hugh MCGEHEE and Mary Lou HALL had the following children:

1667 i. Michael MCGEHEE.  
1668 ii. Ronnie Lynn MCGEHEE.  
1669 iii. William (Bill) MCGEHEE.

886. Hosie Clyde MCGEHEE was born on 2 Oct 1923 in Franklin Co, MS.

Hosie Clyde MCGEHEE and Linnia MCGEHEE had the following children:

1670 i. Shirley MCGEHEE. Shirley married a Mr. Whitehead.  
1671 ii. Roger Dale MCGEHEE.  
1672 iii. Virgie Nell MCGEHEE. Virgie Nell married a Winnborn  
1673 iv. Hosie Clyde MCGEHEE JR.

887. Winnifred MCGEHEE was born on 26 Jun 1925 in Franklin Co, MS.

Winnifred MCGEHEE and Jewel EMFINGER had the following children:

1674 i. Dianne MCGEHEE.  
1675 ii. Judy MCGEHEE.

889. William Calvin MCGEHEE was born in Jun in Franklin Co, MS. He died in Jun.

William Calvin MCGEHEE and Marie HENDERSON had the following children:

1676 i. William Calvin MCGEHEE JR.  
1677 ii. Teressa MCGEHEE.  
1678 iii. Gary MCGEHEE.

890. Annie Bell MCGEHEE was born on 20 Nov 1930.

Annie Bell MCGEHEE and Gerald CRAPPELL had the following children:

1679 i. Gerald CRAPPELL JR.  
1680 ii. Keith CRAPPELL.  
1681 iii. Kenneth CRAPPELL.  
1682 iv. Kim CRAPPELL.

891. Wessie LAIRD was born on 3 Oct 1915.

She was married to Ottis COTHREN on 31 Dec 1933 in MS. Ottis COTHREN was

born on 12 Sep 1912. Ottis and Wessie lives at Smithdale, MS Wessie LAIRD and Ottis COTHREN had the following children:

+1683 i. Margie COTHREN.  
+1684 ii. Roger COTHREN.  
+1685 iii. Randall COTHREN.

892. Alton LAIRD was born on 4 Dec 1916. Alton and Burnett lived at Ferriday, LA.

He was married to Burnette JONES on 10 Aug 1935. Burnette JONES was born on 23 Oct 1919. Alton LAIRD and Burnette JONES had the following children:

+1686 i. Frances LAIRD.  
+1687 ii. Dorothy LAIRD.  
+1688 iii. Charles LAIRD.

893. Woodrow LAIRD was born on 15 May 1918. Woodrow and Lena lives at Little Rock, AR

Woodrow LAIRD and Lena TUCCO had the following children:

1689 i. Barbara Lynn LAIRD.  
1690 ii. Sherrill LAIRD.  
1691 iii. Kenneth LAIRD.

894. Margarette LAIRD was born on 10 Aug 1927.

She was married to William WICKER on 11 Jun 1946 in MS. William WICKER was born on 29 Mar 1923. !1. WILLIAM AND MARGARETTE (LAIRD) WIKER LIVE IN SUMMIT, MS.

Margarette LAIRD and William WICKER had the following children:

+1692 i. Virginia Rose (Ginger) WICKER.  
+1693 ii. Janice Lynn WICKER.  
+1694 iii. Willie Ralph WICKER.  
+1695 iv. Mary Ruth WICKER.  
+1696 v. Marilyn Kay WICKER.

895. Christine TEMPLE was born on 17 Jun 1919.

896. W. Russell TEMPLE was born on 8 Oct 1924 in MS. !1. W. RUSSELL TEMPLE SERVED IN WORLD WAR II, RETIRED FROM SERVICE AN D IS EMPLOYED AT KRAMETOWN HARDWARE IN MCCOMB,MS.

Maria THESE was born in ITALY.

897. Gussie TEMPLE was born on 26 Jan 1926.

Gussie TEMPLE and HARVEY had the following children:

+1697 i. Kathleen Sue HARVEY.

898. Paul TEMPLE was born on 6 Jun 1928. !1. PAUL AND JEAN (RODDIS) TEMPLE HAD TWELVE CHILDREN, THERE NAMES AR E UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME. PAUL AND JEAN LIVE IN WALKER, LA.

899. Arthur TEMPLE was born on 14 Mar 1932.

Arthur TEMPLE had the following children:

1698 i. Cindy TEMPLE.

900. Fred Homer TEMPLE SR was born on 30 May 1933.

Fred Homer TEMPLE SR had the following children:

+1699 i. Fred Homer TEMPLE JR.  
1700 ii. Lisa TEMPLE.

901. Carl TEMPLE was born on 14 Jun 1936.

Carl TEMPLE and Rena Clara PITTMAN had the following children:

1701 i. Keith TEMPLE.  
1702 ii. Timothy TEMPLE.  
1703 iii. Andrew TEMPLE.  
1704 iv. TEMPLE died DECEASED in CALIFORNIA.

905. Larry Glen TEMPLE was born on 21 Sep 1946. He died before 1994.

Larry and Donniss lives at Vicksburg, MS

He was married to Donniss WELLS (daughter of FRANK LEE WELLS and EUNICE MAY CARROWAY) on 6 Aug 1966 in Amite Co, MS. Larry Glen TEMPLE and Donniss WELLS had the following children:

1705 i. Sean TEMPLE was born on 3 Jul 1969 in HINDS CO, MS. Sean lives at Jackson, MS  
1706 ii. Ryan TEMPLE was born on 12 Dec 1978 in HINDS CO, MS.

906. Mada Rae LOFTON.

Mada Rae LOFTON and A. D. HAMMACK had the following children:

1707 i. Brenda HAMMACK. Brenda married a Mr. Gousset  
1708 ii. Lanell HAMMACK.

908. Mary Olive TEMPLE.

Mary Olive TEMPLE and Walter Wiley CHISHOLM had the following children:

1709 i. Larry CHISHOLM.  
1710 ii. James Wiley CHISHOLM.

909. Solomon COLEMAN was born on 9 Jul 1893 in MS. He died on 14 Nov 1968 in MS.

He was married to Sarah Jane FREEMAN (daughter of Samuel FREEMAN and Sarah S. (Sally) SMART) on 30 Aug 1913 in MS. Sarah Jane FREEMAN was born on 10 Apr 1884 in MS. She died on 13 Feb 1966 in MS. Solomon COLEMAN and Sarah Jane FREEMAN had the following children:

+1006 i. Oliver COLEMAN.  
+1007 ii. Irene COLEMAN.  
+1008 iii. Homer COLEMAN.  
+1009 iv. Mary COLEMAN.

910. Leona WHITTINGTON was born on 1 Mar 1898. Leona and Adam lives at Ponchatoula, LA.

She was married to W.T. MILLER in 1917 in Franklin Co, MS.

911. Lela WHITTINGTON was born on 9 Jun 1900. She died on 29 Apr 1927. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Ed WENTWORTH in 1915 in Franklin Co, MS.



912. Truly WHITTINGTON was born on 18 Nov 1902. He died on 29 Mar 1976. He was buried in MIDWAY CEMETERY, FRANKLIN CO, MS.

He was married to Loy SMITH (daughter of Robert Fulton SMITH and Elizabeth (Bessie) PARKER) in 1925 in Franklin Co, MS. Truly WHITTINGTON and Loy SMITH had the following children:

1711 i. Bessie WHITTINGTON was born on 28 Sep 1927. She died on 11 Mar 1994. She was buried in MIDWAY CEMETERY, FRANKLIN CO, MS.

913. Estelle WHITTINGTON was born on 16 Feb 1904. She was buried in Cold Water, MS.

She was married to Jeff D. CAUSEY in 1920 in Franklin Co, MS. Jeff D. CAUSEY was born on 19 Dec 1901. He died on 28 Mar 1984. He was buried in Middlton Creek Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Estelle WHITTINGTON and Jeff D. CAUSEY had the following children:

+1712 i. James Davis CAUSEY.  
+1713 ii. Catherine Sue CAUSEY.  
+1714 iii. Neal CAUSEY.  
1715 iv. Infant CAUSEY died in MS. He (or she) was buried in Middlton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

914. Jesse WHITTINGTON was born on 1 Jul 1906. He died on 1 Jul 1983. Jesse and Elanor lived in Denham Springs, LA

Elanora HARRIS was born on 22 Jul 1915. Jesse WHITTINGTON and Elanora HARRIS had the following children:

+1716 i. Bruce WHITTINGTON.  
1717 ii. Don WHITTINGTON.  
+1718 iii. Wanda WHITTINGTON.  
1719 iv. Timothy WHITTINGTON. Timothy married Susas ?? and had 3 children.

915. Morgan WHITTINGTON was born on 9 Jun 1908.

Inez FICKLAND was born in 1906 in Galvaz, MS. She died on 17 Jan 1990. She was buried in Denham Springs, LA.

916. Maybell WHITTINGTON was born on 11 Oct 1911. She died on 14 Apr 1986. She was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Clenton A. CAUSEY in 1931 in Franklin Co, MS. Clenton A. CAUSEY was born on 6 May 1912. He died on 23 Apr 1975. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Maybell WHITTINGTON and Clenton A. CAUSEY had the following children:

1720 i. Kenneth Wayne CAUSEY.  
1721 ii. Jerry CAUSEY.  
1722 iii. Arthur CAUSEY died in May 1985.

917. Earl WHITTINGTON was born on 2 Jul 1914. He died on 18 Apr 1963. He was buried in Denham Springs Cemetery, Denham Springs, LA. Earl and Francis lived at Central, Baton Rouge, LA

Earl WHITTINGTON and Frances Ida CHANEY had the following children:

+1723 i. Kenneth Wayne WHITTINGTON.  
+1724 ii. Carolyn Earline WHITTINGTON.  
1725 iii. Elvin WHITTINGTON. Elvin lives at Baton Rouge, LA  
+1726 iv. Gary Wyndall WHITTINGTON.  
1727 v. Frances Ganell WHITTINGTON. Frances lives at Baton Rouge, LA  
1728 vi. Michael WHITTINGTON Twin was buried in Denham Springs Cemetery, Denham Springs, LA. Michael was shot.  
1729 vii. Susan WHITTINGTON Twin.

918. Flora Nell (Nellie) WHITTINGTON was born on 23 Oct 1916.

She was married to Joe Warren FLYNN (son of Tom FLYNN and Ella MCGOWN) on 4 Oct 1938. Joe Warren FLYNN was born on 9 Sep 1914. Flora Nell (Nellie) WHITTINGTON and Joe Warren FLYNN had the following children:

- +1730 i. Linda Faye FLYNN.
- +1731 ii. Malcolm Warren FLYNN.

919. David Cecil (DC) WHITTINGTON was born on 18 Aug 1919.

Frances GEISLER (daughter of Frank B. GEISLER and Lillie S. GEISLER) was born in 1921 in Baton Rouge. LA. She died on 17 Mar 1990. She was buried in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Port Vincent. LA. David Cecil (DC) WHITTINGTON and Frances GEISLER had the following children:

- 1732 i. Janice Ann WHITTINGTON was born on 3 Sep 1943. She died on 20 Jan 1974. Janice Ann died in a car wreck.
- 1733 ii. William Hardy WHITTINGTON was born on 26 Nov 1947. He died on 7 Jul 1968. William Hardy died in a car wreck.
- +1734 iii. Cynthia WHITTINGTON.
- +1735 iv. Lillie WHITTINGTON.
- +1736 v. Elsie WHITTINGTON.
- +1737 vi. David Cecil WHITTINGTON JR.
- +1738 vii. Frank WHITTINGTON.

920. William Claude SMITH was born on 29 Apr 1904. He died on 22 Jun 1961.

He was married to Eunice MOAK (daughter of JOSEPH SIMPSON HENRY POLK MOAK JR and VIOLA TERRELL) on 14 Apr 1929. William Claude SMITH and Eunice MOAK had the following children:

- +1739 i. Jimmy Claude SMITH.

921. Nettie Mae SMITH was born on 25 Oct 1908. She died on 13 Mar 1982.

She was married to James Rufus COTTEN (son of Walter COTTEN and Pernie PITTMAN) on 10 Mar 1926. James Rufus COTTEN was born on 22 Sep 1904. He died on 28 Sep 1976. Nettie Mae SMITH and James Rufus COTTEN had the following children:

- +1740 i. Bobby Ray COTTEN.

922. Eunice Lee SMITH was born on 26 Jan 1916 in Franklin Co, MS. Eunice Lee Smith Lee was born in Franklin co, MS on the Hardy Jorda n Place, Located onthe Franklin and Lincoln Co. line.

She was married to Percy Leo LEE (son of David Franklin LEE and Myrtle Maude (Myrtis) WILSON) on 9 Jan 1937 in Franklin Co, MS. Percy Leo LEE was born on 22 Oct 1916 in Franklin Co, MS. Eunice Lee SMITH and Percy Leo LEE had the following children:

- +1741 i. Peggy Frances LEE.
- +1742 ii. Edward Neal LEE SR.

925. Newman SMITH was born on 20 May 1927. He died on 15 Mar 1974. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Mattie Zuleika (Judy) IMPSON (daughter of Hugh IMPSON and BATEMAN) on 9 Sep 1949. Mattie Zuleika (Judy) IMPSON was born on 22 Jan 1930. She died in Dec 1992. She was buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Mattie Zuleika (Judy) Impson Smith died from cancer. Newman SMITH and Mattie Zuleika (Judy) IMPSON had the following children:

- +1743 i. Shirley Elizabeth SMITH.
- 1744 ii. William Hugh SMITH was born on 25 Apr 1958. William Hugh Smith has been married several times but has had no chil dren.
- 1745 iii. Annette SMITH was born on 2 Oct 1960.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

927. MARY ALICE FREEMAN was born on 14 Mar 1909.

She was married to WALTER EDWARD NETTLES (son of WALTER NETTLES and SARAH WESTBROOK) on 18 Dec 1940 in MS. WALTER EDWARD NETTLES was born on 8 Dec 1915. He died on 10 Mar 1993 in MS.

She was married to GEORGE H. MCCORKLE on 1 Sep 1951. GEORGE H. MCCORKLE was born on 29 May 1888 in MS.

928. HIRAM JERONE (ROMEY) FREEMAN was born on 17 Aug 1912.

He was married to EMMA ESTELLE JORDAN on 30 Jun. EMMA ESTELLE JORDAN was born on 5 Jan 1919. HIRAM JERONE (ROMEY) FREEMAN and EMMA ESTELLE JORDAN had the following children:

- +1746 i.       ETTA MEARL FREEMAN.
- +1747 ii.     BETTY JOYCE FREEMAN.
- +1748 iii.   MILLICENT ANN FREEMAN.
- +1749 iv.    CECELIE RENEE FREEMAN.
- 1750 v.     JOHN ALBERT FREEMAN was born on 10 Jul 1954.

929. ARIE MEARL FREEMAN was born on 28 Nov 1916 in MS.

She was married to Samuel Ezekiel PORTER on 28 Nov 1916. Samuel Ezekiel PORTER was born on 10 Aug 1912. ARIE MEARL FREEMAN and Samuel Ezekiel PORTER had the following children:

- +1751 i.     Hugh Russell PORTER.
- +1752 ii.    James Adam PORTER.
- +1753 iii.   Camay Rea PORTER.
- +1754 iv.    Byron Leon (Pete) PORTER.
- +1755 v.     Floyd William PORTER.
- +1756 vi.    Margie Jaunita PORTER.
- 1757 vii.   Sammy Rayde (Sammy) PORTER was born on 16 Jan 1946.

930. Wince (Jimbo) FREEMAN TWIN was born on 10 Dec 1920 in MS.

He was married to Alice Elsie MCKENZIE (daughter of William Ottis MCKENZIE and Beluah) on 28 Jun 1939. Alice Elsie MCKENZIE was born on 10 Dec 1922 in Sandy Hook. She died on 10 Apr 1993 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. She was buried in Temple Hill Church of Christ Cemetery, Smithdale, MS. Wince (Jimbo) FREEMAN TWIN and Alice Elsie MCKENZIE had the following children:

- +1758 i.     Jeridean FREEMAN.
- +1759 ii.    Roy Winston FREEMAN SR.
- +1760 iii.   Pearley Gene FREEMAN.
- +1761 iv.    Delilah Sue FREEMAN.
- +1762 v.     Jimmie Dale FREEMAN.
- +1763 vi.    Ina Pearl FREEMAN adopted.

932. OTTIS FLOYD FREEMAN was born on 12 Dec 1923 in MS.

He was married to Verna Dean YORK on 17 Jan 1946 in OK. Verna Dean YORK was born on 1 Sep 1927 in Sapupa, OK. OTTIS FLOYD FREEMAN and Verna Dean YORK had the following children:

- +1764 i.     Leonard Douglas FREEMAN.
- +1765 ii.    Wendell Randolph (Windy) FREEMAN.
- +1766 iii.   Westley Jerome FREEMAN.
- +1767 iv.    Sandra Kay (Sandy) FREEMAN.

933. John William (Will) FREEMAN was born on 7 Aug 1902 in SUMMIT, MS. He died on 20 Oct 1994 in ZACHARY, LA. He was buried in Johnston Station Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

Laura ALBRITTON was buried in Johnston Station Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. John William (Will) FREEMAN and Laura ALBRITTON had the following children:

- +1768 i.     Maureen FREEMAN.
- +1769 ii.    John William (Bill) FREEMAN JR.
- +1770 iii.   James Eddie FREEMAN.

934. Mae FREEMAN.

Julius FREEMAN (son of Rufus Pinkney FREEMAN and VIOLA BRADSHAW) was born on 5 Jan 1903 in MS. He died on 26 Mar 1967 in MS. Mae FREEMAN and Julius FREEMAN had the following children:

1040 i. Annie FREEMAN.  
1041 ii. Bessie Mae FREEMAN.  
1042 iii. Dorothy FREEMAN.

936. Rena BATES was born in 1913.

937. Trudie BATES was born in 1921.

938. Ada BATES was born in 1931.

939. Claude Huett FREEMAN was born on 16 Feb 1918. He died DECEASED.

He was married to Juanita BOYTE on 21 Sep 1941. Juanita BOYTE was born on 26 Mar 1920. Claude Huett FREEMAN and Juanita BOYTE had the following children:

+1771 i. William Dempsey FREEMAN.  
+1772 ii. Nora Cathy FREEMAN.

940. Jewel Lee FREEMAN was born on 26 Apr 1920.

She was married to Otto Anthoney ARRINGTON on 21 Jun 1943. Otto Anthoney ARRINGTON was born on 4 Apr 1910. He died on 8 Feb 1960. Jewel Lee FREEMAN and Otto Anthoney ARRINGTON had the following children:

+1773 i. Linda Ann ARRINGTON.  
+1774 ii. Brenda Jean ARRINGTON.  
+1775 iii. Robbie Darlene ARRINGTON.  
+1776 iv. Barbara Gayle ARRINGTON.  
+1777 v. Robert Earl ARRINGTON.

941. Richard William FREEMAN was born on 24 Mar 1922.

He was married to Emily Lee IDOM on 15 May 1948. Emily Lee IDOM was born on 8 Jun 1928. Richard William FREEMAN and Emily Lee IDOM had the following children:

+1778 i. Margaret Emily FREEMAN.  
+1779 ii. Larry Wayne FREEMAN.  
+1780 iii. David Lee FREEMAN.

942. Harvey Rae FREEMAN was born on 15 May 1924.

He was married to Agnes Ruth WORTHEY on 16 Oct 1948. Agnes Ruth WORTHEY was born on 30 Oct 1929. Harvey Rae FREEMAN and Agnes Ruth WORTHEY had the following children:

+1781 i. Wanda Kay FREEMAN.

943. Johnnie Bell FREEMAN was born on 7 Aug 1927.

She was married to John Wayne CARNEY on 17 Oct 1975. John Wayne CARNEY was born on 6 Dec 1940.

946. Marie FREEMAN was born on 9 Mar 1934.

She was married to Glenn TUBBS on 15 Dec 1951. Glenn TUBBS was born on 28 Dec 1917. He died on 17 May 1982. Marie FREEMAN and Glenn TUBBS had the following children:

- +1782 i. Tommy Joe TUBBS.
- +1783 ii. Adela Elaine TUBBS.

947. Jannell FREEMAN was born on 7 Sep 1937.

She was married to Frank Carlton FURR on 16 Oct 1955. Frank Carlton FURR was born on 16 Jan 1935. He died on 10 Mar 1966. Jannell FREEMAN and Frank Carlton FURR had the following children:

- +1784 i. Sharon Ann FURR.
- +1785 ii. Tammy Elizabeth FURR.

948. Vernon Huey FREEMAN was born on 13 Feb 1941.

He was married to Brenda VAMPRAN on 9 May 1963. Brenda VAMPRAN was born on 26 Oct 1944. Vernon Huey FREEMAN and Brenda VAMPRAN had the following children:

- +1786 i. Vernon Huey FREEMAN JR.
- 1787 ii. Patty Louetta FREEMAN was born on 3 Jan 1969.

949. Martha Dell FREEMAN was born on 1 Mar 1944.

She was married to William Eddie DELAUGHTER on 5 Apr 1969. William Eddie DELAUGHTER was born on 4 Dec 1932. Martha Dell FREEMAN and William Eddie DELAUGHTER had the following children:

- 1788 i. Eddie Wayne DELAUGHTER was born on 3 Oct 1969.
- 1789 ii. Dana Anette DELAUGHTER was born on 10 Aug 1982.

951. Ritta Belle FREEMAN was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 31 Oct 1987 in BROOKHAVEN, MS. She was buried in Church of God Cemetery, Bude, MS.

Thomas D. (Cade) ROLLINS was buried in Church of God Cemetery, Bude, MS. Ritta Belle FREEMAN and Thomas D. (Cade) ROLLINS had the following children:

- +1790 i. Virgie Doyle ROLLINS.
- +1791 ii. Clinton ROLLINS.
- +1792 iii. Willie Ray ROLLINS.
- +1793 iv. Wayne ROLLINS.
- +1794 v. Wren ROLLINS.

953. Rosa Ophelia FREEMAN was born on 1 Mar.

William Lee FREEMAN (son of Archie FREEMAN and Jane A. (Janie) GRAVES) was born on 19 Dec 1905 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 16 Dec 1981. Rosa Ophelia FREEMAN and William Lee FREEMAN had the following children:

- 1594 i. Myrtle Marie FREEMAN.
- +1595 ii. A.J. FREEMAN.

954. James Amos FREEMAN was born on 16 Feb in MS.

James Amos FREEMAN and Monie ROLLINS had the following children:

- +1795 i. Annell FREEMAN.
- +1796 ii. Florell FREEMAN.
- +1797 iii. Joe Nita FREEMAN.

955. Charlie Lee FREEMAN was born on 14 Oct 1909 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 20 May 1995 in LaFayette, LA. He was buried in LAKE CHARLES, LA.

He was married to Mary Lucille SIMS on 19 Nov 1945 in LAKE CHARLES, LA. Mary Lucille SIMS was born on 22 Aug 1914 in Kountz, TX. She died on 20 Nov 1970 in LAKE CHARLES, LA. She was buried in LAKE CHARLES, LA. Charlie Lee FREEMAN and Mary Lucille SIMS had the following children:

- +1798 i. Charlene May FREEMAN.

956. Hattie Mae FREEMAN was born on 5 Oct 1919.

Tommy MAGEE died on 22 Jun 1988.

She was married to Herbert HUNT on 16 Jan 1939. Herbert HUNT died on 5 Jun 1967.

957. Clem FREEMAN was born on 5 Oct 1919.

Clem FREEMAN and Eula TALBOT had the following children:

1799 i. John FREEMAN.  
1800 ii. Ted FREEMAN.

959. Nannie Lee FREEMAN was born on 19 Apr 1918. She died on 13 Sep 1988 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. She was buried in Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, MS.

Nannie Lee FREEMAN and Johnnie COLEMAN had the following children:

+1801 i. Lelia Raye COLEMAN.  
+1802 ii. Johnnie COLEMAN JR.  
1803 iii. Wilton COLEMAN. Wilton lives at Shreveport, LA, 1988.  
1804 iv. Melvin COLEMAN. Melvin lives at Natchez, Adams Co, MS., 1988.  
+1805 v. Norma Sue COLEMAN.  
+1806 vi. Marion Keith COLEMAN.

960. James Ed FREEMAN was born in 1923.

He was married to Ora Lee KNIGHT (daughter of Tom KNIGHT and Eugenia) on 29 Jan 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Ora Lee KNIGHT was born in 1923.

961. Elona FREEMAN was born in 1927.

She was married to Julious HALFORD (son of W.R. HALFORD and Willie Mae) on 18 Apr 1942 in Amite Co, MS. Julious HALFORD was born in 1921.

She was married to John C. LILLY (son of Dud LILLY and Julia Ann MAHAFFEY) on 23 Aug 1943 in Amite Co, MS. John C. LILLY was born in 1924.

She was married to Calvin Dave CHISHOLM (son of Lee CHISHOLM and Bessie) on 12 Jan 1954 in Amite Co, MS. Calvin Dave CHISHOLM was born on 7 Dec 1922.

962. Avis FREEMAN was born on 5 Feb 1929. She died on 16 Mar 1973.

She was married to Charles R. MCNEIL (son of H.G. MCNEIL and Mary Elizabeth MCNEIL) on 31 May 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Charles R. MCNEIL was born in 1917.

She was married to Bartley ETHERIDGE (son of Timothy ETHERIDGE and Matilda WHITTINGTON) on 24 Feb 1947 in Franklin Co, MS. Bartley ETHERIDGE died before 1996. Avis FREEMAN and Bartley ETHERIDGE had the following children:

1807 i. Dianne ETHERIDGE was born on 22 Jan 1953.  
1808 ii. Francis Dianne ETHERIDGE was born on 31 Jul 1956.  
+1809 iii. Pamela Sue ETHERIDGE.

963. Lloyd FREEMAN was born on 13 Jun 1933 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 30 May 1995 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

Hilda died in McComb, Pike Co, MS. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

964. Juanita FREEMAN. Juanita and Mr. Chisholm lives at McComb, Pike Co, MS

965. Mildred HODGES was born on 5 May 1919 in WINNSBORO, LA. She died on 8 Aug 1992 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. She was buried in New Zion

Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Charlie Feldon ETHERIDGE (son of Timothy ETHERIDGE and Matilda WHITTINGTON) was born on 31 Oct 1913 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 31 Jul 1996 in Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in New Zion Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Mildred HODGES and Charlie Feldon ETHERIDGE had the following children:

+1810 i. Cecil E. ETHERIDGE.  
+1811 ii. Charles ETHERIDGE.  
1812 iii. Levon ETHERIDGE. Levon lives at Gonzales, LA, 1996  
+1813 iv. Clavis ETHERIDGE.  
+1814 v. Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE.  
1815 vi. Charlie W. ETHERIDGE was born on 28 Aug 1957. Charlie lives at Liberty, MS.  
1816 vii. Robert ETHERIDGE. Robert lives at McComb, MS.  
+1817 viii. Josephine ETHERIDGE.  
+1818 ix. Dorothy ETHERIDGE.  
+1819 x. Margaret Lucille ETHERIDGE.

966. Bertha HODGES.

967. Herbert David HODGES was born on 18 Mar 1921 in WINNSBORO, LA. He died on 2 Mar 1992 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. He was buried in Lilly Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Herbert died from a self inflicted gunshot wound, 2 Mar 1992.

Ruby Mae LILLY was born on 27 Sep 1927. Herbert David HODGES and Ruby Mae LILLY had the following children:

1820 i. Herbert David HODGES JR. Hebert JR live at Jonesville, LA, 1992  
1821 ii. Mary Helen HODGES. Mary Helen and Mr. Blalock lives at Liberty, MS.  
1822 iii. Edna Earl HODGES. Edna Earl and Mr. Blalock lives at Liberty, MS.  
1823 iv. Ethel Mae HODGES. Ethel Mae and Mr. Voight lives at Greensburg, LA  
1824 v. Annie Pearl HODGES. Annie Pearl and Mr. White lives at Decatur, IL.  
1825 vi. Ruby Lucille HODGES. Ruby and Mr. Israel lives at Pascagoula, MS  
1826 vii. Janice Lavern HODGES. Janice and Mr Mason lives at Smithdale, MS  
1827 viii. Elsie Marie HODGES. Elisie and Mr. Pittman lives at West Virginia.  
1828 ix. Eula Pauline HODGES. Eula Pauline and Mr. Matheny live at McComb, MS  
1829 x. Beverly Jean HODGES. Beverly Jean and Mr. Oliver lives at McComb, MS.

968. Mamie Lorena HODGES was born on 5 Mar 1926 in WINNSBORO, LA.

She was married to Richard James WHITTINGTON (son of Pearl WHITTINGTON and Myrtis BASS) on 24 Mar 1981 in Amite Co, MS. Richard James WHITTINGTON was born on 4 May 1925 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 21 Jun 1989. He was buried in TALBERT CEMETERY, GLOSTER, AMITE CO, MS.

969. Annie Bell FREEMAN.

971. Myrtis BYRD was born on 20 Jan 1893 in MS. She died in MS.

972. Letha BYRD was born on 20 Feb 1894 in MS. She died on 15 Apr 1978 in MS.

Clarence WOOTEN was born on 10 Mar 1894. He died on 29 Oct 1964.

973. Cage BYRD was born on 8 Dec 1896 in MS. He died in MS. ! 1. CAGE BYRD WAS NAMED FOR MICAJAH JONES, HUSBAND OF SARAH E DENJAM , WHO MARRIED #1 REYNOLDS, #2 JONES.

975. William Curtis FREEMAN was born on 24 Aug 1903 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. He died on 25 Nov 1984 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. He was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, MS. copied from obituary-William C. Freeman--service will be at 11 a.m. t oday from the Chapel of Laird Funeral Home in Natchez for William Cur tis Freeman, 81, of Cannonsburg Community, who died Nov 25 at His res idence. The Rev. Steve Purvis will officaiate. Burial will be at the Greenlaw n Memorial Park Cemetery.

Freeman was a charter memver of Staton Baptist Church and was retire d from Johns-Manville.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs Rosa Nell Freeman of Natchez; four da ughters, Mrs Dorothy Crumb of Pheonix, Ariz., Mrs. Barbara Dolphin o f Temple, TX, Mrs. Shirley Edward of Saliens, Calif., and Mrs Paulin e Zingleman of Atlanta, GA.; three brothers, Raiford Freeman of Natch ez, Leon Freeman of Ferriday, LA., and Joe Freeman of Bogaluse, LA. , four sisters, Mrs Lucille Carlock and Mrs. Geneva May of Natchez a nd Mrs. Mildred Carlock and Mrs Gladys Burr of Vidallia; 12 grandchil dre and four great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Flavius Freeman, Billy Ray Freeman, Bobby Freeman , Carl Bruce, Gary Nations and Claude Freeman.

Laird Funeral Home is in Charge of attangments.

I would like to take this time and place to thank William Curtis Free man for all the hard work he put into his genealogy record that he di d with daughter Dorothy Freeman Crumb. Without there hard work and p atience, we would not have had all the information that we have toda y on the Freeman and Crockett families. Rebecca Smith, Jan 26, 1998.

He was married to Josie Eulita GREEN (daughter of Thomas GREEN and Alice Phenia DUBELL) on 13 Dec 1926 in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA. Josie Eulita GREEN died on 24 Jun 1931 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. William Curtis FREEMAN andEulita GREEN had the following children:

- +1830 i. Dorothy Alice FREEMAN.
- +1831 ii. Jessie Pauline FREEMAN.
- +1832 iii. Barbara Jean FREEMAN.
- +1833 iv. Shirley Catherine FREEMAN.

He was married to ROSANELL WILLIAMS (daughter of ROBERT LEE WILLIAMS and JOHN WILLIE SHAW) on 16 Nov 1946 in MS. ROSANELL WILLIAMS was born on 30 May 1915. She died on 9 Aug 1986 in GLENGURNEY NURSING HOME, NATCHEZ, MS. She was buried in GREENLAWN MEMORIAL PARK CEMETARY, MS. !1. COPIED FROM NEWSPAPER--W. C. "NELL" FREEMAN--SERVICES FOR MRS. W. C. "NELL" FREEMAN, 71, OF THE CANNOSBURG COMMUNITY, WHO DIE D AUGUST 9 AT THE GLENBURNNEY NURSING HOME IN NATCHEZ, WILL BE HEL D TODAY AT THE LARID FUNERAL HOME CHAPEL.

THE REV. STEVE PURVIS OFFICIATED. BURIAL WAS IN THE GREEN LAWN ME MORIAL PARK CEMETERY

MRS. FREEMAN WAS THE DAUGHTER OF THE LATE ROBERT LEE AND JOHN WIL LIE SHAW WILLIAMS AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE STANTON BAPTIST CHURCH.

SHE IS SURVIVED BY ONE BROTHER; ISSAC B. WILLIAMS OF NATCHEZ; T W ONEPHEWS; ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAMS OF NATCHEZ AND JAMES BARKSTON WIL LIAMS OF FT. WORTH, TEXAS; THREE STEPDAUGHTER; DOROTHY CRUMB O F PHEONIX, ARIZ. AND BARBARA DOLPHIN OF TEMPLE, TEXAS .AND SHIRL EY EDWARDS OF OCEAN SPRINGS.

THE PALLBEARERS ARE: BRYANT ADAMS, CARL BRUCE DON VEAL, BOBBY HAR PER, ALBERT PARSONS AND CHARLES FREEMAN.

LARID FUNERAL HOME WAS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

He was married to OLA MEA JOHNSON (daughter of EDWARD J. (EDD) JOHNSON and ADA CATHERINE MULLINS) on 15 Nov 1934 in MS. OLA MEA JOHNSON was born on 31 Jul 1916 in NEWHEBRON, MS. She died DECEASED.



976. Jessie FREEMAN was born on 18 Sep 1905 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.  
He died on 29 Oct 1972 in MS.

Sarah SIMS (daughter of James SIMS and Mattie GORDY) died on 5 Aug 1986.  
Jessie FREEMAN and Sarah SIMS had the following children:

- +1834 i. Eula Mae FREEMAN.
- +1835 ii. James FREEMAN.
- +1836 iii. Leo FREEMAN.
- +1837 iv. Monteil FREEMAN.
- +1838 v. Donald Ray FREEMAN.
- +1839 vi. Edith Nell FREEMAN.
- +1840 vii. Patricia FREEMAN.

977. Joe FREEMAN was born on 25 Dec 1907 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

Joe FREEMAN and Vivan NEWTON had the following children:

- +1841 i. Betty Jo FREEMAN.

978. Leon FREEMAN was born on 2 Dec 1909 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.  
He died on 30 Oct 1986 in MS.

Edna SANDERS (daughter of Walter SANDERS and Myrite TAYLOR) died on 21 Mar 1987.  
Leon FREEMAN and Edna SANDERS had the following children:

- +1842 i. Ernestine FREEMAN.
- +1843 ii. Joann FREEMAN.

980. Rayford L. FREEMAN was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

Rayford L. FREEMAN and Catherine BOURNE had the following children:

- +1844 i. Othella Elaine FREEMAN.
- +1845 ii. Phyllis Carol FREEMAN.
- +1846 iii. Gayle FREEMAN.
- +1847 iv. Rayford L. FREEMAN JR.

981. Mildred Lucinda FREEMAN was born on 25 Jan 1918 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

Mildred Lucinda FREEMAN and Alton Cornelius CARLOCK had the following children:

- +1848 i. Bobby Wayne CARLOCK.

982. Alma Geneva FREEMAN was born on 11 May 1920 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

John JOHNSON (son of Willie JOHNSON and Elvie SMITH) died on 29 Dec 1951.  
John Johnson was killed in an accident with his son, Errol Ray Johnson n.  
Alma Geneva FREEMAN and John JOHNSON had the following children:

- +1849 i. Billy Ray JOHNSON.
- 1850 ii. Errol Ray JOHNSON was born on 15 May 1945. He died on 29 Dec 1951. Errol Ray Johnson was killed in an accident with his Father, John Johnson.
- +1851 iii. Janice JOHNSON.
- +1852 iv. Valdean JOHNSON.
- 1853 v. Sandra JOHNSON was born on 15 Apr 1952 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Sandra Johnson was born 4 months after the death of her father, John Johnson. Sandra Johnson never married.

983. Norma Gladys FREEMAN was born on 6 Dec 1922 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. She died on 8 Oct 1990 in MS.

Norma Gladys FREEMAN and Fred Lucius BURR had the following children:

- +1854 i. Roger Wayne BURR.
- +1855 ii. Shannon BURR.

985. Lucille FREEMAN was born on 13 Oct 1913 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

Parley Hartley CARLOCK (son of Everette CARLOCK and Ella Idora FORD) died on 7 Jan 1990 in JACKSON, MS.

986. Ernest ARNOLD SR.

Perney (Pernie) FREEMAN (daughter of Archie FREEMAN and Jane A. (Janie) GRAVES) was born in 1907 in Amite Co, MS. She died in 1973. Ernest ARNOLD SR and Perney (Pernie) FREEMAN had the following children:

- +1596 i. Ernest ARNOLD JR.
- 1597 ii. Rodney ARNOLD.
- +1598 iii. Robert S. ARNOLD SR.
- +1599 iv. Roger Dale ARNOLD.
- +1600 v. B. J. ARNOLD.
- +1601 vi. Eddie Mae ARNOLD.
- +1602 vii. Earnestine ARNOLD.
- +1603 viii. Pauline ARNOLD.

987. Dolly ARNOLD.

Dolly ARNOLD and Luther CAMPBELL had the following children:

- 1856 i. James CAMPBELL.
- 1857 ii. Jessie CAMPBELL.
- 1858 iii. William Marion CAMPBELL.
- 1859 iv. Florine CAMPBELL.
- 1860 v. Leslie CAMPBELL.
- 1861 vi. Luther CAMPBELL JR.
- 1862 vii. Myrtle CAMPBELL.
- 1863 viii. Rena Mae CAMPBELL.
- 1864 ix. Agnes CAMPBELL.
- +1865 x. Wayne CAMPBELL.
- 1866 xi. Billy Gene CAMPBELL died (YOUNG).
- +1867 xii. Geraldine CAMPBELL.
- 1868 xiii. Child CAMPBELL died (At Birth).

988. Bailey ARNOLD.

990. Bertie ARNOLD.

994. Aaron James (A.J.) ARNOLD.

He was married to L.A. HANCOCK on 16 Jun 1901 in Amite Co, MS.

996. Samuel FREEMAN was born in 1905 in MS. He died in Nov 1981 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

Samuel FREEMAN and Thelma WHITEHEAD had the following children:

- +1869 i. Joyce FREEMAN.
- +1870 ii. Betty Jean FREEMAN.
- +1871 iii. Louise FREEMAN.
- 1872 iv. Linda FREEMAN.
- 1873 v. Jerry FREEMAN.
- +1874 vi. Bobby FREEMAN.
- 1875 vii. Jewel FREEMAN.
- 1876 viii. Melvin FREEMAN.
- 1877 ix. Mike FREEMAN.

997. Norman FREEMAN. Norman Freeman lives at Natchez, MS

Norman FREEMAN and Florine CAMPBELL had the following children:

+1878 i. Billy Ray FREEMAN.

998. Bessie FREEMAN was buried in Grenoaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, LA.

LEE WILSON was buried in Grenoaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, LA. Bessie FREEMAN and LEE WILSON had the following children:

+1879 i. Myrtle WILSON.  
1880 ii. Earl WILSON.  
+1881 iii. Thelma WILSON.  
+1882 iv. Lillie Rae WILSON.  
1883 v. Richard Huey (Buddy) WILSON.  
1884 vi. Ray David WILSON.

999. Essie FREEMAN.

Essie FREEMAN and John Henry TAYLOR had the following children:

1885 i. John Henry TAYLOR JR.  
1886 ii. Marvin TAYLOR.  
1887 iii. Carolyn TAYLOR.  
+1888 iv. Shirley TAYLOR.

1000. Thomas Jefferson FREEMAN.

Thomas Jefferson FREEMAN and Versa Mae NORRIS had the following children:

+1889 i. Charles Edward FREEMAN.  
1890 ii. Bonnie Lynn FREEMAN.  
+1891 iii. James E. FREEMAN.

1001. Zelma FREEMAN.

Zelma FREEMAN and John Clyde CAMPBELL SR had the following children:

+1892 i. Mary Alice CAMPBELL.  
+1893 ii. Betty Lou CAMPBELL.  
+1894 iii. John Clyde CAMPBELL JR.  
+1895 iv. Doris Elaine CAMPBELL.

1002. Clifton Dewey FREEMAN SR.

Clifton Dewey FREEMAN SR and Elisie MIZELL had the following children:

+1896 i. Barbara FREEMAN.  
+1897 ii. Tommie FREEMAN.  
+1898 iii. Clifton Dewey FREEMAN JR.  
+1899 iv. Rebecca Darlene FREEMAN.  
1900 v. Timothy David FREEMAN.

1003. Jewel Ray FREEMAN. Jewel Ray and Helen Green Freeman lives in Natchez, MS

1004. Hazel FREEMAN. Hazel Freeman Pelergrin and Lee Pelergrin lives in Houma, LA

1005. James R FREEMAN.

James R FREEMAN and Joyce CARR had the following children:

1901 i. Judith Blanche FREEMAN.  
1902 ii. James Richard FREEMAN.  
1903 iii. Angela Joyce FREEMAN.

1006. Oliver COLEMAN was born on 2 Oct 1915 in MS.

Beulah Alverine WHITTINGTON (daughter of HOYTE WHITTINGTON and NANNIE STEELE) was born on 13 Oct 1928. Oliver COLEMAN and Beulah Alverine WHITTINGTON had the following children:

1904 i. Billy Gerald COLEMAN was born on 17 May 1950.

1007. Irene COLEMAN was born on 5 Apr 1919 in MS.

She was married to Hollis CLOY SR (son of Tom CLOY and Betty MURRAY) on 26 Apr 1936. Hollis CLOY SR was born on 26 Mar 1906 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 16 Feb 1994 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Irene COLEMAN and Hollis CLOY SR had the following children:

+1905 i. Hollis CLOY JR.  
+1906 ii. Linfield CLOY.  
+1907 iii. Edgar Ray CLOY.  
1908 iv. Caryton CLOY.  
1909 v. Jessie Lou CLOY.

1008. Homer COLEMAN was born on 6 Feb 1923 in MS.

Homer COLEMAN and Gladys BURNS had the following children:

1910 i. Jackie Wayne COLEMAN. JACKIE WAYNE COLEMAN NEVER MARRIED  
1911 ii. Terry Jean COLEMAN.  
1912 iii. Micheal COLEMAN. MICHAEL COLEMAN NEVER MARRIED.

1009. Mary COLEMAN was born on 3 Nov 1925 in Franklin Co, MS. She died on 16 Jun 1993 in Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Paul B. WHITTINGTON (son of Carey WHITTINGTON and Winnie BASS) on 26 Sep 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Paul B. WHITTINGTON was born on 30 Sep 1926 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 23 Dec 1993 in Centreville, MS. Mary COLEMAN and Paul B. WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1913 i. James David WHITTINGTON.  
+1914 ii. Rodger Dale WHITTINGTON.  
+1915 iii. Edward WHITTINGTON.  
+1916 iv. Paulette WHITTINGTON.

1016. Etta FREEMAN was born on 21 Sep 1931 in MS.

Etta FREEMAN and A.D. APPLEWHITE JR had the following children:

1917 i. A.D. APPLEWHITE III.

1017. Nettie FREEMAN was born on 21 Mar 1935 in MS. She died on 23 May 1963 in MS.

1020. Sally FREEMAN.

1022. William Lawrence FREEMAN JR was born on 19 Jun 1931. He died on 12 Jul 1976. William Lawrence Freeman and Alice Greenwood Freeman live in Kempner, TX.

Alice GREENWOOD was born on 19 Jun 1931 in Abilene, TX. William Lawrence FREEMAN JR and Alice GREENWOOD had the following children:

1918 i. Audrey Louise FREEMAN was born on 13 May 1959.  
1919 ii. Phyllis Lynne FREEMAN was born on 16 Mar 1961.  
1920 iii. Dorinda Suzette FREEMAN was born on 24 May 1962.  
1921 iv. John Leslie FREEMAN was born on 7 Jun 1964.

He was married to Margaret E. WEBB on 10 Nov 1954 in Amite Co, MS. Margaret E. WEBB was born in 1935.

1023. Marian Ruth FREEMAN was born in 1928.

She was married to Doyle MILLER (son of J.V. MILLER and Bertie BASS) on 30 May 1948 in Amite Co, MS. Doyle MILLER was born in 1927. Dolye Miller and Marian Ruth Freeman Miller live at Baton Rouge, LA

1024. Ina Mae FREEMAN was born about 1929.

She was married to Clarence HONEA (son of William P. HONEA and Delphia MYRES) on 8 Feb 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Clarence HONEA was born on 25 Jun 1918 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 10 Dec 1994 in MAGNOLIA, MS. He was buried in Honea-Anderson Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Ina Mae FREEMAN and Clarence HONEA had the following children:

1922	i.	Gerald HONEA.
1923	ii.	Billy HONEA.
1924	iii.	Charles Eddie HONEA.
+1925	iv.	Joan Dale HONEA.
+1926	v.	Anita Kay HONEA.

1025. Frankie Jean FREEMAN was born in Aug 1933.

She was married to Bennis Gene FORMAN (son of Henry Burley FORMAN and Trudie BASS) in Jul 1950. Frankie Jean FREEMAN and Bennis Gene FORMAN had the following children:

+1927	i.	Bennis Gene FORMAN JR.
+1928	ii.	Mickey Lynn FORMAN.
+1929	iii.	Janis Lynelle FORMAN.
+1930	iv.	FORMAN.

1026. E.T. FREEMAN was born in 1937.

He was married to Flora Mae MCCURLEY (daughter of Howard MCCURLEY and Nannie WHITE) on 28 Mar 1957 in Amite Co, MS. Flora Mae MCCURLEY was born in 1938.

1027. Bronford FREEMAN was born on 25 Mar 1937. He died on 8 Nov 1972.

He was married to Zelda Mae HUFF (daughter of James Burton HUFF and Lorena BERRYHILL) on 21 Jun 1969 in Amite Co, MS.

1028. Artie Belle FREEMAN. Artie Belle Freeman Median lives at Luling, LA.

1029. Billy Dale FREEMAN was born on 17 Feb 1951 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Patricia Ann BRASWELL (daughter of Elmer F. BRASWELL and Hattie Mae LONGMIRE) on 10 Sep 1971 in Amite Co, MS. Patricia Ann BRASWELL was born on 28 Dec 1953 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

1030. Ernestine Elizabeth FREEMAN was born on 29 Dec 1932.

She was married to Richard REEVES (son of Monroe REEVES and Rosa WARNER) on 16 Jun 1973 in Amite Co, MS. Richard REEVES was born on 16 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, MS.

She was divorced from JOHNSON.

1031. Jereline FREEMAN.

1032. William FREEMAN.

1033. Mike FREEMAN.

1034. Donald Eisenhower FREEMAN was born on 24 Apr 1943.

He was married to Geraldine CHISHOLM (daughter of William CHISHOLM and Aline E. COOK) on 7 Jun 1965 in Amite Co, MS. Geraldine CHISHOLM was born on 5 Jul 1945. Donald Eisenhower FREEMAN and Geraldine CHISHOLM had the following children:

+1931 i. DAUGHTER FREEMAN.  
+1932 ii. Donald Wayne (Duke) FREEMAN.

1035. Leona FREEMAN was born in 1926.

She was married to Cassey L. ARNOLD JR (son of Cassey L. ARNOLD SR and Mammie ARNOLD) on 5 Oct 1952 in Amite Co, MS.

1036. Bobby FREEMAN was born in 1934. Bobby Freeman married Earl Cupit 24 May 1952 and 29 Aug 1953, Amite C o, MS.

She was married to Earl CUPIT (son of Leon CUPIT and Edmonia CUPIT) on 24 May 1952 in Amite Co, MS. Earl CUPIT was born in 1931.

1037. Inez FREEMAN.

1038. Shirley FREEMAN.

1039. Geneva FREEMAN.

1046. Edith Nell FREEMAN.

Thomas E. COX was born on 6 Aug 1914 in OK. He died on 21 Apr 1994 in SUMMIT, PIKE CO, MS. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS. Edith Nell FREEMAN and Thomas E. COX had the following children:

+1933 i. Nell Delphine COX.  
+1934 ii. Thomas Wayne COX.  
+1935 iii. Paula COX.  
+1936 iv. Mary COX.  
+1937 v. Susan COX.  
+1938 vi. Tammie COX.  
+1939 vii. Tomi COX.

1047. Nelson FREEMAN.

He was married to Marjorie Ann (Mary) WHITTINGTON on 27 Nov 1963. He was divorced from Marjorie Ann (Mary) WHITTINGTON. Marjorie Ann (Mary) WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Dec 1942. Nelson FREEMAN and Marjorie Ann (Mary) WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1940 i. Deborah Suzette WHITTINGTON.

1052. CLINTON WHITTINGTON was born on 21 Feb 1919 in MS.

He was married to CATHERINE EVELYN HOLLINGSWORTH (daughter of BARTLEY HOLLINGSWORTH and ALICE ADELIA TEMPLE) on 5 Aug 1939 in MS. CATHERINE EVELYN HOLLINGSWORTH was born on 2 Dec 1923. CLINTON WHITTINGTON and CATHERINE EVELYN HOLLINGSWORTH had the following children:

1941 i. JAMES LEON WHITTINGTON was born on 20 May 1940 in Amite Co, MS.  
1942 ii. LAVONNE WHITTINGTON was born on 3 Jun 1945 in Amite Co, MS.  
1943 iii. CHRISTINE WHITTINGTON was born on 13 Dec 1946 in Amite Co, MS.

1944 iv. KAY FRANCES WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Jul 1948 in Amite Co, MS.  
1945 v. LENUEL WHITTINGTON was born on 5 Jan 1951 in Amite Co, MS.  
1946 vi. LYNETTE WHITTINGTON was born on 30 Nov 1952 in Amite Co, MS.  
1947 vii. DONALD GENE WHITTINGTON was born on 6 Oct 1958 in Amite Co, MS.

1053. GENCY WHITTINGTON.

She was married to JOHN NETTLES in 1926.

1054. MYRTIS WHITTINGTON.

She was married to CLAYTON CAUSEY in 1927.

1055. ERCELLE WHITTINGTON.

1056. MARGIE B. WHITTINGTON.

She was married to A.B. BELLUE in 1942.

1057. HOYTE WHITTINGTON.

He was married to NANNIE STEELE in 1923. HOYTE WHITTINGTON and NANNIE STEELE had the following children:

+1948 i. Beulah Alverine WHITTINGTON.

1058. WILLIE RAY WHITTINGTON.

He was married to NELIA IRENE WHITEHEAD in 1928. WILLIE RAY WHITTINGTON and NELIA IRENE WHITEHEAD had the following children:

+1949 i. LANTIS WHITTINGTON.  
+1950 ii. MORRIS WHITTINGTON.  
+1951 iii. SHELTON WHITTINGTON.  
+1952 iv. CLEMMICE WHITTINGTON.  
+1953 v. BARBARA WHITTINGTON.  
+1954 vi. JANICE WHITTINGTON.

1059. Artie May WHITTINGTON was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 20 May 1994 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Smiley Lee WALLER (son of Henry W. WALLER and Shedly Lenora (Shellie) ROLLINSON) on 24 Nov 1929 in Amite Co, MS. Smiley Lee WALLER was born on 21 Jul 1906 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 1 Jan 1990 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Artie May WHITTINGTON and Smiley Lee WALLER had the following children:

+1543 i. Myrtle Lee WALLER.  
+1544 ii. Dorothy Nell WALLER.  
+1545 iii. Lottie Mae WALLER.

1060. EUNA BELL WHITTINGTON died on 2 Feb 1935 in MS.

She was married to CURTIS LEROY TEMPLE (son of JOHN HIRAM TEMPLE and DORA MCDANIEL) on 11 May 1929 in Franklin Co, MS. CURTIS LEROY TEMPLE was born on 18 Aug 1908 in MS. EUNA BELL WHITTINGTON and CURTIS LEROY TEMPLE had the following children:

+1955 i. HIRAM CURTIS TEMPLE.  
1956 ii. LEON TEMPLE was born on 2 Sep 1933 in MS. He died on 9 Oct 1933 in MS.

1061. Melissa (Liza) TEMPLE was born about 1904 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Herman SMITH on 21 Jul 1923 in Pike Co, MS.

1063. Hattie TEMPLE was born about 1908 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Thomas WILSON on 31 Mar 1923 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Buck PHELPS on 18 Jul 1936 in Pike Co, MS.

1064. Nolie TEMPLE was born in 1919 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 7 May 1959. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Magnolia, Ms.

She was married to Ado MORGAN on 29 May 1936 in Pike Co, MS. Ado MORGAN was born on 5 Feb 1899. He died on 9 Jan 1972. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Magnolia, Ms. Nolie TEMPLE and Ado MORGAN had the following children:

+1957 i. Mildred MORGAN.  
+1958 ii. Louise MORGAN.  
+1959 iii. Ben MORGAN.

1065. Ruth (Ruthie) TEMPLE was born in Amite Co, MS. Line in Record @I200@ (RIN 25866) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 15030 HWY 1054

Line in Record @I200@ (RIN 25866) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 504 229 8095

She was married to WILLIAM PHELPS on 17 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, MS. Ruth (Ruthie) TEMPLE and WILLIAM PHELPS had the following children:

+1960 i. BILLIE JEAN PHELPS.

1066. Rufus TEMPLE was born on 21 Oct 1918 in MAGNOLIA, MS. He died on 20 Feb 1988 in MS. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Minnie BRIKEEN on 8 Apr 1939 in Pike Co, MS. Minnie BRIKEEN was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Rufus TEMPLE and Minnie BRIKEEN had the following children:

1961 i. Ronald TEMPLE.  
+1962 ii. Linda TEMPLE.  
+1963 iii. Norma TEMPLE.

1069. Fannie Mae FREEMAN was born on 15 Jun 1907 in Lincoln Co, MS. She died on 25 Dec 1935 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. She was buried in Montgomery Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS. She has reference number 7. THIS IS THE GRANDMOTHER OF REBECCA ANN SMITH. FROM FAMILY INFORMATION SHE HAD SOME KIND OF TUMOR ON HER FORHEAD AND HAD A LOT OF PA IN. SHE DIED AT AN EARLY AGE. HER DAUGHTERS ARE GENEVA (MURRAY) LANE, FRANCES E. (MURRAY) SMITH, MARGARET (MURRAY) CATALANO.

She was married to Cleveland Glover (Cleve) MURRAY (son of Andrew (Andy) MURRAY and Elizabeth (Lizzie) FREEMAN) on 21 Oct 1923 in LINCOLN CTY, MS. Cleveland Glover (Cleve) MURRAY was born on 1 Aug 1905 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 10 Jun 1995 in Hammond, LA. He was buried in Hammond, LA. He has reference number 6. Fannie Mae FREEMAN and Cleveland Glover (Cleve) MURRAY had the following children:

+1964 i. Geneva Edna MURRAY.  
1965 ii. Carl MURRAY was born on 13 May 1926 in Auburn, Franklin Co, MS. He died on 9 Aug 1926 in Auburn, Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.  
1966 iii. Clayton MURRAY was born on 26 Jan 1930 in Auburn, Franklin Co, MS. He died on 5 Dec 1933 in Auburn, Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in Montgomery Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS.  
+1967 iv. Francis Eloise MURRAY.  
+1968 v. Margaret Marie MURRAY.

1071. John Henry (Johnny) FREEMAN was born on 19 Jan 1909 in MS. He died on 6 Apr 1980. He was buried in East Haven Baptist Church Cemetery, Brookhaven, MS.

Georgia Anne ALLRED (daughter of John Ezra ALLRED JR and Eugenia MCMANUS) was buried in East Haven Baptist Church Cemetery, Brookhaven, MS. John Henry (Johnny) FREEMAN and Georgia Anne ALLRED had the following children:



1969 i. William (Billie) FREEMAN.  
+1970 ii. Bobby Nell FREEMAN.  
1971 iii. Roy FREEMAN.  
1972 iv. Gordon FREEMAN.

1072. Gladys FREEMAN was born on 22 Jul 1911 in Lincoln Co, MS. She died on 24 Feb 1978 in LA/MS. She was buried in Concord Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Polley ALLRED (son of John Ezra ALLRED JR and Eugenia MCMANUS) was born on 10 Sep 1901. He died on 23 Jul 1965. He was buried in Concord Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Gladys FREEMAN and Polley ALLRED had the following children:

1973 i. Malvin ALLRED.  
+1974 ii. Winton (Windred) ALLRED.

1073. Marion William FREEMAN was born on 25 Jun 1913 in MS. He died on 5 Aug 1995 in ST Francis Cabrini Hospital, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA. He was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery, Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

Marion William FREEMAN and Luna RATCLIFF had the following children:

+1975 i. Dorothy Mae FREEMAN.  
1976 ii. William Marton FREEMAN.  
+1977 iii. Shirley FREEMAN.  
+1978 iv. Marilyn FREEMAN.

1074. Leon (Lonnie) FREEMAN was born on 2 Jun 1915 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to India Arlona GRIFFIN (daughter of CHARLES WALTER GRIFFIN and MARY FEDELLA RATCLIFF) on 25 Aug 1934 in SUMMIT, PIKE CO, MS. India Arlona GRIFFIN was born on 4 Apr 1919 in Franklin Co, MS. Leon (Lonnie) FREEMAN and India Arlona GRIFFIN had the following children:

+1979 i. Barbara Ray FREEMAN.  
+1980 ii. Mary Faye FREEMAN.  
+1981 iii. Augustine (Tina) FREEMAN.

1075. Euna V. FREEMAN was born on 15 May 1922. She died on 12 Jun 1985. She was buried in Ramah Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

Bufford RATCLIFF (son of Marcus (Mark) RATCLIFF and Fanny SMITH) was born on 5 Dec 1912. He died on 11 Jun 1982 in MS. He was buried in Ramah Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Euna V. FREEMAN and Bufford RATCLIFF had the following children:

1982 i. Rayfield RATCLIFF.  
1983 ii. Dezell RATCLIFF.  
1984 iii. Mark RATCLIFF.

1076. Edna Earl (SUE) FREEMAN was born on 27 Jan 1926 in MS. Edna Earl (Sue) Freeman Meretsky lives in Florida.

Ted VESTAL was born on 9 Sep 1926. He died in Mar 1974. Edna Earl (SUE) FREEMAN and Ted VESTAL had the following children:

+1985 i. Ted VESTAL JR.  
+1986 ii. Larry Dell VESTAL.  
+1987 iii. Dianna VESTAL.  
+1988 iv. JANE VESTAL.

1077. Hortense Elvena FREEMAN was born on 27 Apr 1929 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 9 Apr 1989 in MS. She was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Hortense Elvena Freeman marriage to James (Jimmie) Whittington was annulled by her father, Hiram Benjamin Freeman, because they were 4th cousins.

She was married to James Lee MELTON (son of James N. MELTON and Eddie V.

MELTON) on 6 May 1948 in Amite Co, MS. James Lee MELTON was born on 27 Oct 1927. Hortence Elvena FREEMAN and James Lee MELTON had the following children:

1989 i. Robert MELTON.  
1990 ii. Patricia (Patsy) MELTON.  
1991 iii. James Ray MELTON.  
1992 iv. Hiram MELTON.  
1993 v. Marshall MELTON.

She was married to James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON (son of Louis L. WHITTINGTON and Nancy ETHERIDGE) on 7 Sep 1947 in Amite Co, MS. James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON was born on 4 Jul 1927. James (Jimmie) Whittington marriage to Hortense Elvena Freeman was annulled by her father, Hiram Benjamin Freeman, because they were 4th cousins.

1084. James Floyd FREEMAN SR was born on 28 Mar 1920 in MS.

He was married to Christine Elaine HUNT on 30 Jun 1942 in Camp Roberts, CA. Christine Elaine HUNT was born on 25 Dec 1923. Christine had been married to a Mr. Morris bef 1942. James Floyd FREEMAN SR and Christine Elaine HUNT had the following children:

1994 i. James Floyd FREEMAN JR was born on 13 Feb 1944. James lives Hattiesburg, MS

1085. Edith Inez FREEMAN was born on 19 Jul 1921 in MS. She died on 21 Nov 1983.

She was married to Carl Wilson WALLACE on 19 Jan 1941. Carl Wilson WALLACE was born on 10 Sep 1919. Edith Inez FREEMAN and Carl Wilson WALLACE had the following children:

+1995 i. Carolyn Inez WALLACE.  
+1996 ii. Mitchel Lee WALLACE.  
+1997 iii. Linda Diane WALLACE.  
+1998 iv. Gerald Wilson WALLACE.

1086. Katherine Olivia FREEMAN was born on 27 Jul 1923 in MS.

Troy BROWN died in 1944. ! 1. TROY BROWN DIED DURING WORLD WAR II.

Katherine Olivia FREEMAN and Troy BROWN had the following children:

+1999 i. Sharon Gay BROWN.

1089. Henry Earl FREEMAN was born on 6 Nov 1927 in MS.

He was married to Hilda Lanelle YOUNG on 6 Apr 1956. Hilda Lanelle YOUNG was born on 14 Jul 1926. Henry Earl FREEMAN and Hilda Lanelle YOUNG had the following children:

+2000 i. Gary Dwayne FREEMAN.

1090. Raymond Ray FREEMAN was born on 11 Nov 1930 in MS.

He was married to Ollis Evelyn MCGRAW on 9 Apr 1953. Ollis Evelyn MCGRAW was born on 28 Feb 1927. Raymond Ray FREEMAN and Ollis Evelyn MCGRAW had the following children:

+2001 i. Jeffrey Ray FREEMAN.  
+2002 ii. Keith Allen FREEMAN.

1092. Bobbie Jean FREEMAN was born on 23 Jul 1936 in MS. I would like to thank Bobby Jean (Freeman) Alexander for the information she gathered on her family in 1990. Bobbie Jean (Freeman) Alexander, 708 N. Upland Ave, Metairie, LA 70003.

She was married to Arthur Lee ALEXANDER on 20 May 1956. Arthur Lee ALEXANDER was born on 11 Sep 1935. Bobbie Jean FREEMAN and Arthur Lee ALEXANDER had the following children:

+2003 i. Beth Ann ALEXANDER.

1093. CHARLES BURNELL FREEMAN was born on 10 Apr 1926.

He was married to MARIE LOUISE BOYLE on 25 Mar 1950 in Jefferson Parish, LA. CHARLES BURNELL FREEMAN and MARIE LOUISE BOYLE had the following children:

+2004 i. ROBERT CHARLES FREEMAN.  
+2005 ii. KIMBERLE JEAN FREEMAN.

1094. PEARL MAE FREEMAN was born on 6 Sep 1928. She died on 5 Jan 1957.

She was married to DAN DENNIS on 9 Mar 1951.

1095. YVONNE FREEMAN was born on 25 Jan 1932. She died on 27 Dec 1977.

She was married to AVERY PHILIP GUIDRY JR on 4 Nov 1951. AVERY PHILIP GUIDRY JR was born on 30 Jul 1931. He died on 27 Jul 1977. YVONNE FREEMAN and AVERY PHILIP GUIDRY JR had the following children:

+2006 i. STEVEN GUIDRY.  
+2007 ii. CYNTHIA LOUISE GUIDRY.  
+2008 iii. DEBORAH GUIDRY.

1097. Mona Kay FREEMAN was born on 28 Aug 1962.

She was married to Paul Anthony TYNES (son of John Paul TYNES and Retha Lee TAYLOR) on 20 Jun 1981 in Amite Co, MS. Paul Anthony TYNES was born on 30 Nov 1960 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Mona Kay FREEMAN and Paul Anthony TYNES had the following children:

2009 i. Lindsey Amandie TYNES was born on 8 Sep 1987 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2010 ii. Andrea Nicole TYNES was born on 21 Oct 1993.

1098. Jeffery Monette FREEMAN was born on 19 Jul 1966 in Centerville, MS.

He was married to Jessica Cheryl SPRING (daughter of Michael Joseph SPRING and Jimmie Louann JONES) on 16 Jun 1990 in Amite Co, MS. Jessica Cheryl SPRING was born on 13 Aug 1972 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

1106. Donald Ray THORNTON was born on 21 Aug 1935.

He was married to Sharon WILSON (daughter of Charles Woodrow WILSON and Flora Mae AYRES) on 9 Nov 1967 in Amite Co, MS. Sharon WILSON was born on 12 May 1949.

1108. Kathryn FREEMAN was born on 30 Aug 1919.

Timmie WHITTINGTON (son of Adam WHITTINGTON and Nancy HALFORD) was born on 29 Sep 1919 in Oak Grove, LA. He died on 4 Apr 1995 in BROOKHAVEN, MS. He was buried in McCall Creek Church of God Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Kathryn FREEMAN and Timmie WHITTINGTON had the following children:

2011 i. Jimmy Dale WHITTINGTON was born on 17 Jun 1940.  
+2012 ii. Patsy Ann WHITTINGTON.  
2013 iii. Gerald WHITTINGTON was born INT 1948 (31 Jun 1948).  
2014 iv. Kenneth David WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Jul 1957.

1109. Adolph FREEMAN was born on 5 Mar 1922. Adolph Freeman live in Natchez, MS.

He was married to Effie Mae BROOKS (daughter of Harrison BROOKS and Victoria BRENNEL) on 3 Sep 1939 in Amite Co, MS. Effie Mae BROOKS was born in 1924. Adolph FREEMAN and Effie Mae BROOKS had the following children:

+2015 i. Lonnie FREEMAN.  
+2016 ii. Marilyn Joyce FREEMAN.  
+2017 iii. Nina Dean FREEMAN.  
+2018 iv. Jackie Ray FREEMAN.  
+2019 v. Doyle Wayne FREEMAN.

+2020 vi. Wilma Ann FREEMAN.  
2021 vii. Lester Gene FREEMAN was born on 14 Jul 1954.

1110. Ina FREEMAN was born on 15 Mar 1924.

Ina FREEMAN and Chesley B. DAVIS had the following children:

2022 i. Steven Alden DAVIS was born on 15 Sep 1949.  
2023 ii. Phillip Evan DAVIS was born on 23 May 1952.  
2024 iii. William Owen DAVIS was born on 23 May 1952.  
2025 iv. Douglas Allen DAVIS was born on 16 Jan 1954.

1111. Flavius FREEMAN was born on 22 Jun 1926.

Adelaide HOLDER was born on 10 Jun 1931 in Potosi, MO. Flavius FREEMAN and Adelaide HOLDER had the following children:

+2026 i. Ronald Eugene HOLDER.  
2027 ii. Terry Willson HOLDER was born on 20 Oct 1958.  
2028 iii. Kirby Lee HOLDER was born on 13 Dec 1962. He died on 13 Dec 1962. Kirby Lee Holder was a stillborn child.

1112. Era Dell FREEMAN was born on 9 Nov 1928.

She was married to Walter Timothy BATEMAN (son of Joel Frank BATEMAN and Hattie Mae LEGGETT) on 1 Feb 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Walter Timothy BATEMAN was born on 29 Dec 1928. Era Dell FREEMAN and Walter Timothy BATEMAN had the following children:

+2029 i. Danny Lane BATEMAN.  
+2030 ii. Vickie Angela BATEMAN.  
+2031 iii. Gregory Ivan BATEMAN SR.

1113. Ottis FREEMAN was born on 2 Oct 1931.

He was married to Betty Malone POSIE on 26 Apr. Ottis FREEMAN and Betty Malone POSIE had the following children:

+2032 i. Sherry FREEMAN.  
+2033 ii. Linda Rugh FREEMAN.  
2034 iii. Charles Lee FREEMAN was born on 1 Jul 1959.

1114. LaFaye FREEMAN was born on 7 Mar 1935.

She was married to Lonnie L. MARTIN on 18 Sep 1958. LaFaye FREEMAN and Lonnie L. MARTIN had the following children:

2035 i. Jeffery Brent MARTIN was born on 19 Sep 1961.  
2036 ii. Kelli Jamel MARTIN was born on 16 Jul 1964.

1115. Shirley Marie FREEMAN was born on 29 Oct 1937.

She was married to Bobby Glen HUGHEY (son of Fred HUGHEY and Elma CARRAWAY) on 4 Jul 1959 in Amite Co, MS. Bobby Glen HUGHEY was born on 11 Jan 1936. Shirley Marie FREEMAN and Bobby Glen HUGHEY had the following children:

+2037 i. David Glen HUGHEY.

1116. Larry Gale FREEMAN was born on 24 May 1941.

He was married to Amy on 25 Apr 1966 in JAPAN. Larry Gale FREEMAN and Amy had the following children:

2038 i. Amy Gale FREEMAN was born on 6 Mar 1968.  
2039 ii. Kevin Lynn FREEMAN.

1118. James (Jimmie) FREEMAN.

James (Jimmie) FREEMAN and Ann Hargrove FULTON had the following children:

2040 i. Gregg FREEMAN.

2041 ii. Jimmie FREEMAN.  
2042 iii. William FREEMAN.

1120. Nelson ETHERIDGE was born in 1931.

He was married to Daphine STERLING (daughter of Moyse C. STERLING and Mavis WILKINSON) on 10 Nov 1956 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Daphine STERLING. Daphine STERLING was born on 26 Oct 1934 in Amite Co, MS.

1121. Essie Mae ETHERIDGE was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Winton (Windred) ALLRED (son of Polley ALLRED and Gladys FREEMAN) on 20 Aug 1971. Winton (Windred) ALLRED was born on 5 Feb 1934. Essie Mae ETHERIDGE and Winton (Windred) ALLRED had the following children:

2043 i. Robin ALLRED was born on 11 Nov 1977.

1122. Iris ETHERIDGE.

1123. Leslie Josephine FREEMAN was born on 24 Apr 1902.

She was married to Bythal Julius BOUNDS on 11 Mar 1928. Leslie Josephine FREEMAN and Bythal Julius BOUNDS had the following children:

+2044 i. Gloria Dean BOUNDS.

1124. Zettie Easlie FREEMAN was born on 3 Apr 1904.

She was married to Albert Talley FOREMAN on 9 Aug 1919. Zettie Easlie FREEMAN and Albert Talley FOREMAN had the following children:

2045 i. James Colon FOREMAN was born on 23 Aug 1920. He died on 23 Aug 1920 in MS.

+2046 ii. Talmadge Franklin FOREMAN.

+2047 iii. William Derrall FOREMAN.

1125. Hattie Mae FREEMAN was born on 29 Aug 1905.

She was married to Ray Conrad EVANS on 17 Dec 1920. Hattie Mae FREEMAN and Ray Conrad EVANS had the following children:

+2048 i. Eva Mae EVANS.

+2049 ii. Bobbie Nell EVANS.

2050 iii. James Ray EVANS was born on 20 Aug 1931.

2051 iv. Don Bythal EVANS was born on 16 Jun 1934.

2052 v. Hubert Wayne EVANS was born on 7 Aug 1935.

+2053 vi. Erie Leveta EVANS.

+2054 vii. Quida EVANS.

+2055 viii. Virginia EVANS.

2056 ix. William Conrad EVANS was born on 20 Apr 1941.

+2057 x. Rita Elaine EVANS.

1127. Bernice Orhue FREEMAN was born on 4 Jun 1908. He died on 18 Dec 1981.

1128. George Thomas FREEMAN was born on 26 Apr 1910.

Jewel Marguerite BROWN was born on 17 Mar 1915 in Crossett, AR. George Thomas FREEMAN and Jewel Marguerite BROWN had the following children:

2058 i. Wynda Ann FREEMAN was born on 20 Dec 1933.

1129. Henry RUSHING.

Henry RUSHING and Ed SCOTT had the following children:

+2059 i. Jewell SCOTT.

1134. Mattie WACTOR was born on 13 Aug 1911.

Mattie WACTOR and Clifton PRIEST had the following children:

2060 i. Nancy PRIEST.  
2061 ii. Hilda PRIEST.  
+2062 iii. Janice PRIEST.  
2063 iv. Ramona PRIEST.  
2064 v. Jimmy PRIEST.  
+2065 vi. Linda PRIEST.

1135. James John WACTOR was born on 8 Mar 1913.

James John WACTOR and Versie WALLACE had the following children:

+2066 i. Dellie Ann WACTOR.  
+2067 ii. Johnnie Rachel WACTOR.

1138. Aleene WACTOR was born on 23 Sep 1917.

1140. Carl Preston WACTOR was born on 7 Jul 1921.

Carl Preston WACTOR and Virginia BAGGETT had the following children:

+2068 i. Carl Preston WACTOR JR.  
+2069 ii. James Calvin WACTOR.

1141. Ray WACTOR was born on 17 Feb 1926.

Ray WACTOR and Catherine MYERS had the following children:

+2070 i. Lenox Earl WACTOR.

1142. Tamson Leoda GILBERT was born on 24 Jan 1909.

Tamson Leoda GILBERT and Lawrence SHACKLEFORD had the following children:

2071 i. James SHACKLEFORD.

1144. Annie Almorow GILBERT was born on 21 Sep 1911.

Annie Almorow GILBERT and Charles SHACKLEFORD had the following children:

+2072 i. Mel SHACKLEFORD.  
+2073 ii. Ronnie SHACKLEFORD.  
+2074 iii. Patricia SHACKLEFORD.

1145. James Clyde GILBERT was born on 9 Sep 1915.

James Clyde GILBERT and Eva FREEMAN had the following children:

2075 i. Jerry GILBERT.

1147. Robert FREEMAN.

Robert FREEMAN and Jean had the following children:

2076 i. Deborah FREEMAN.  
2077 ii. Donna FREEMAN.  
2078 iii. Bobby FREEMAN.

1149. Alma FREEMAN.

Alma FREEMAN and Gene STRAIT had the following children:

2079 i. Theresa STRAIT.  
2080 ii. Jennifer STRAIT.  
2081 iii. Billy STRAIT.  
2082 iv. Lucinda STRAIT.

1150. Ann FREEMAN.

Ann FREEMAN and Larry BARKSDALE had the following children:

2083 i. Vance BARKSDALE.

1151. Maudi (Margo) FREEMAN.

1152. Ralph FREEMAN.

1153. Ira BLAND JR.

Ira BLAND JR had the following children:

2084 i. Mike BLAND.

2085 ii. Brenda BLAND.

1156. Virgie BLAND.

1157. Henry Lee BLAND.

Henry Lee BLAND and Elaine had the following children:

2086 i. Melissa BLAND.

2087 ii. Deborah BLAND.

1158. Frank BLAND.

Frank BLAND and Brenda had the following children:

2088 i. Sherry BLAND.

2089 ii. Tracy BLAND.

1159. Everette BLAND.

Everette BLAND and Rachel CROSBY had the following children:

2090 i. Rhonda BLAND.

2091 ii. Marilyn BLAND.

1160. Bennie BLAND.

Bennie BLAND and Jewel had the following children:

2092 i. Leslie BLAND.

2093 ii. Leisha J. BLAND.

2094 iii. Lindsay A. BLAND.

2095 iv. Trent Alan BLAND.

1161. Betty Ruth BLAND.

Betty Ruth BLAND and Robert HIGGS had the following children:

2096 i. Sarah HIGGS.

2097 ii. Roxanne HIGGS.

1162. Felder W. TEMPLE was born on 12 Dec 1907 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 16 Mar 1983. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Baker, LA..

He was married to Helen DAY (daughter of Jonathan M. DAY and Fannie FOREMAN) on 22 Nov 1931 in Amite Co, MS. Helen DAY was born on 19 Apr 1913. Felder W. TEMPLE and Helen DAY had the following children:

+2098 i. Jonathan Walter TEMPLE.

+2099 ii. Annette TEMPLE.

+2100 iii. Joann TEMPLE.  
+2101 iv. Imogene TEMPLE.  
+2102 v. Cathy TEMPLE.

1163. Mahalla TEMPLE was born on 12 Jun 1909 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 5 Mar 1987.

She was married to Ado MORGAN on 28 Oct 1960. Ado MORGAN was born on 5 Feb 1899. He died on 9 Jan 1972. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Magnolia, Ms.

She was married to Robert H. STRICKLAND (son of Marcus STRICKLAND) on 24 Oct 1941. Robert H. STRICKLAND was born on 18 Jan 1895. He died on 7 Sep 1956 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried on 10 Sep 1956 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Mahalla TEMPLE and Robert H. STRICKLAND had the following children:

+2103 i. Bobby G. STRICKLAND.

1164. Leona TEMPLE was born on 24 Mar 1912 in MS.

She was married to William Bernard DAY SR (son of William David DAY and Emma L. MCCURLEY) on 26 Jul 1930. William Bernard DAY SR was born on 16 Aug 1907 in ROSETTA, MS. Bernard William Day worked at ESSO OIL CO.

Leona TEMPLE and William Bernard DAY SR had the following children:

+2104 i. Annie Mae DAY.  
+2105 ii. William Bernard DAY JR.  
+2106 iii. James Elvin DAY.  
+2107 iv. Leo DAY Twin.  
+2108 v. Leon DAY Twin.

1165. Orean TEMPLE was born on 12 Aug 1914 in MS.

She was married to Hoyt ROLLINSON INT 1932 (CA1932). Hoyt ROLLINSON was born on 25 Apr 1909 in Amite Co, MS. Orean TEMPLE and Hoyt ROLLINSON had the following children:

+2109 i. Van Lea ROLLINSON.  
+2110 ii. Raddis Paul ROLLINSON.  
+2111 iii. Nadean ROLLINSON.  
+2112 iv. Hoyt Lynn ROLLINSON.

1166. Elma Elizabeth TEMPLE was born on 25 Feb 1917 in MS. She died on 26 Mar 1994 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Elbert Ward DAY (son of William David DAY and Emma L. MCCURLEY) on 29 Jan 1938 in MS. Elbert Ward DAY was born on 30 Nov 1909 in ROSETTA, MS. He died on 14 Jul 1947 in LA. He was buried in BATON ROUGE, LA. Elbert Ward Day worked at the ESSO OIL CO.

Elma Elizabeth TEMPLE and Elbert Ward DAY had the following children:

+2113 i. Ottis Glynn DAY.  
2114 ii. Lewis DAY was born on 3 Apr 1942 in Crosby, MS. He died on 14 May 1947 in Crosby, MS. He was buried in Day Cemetery, Rosetta, Wilkinson Co, MS..  
+2115 iii. Elizabeth Ann DAY.  
+2116 iv. Wallace Marvin DAY.

1167. Mae Bell TEMPLE was born on 16 Apr 1921 in MS. She died on 1 Jun 1997 in Baton Rouge, LA.. She was buried on 3 Jun 1997 in Greenoaks Memorial Cemetery, Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Glenn B. RAY (son of Grover C. RAY and Henrietta HUTCHINSON) on 11 Oct 1938 in LIBERTY, MISS.. Glenn B. RAY was born on 23 Jul 1910. He died on 11 Mar 1965 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Mae Bell TEMPLE and Glenn B. RAY had the following children:

+2117 i. Shelby Jean RAY.  
+2118 ii. Glenn C. RAY.

1168. Smiley Levi FREEMAN was born on 18 Feb 1906. Smiley Levie Freeman



married Lottie Belle Melton, 4 Mar 1926 Amite Co, Ms. They divorced,  
remarried 16 Apr 1947 Amite Co, MS

He was married to Lottie MELTON (daughter of John Henry MELTON and Mattie Mae WILLIAMS) on 4 Mar 1926 in Amite Co, MS. Lottie MELTON was born on 9 Feb 1910. She died on 28 Jun 1976 in Memphis, TN. She was buried in Mary Springs Church of God of Prophecy, Amite Co, MS. Smiley Levi FREEMAN and Lottie MELTON had the following children:

+2119 i. Smiley Lee FREEMAN.  
+2120 ii. William Robert FREEMAN.  
+2121 iii. Rita Belle FREEMAN.  
+2122 iv. Mattie Sue FREEMAN.  
+2123 v. Davis Elvin FREEMAN.  
2124 vi. Velma Carlene FREEMAN was born on 13 Feb 1936. She died in Apr 1936 in MS.  
+2125 vii. Francis Rachel FREEMAN.  
+2126 viii. Dan Isaiah FREEMAN.  
+2127 ix. Alton Newsom FREEMAN.  
2128 x. Brenda Fay FREEMAN was born on 28 Dec 1950. She died on 30 Dec 1950 in MS.

Smiley Levi FREEMAN and Flora WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+2129 i. Jennings Lee FREEMAN.

1169. Otto FREEMAN was born on 25 May 1907 in Pike Co, MS.

Irene WILKINSON was born on 21 Mar 1913. Line in Record @I561@ (RIN 26086) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 3410 MT. PLEASANT RD.

Line in Record @I561@ (RIN 26086) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 601 225 7833

Line in Record @I561@ (RIN 26086) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

Otto FREEMAN and Irene WILKINSON had the following children:

+2130 i. Gertie Elmise FREEMAN.  
+2131 ii. Paul Vartiman FREEMAN.  
+2132 iii. Minette FREEMAN.  
+2133 iv. Rance Otto FREEMAN.

1170. Eunice FREEMAN was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, MISS.. She died on 2 May 1987 in MS.

She was married to William Lawrence FREEMAN (son of Joseph (Willie) FREEMAN and Lucretia C. (Luckey) ARNOLD) (UNKNOWN). William Lawrence FREEMAN was born on 7 May 1898 in MS. He died on 12 Jul 1976 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.  
Eunice FREEMAN and William Lawrence FREEMAN had the following children:

+1022 i. William Lawrence FREEMAN JR.

1171. Burley FREEMAN was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 17 Mar 1985. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Dolly FREEMAN (daughter of Stephen Dan FREEMAN and Temple M FREEMAN) was born on 16 Feb 1929 in Amite Co, MS. Burley FREEMAN and Dolly FREEMAN had the following children:

2134 i. Donald FREEMAN.  
2135 ii. Pansy FREEMAN.

1172. Carey FREEMAN was born on 23 Aug 1912 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 21 Dec 1978. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Versie Iona WHITTINGTON (daughter of James (Jim) (Buck) WHITTINGTON and Myrtis Rebecca GRAVES) on 19 Nov 1932 in Amite Co, MS. Versie Iona WHITTINGTON was born on 28 Dec 1916 in Amite Co, MS. She died

on 10 Mar 1995 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Carey FREEMAN and Versie Iona WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+2136 i. Avis Lee FREEMAN.  
+2137 ii. Inez FREEMAN.  
+2138 iii. Floyd Delton FREEMAN.  
+2139 iv. Charles FREEMAN.

1173. Lee Russell FREEMAN was born on 16 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, MS.

Grace AARON (daughter of Roy Rogers AARON and Allie Alene MCMANUS) died on 1 Feb 1997 in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.. She was buried on 4 Feb 1997 in Mt.Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS.. She was born in Mt.Pleasant, MS. Lee Russell FREEMAN and Grace AARON had the following children:

2140 i. Phillip Russell FREEMAN. Line in Record @I8532@ (RIN 26260) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

+2141 ii. Lawanna FREEMAN.  
2142 iii. Ramona Gail FREEMAN.  
+2143 iv. Salina Beth FREEMAN.  
2144 v. Jeffery Lynn FREEMAN.  
2145 vi. Ada Merle FREEMAN.  
2146 vii. James FREEMAN.  
2147 viii. J.C. FREEMAN.  
2148 ix. Robert (Bob) FREEMAN.

1174. Clayton Hiram FREEMAN was born on 10 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 19 Aug 1967 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Joyce STEVENS on 26 Jan 1946 in Amite Co, MS. Joyce STEVENS was born in 1928.

1175. Frances Elden FREEMAN was born on 27 Nov 1920 in PIKE CO. MISS.. He died on 26 Apr 1996.

BETTY was born in GERMANY. Frances Elden FREEMAN and BETTY had the following children:

2149 i. DENNIS FREEMAN.  
2150 ii. PEGGY FREEMAN.  
2151 iii. GLEN FREEMAN.

1176. Vena (Venie) FREEMAN was born on 28 Feb 1926.

Vena (Venie) FREEMAN and T.J. WALLER had the following children:

2152 i. Tommie WALKER.  
2153 ii. Peggy Sue WALKER.

1177. David Bill FREEMAN was born on 18 Oct 1928 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 23 Sep 1978 in BILOXI, MS.

David Bill FREEMAN and Patricia (Pat) BAUGHMAN had the following children:

+2154 i. Shirley Jean FREEMAN.  
2155 ii. Vicky Lynn FREEMAN.  
2156 iii. David Bill FREEMAN JR.

1178. Hurlin Robert TEMPLE was born on 3 Aug 1915 in Pike Co, MISS.. He died on 18 May 1986 in Hammond, LA.. He was buried in Parkland Memorial Gardens, Hammond, LA..

He was married to Mary Rhoda BUNCE on 28 Sep 1940 in PIKE CO. MISS.. Mary Rhoda BUNCE was born on 29 Oct 1921. Line in Record @I515@ (RIN 26049) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 10362 HWY 190

Line in Record @I515@ (RIN 26049) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 504 567 3731

Line in Record @I515@ (RIN 26049) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
RESI

Line in Record @I515@ (RIN 26049) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

Hurlin Robert TEMPLE and Mary Rhoda BUNCE had the following children:

+2157 i. Hurlin Robert TEMPLE JR.  
+2158 ii. Margaret Nell TEMPLE.  
+2159 iii. James Melvin TEMPLE.

1180. Homer Ferguson TEMPLE was born on 15 Aug 1918 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 16 Jul 1992 in Tallulah, LA.. He was buried on 18 Jul 1992 in Parkland Memorial Gardens, Hammond, LA..

He was married to Lula SPEARS before 1945.

He was married to Ruth WALLER on 23 Dec 1946 in HINES CO. MISS. Homer Ferguson TEMPLE and Ruth WALLER had the following children:

+2160 i. Nicky Joe TEMPLE.  
+2161 ii. Homer Marcus TEMPLE II.  
2162 iii. Homer Ferguson (Gus) TEMPLE JR.

1181. Annie Lucille TEMPLE was born on 29 Mar 1921 in Pike Co, MS. She died on 7 Jun 1971 in Baton Rouge, LA.. She was buried in Green Oaks Memorial Cemetery, Baton Rouge, LA.

She was married to Charles Lee EASLEY on 3 Jul 1939. Charles Lee EASLEY was born on 17 May 1915. He died in Nov 1965 in Baton Rouge, LA.. He was buried in Green Oaks Memorial Cemetery, Baton Rouge, LA. Annie Lucille TEMPLE and Charles Lee EASLEY had the following children:

+2163 i. Evelyn Sharon (Sherry) EASLEY.  
+2164 ii. Cathy EASLEY.

1182. Evelyn Malissa TEMPLE was born on 16 Sep 1925 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Theo Lawrence HUNT JR on 22 Jun 1956 in PIKE CO. MISS.. Theo Lawrence HUNT JR was born on 5 Jun 1925. He died on 29 Jan 1987 in V.A. Hospital, Jackson, Hinds Co, MS. Evelyn Malissa TEMPLE and Theo Lawrence HUNT JR had the following children:

+2165 i. Lawrie Lisa HUNT.  
2166 ii. HEATHER MARLENE HUNT was born on 21 Jul 1961 in PIKE CO. MISS..

Line in Record @I539@ (RIN 26071) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 200 LONGWOOD DR

Line in Record @I539@ (RIN 26071) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

1183. MELVIN EMILE TEMPLE was born on 10 Jan 1931 in PIKE CO. MISS.. He died on 12 Mar 1997 in VICKSBURG, MISS.. He was buried on 15 Mar 1997 in HOLLYWOOD CEMETARY MCCOMB, MISS.. MELVIN WAS A MEMBER OF THE 1946 MC COMB HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL TEAM THAT WAS THE #1 RANKED TEAM IN THE SOUTH. THEY DEFEATED CLARKSVILLE, TENN. FOR THAT HONOR.

He was married to Catherine Jane (Cathy) STARKEY on 2 Sep 1955. Catherine Jane (Cathy) STARKEY was born on 22 May 1934. MELVIN EMILE TEMPLE and Catherine Jane (Cathy) STARKEY had the following children:

+2167 i. Ronald Lavern TEMPLE.  
+2168 ii. Michael Melvin TEMPLE.

1184. Dorothy Jean TEMPLE was born on 11 Jan 1939 in Kentwood, LA..

She was married to Herbert Wren HOPSON on 18 Aug 1959 in Baton Rouge, LA..  
Herbert Wren HOPSON was born on 5 Jan 1936 in SHREVEPORT, LA. Dorothy Jean  
TEMPLE and Herbert Wren HOPSON had the following children:

+2169 i. Gregory Neil HOPSON.  
+2170 ii. Karen HOPSON.  
+2171 iii. Robert Wren HOPSON.  
2172 iv. Randal Forrest HOPSON was born on 21 Aug 1966 in Baton Rouge,  
LA..

1185. William David (Bill) TEMPLE was born on 21 May 1942 in Kentwood,  
LA.. William and Macine Moved from Baton Rouge to Denham springs in 1975.  
Thank you Bill for the info on your ancestor-1997  
ADDRESS: 751 POPLAR ST, DENHAM SPRINGS, LA  
PHON 504-664-5633  
EMAIL WILLIAMP@LINKNET.NET

He was married to Velma Maxine HOOD on 18 May 1961 in DENHAM SPRINGS, LA..  
Velma Maxine HOOD was born on 20 Sep 1943 in Baton Rouge, LA.. William  
David (Bill) TEMPLE and Velma Maxine HOOD had the following children:

+2173 i. Preston Wayne TEMPLE.  
+2174 ii. Colette Kay TEMPLE.

1186. Joseph S. TEMPLE was born on 22 Feb 1945 in Kentwood, LA..

He was married to Frances Kay (Petty) HARRISON on 18 Feb 1972 in BAKER,  
LA.. Frances Kay (Petty) HARRISON was born on 11 Jan 1946 in Winnsboro,  
LA.. Joseph S. TEMPLE and Frances Kay (Petty) HARRISON had the following  
children:

+2175 i. Joseph Scott TEMPLE.  
2176 ii. Paul Harrison TEMPLE was born on 17 Feb 1977 in Baton Rouge, LA..  
2177 iii. Justin David TEMPLE was born on 29 Jan 1980 in Baton Rouge, LA..  
2178 iv. Melissa Gail TEMPLE was born on 23 Feb 1982 in Baton Rouge, LA..

He was married to Eva BRIDGES on 13 Aug 1994 in Eureka Springs, AR. Eva  
BRIDGES was born on 12 Jul in Baton Rouge, LA..

1187. Otis Wayne TEMPLE was born on 28 Sep 1950 in Kentwood, LA..

He was married to Patsy Gail BROOKS on 23 Aug 1970 in Tangipohoa, LA.  
Patsy Gail BROOKS was born on 15 Aug 1953. Otis Wayne TEMPLE and Patsy  
Gail BROOKS had the following children:

2179 i. Roger Wayne TEMPLE was born on 1 Dec 1974 in New Orleans, LA..  
+2180 ii. Rebecca Estelle TEMPLE.

He was married to Linda Kaye WALLACE on 14 Oct 1994 in Lake Tiacatta, MS..  
Linda Kaye WALLACE was born on 14 Mar 1949.

1188. Ronald Theo TEMPLE was born on 1 Sep 1954 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.  
ADDR 323 VIRGINIA ST  
PHON 601-684-3680  
EMAIL RONNIE@TELAPEX.COM

He was married to Rohda Alice NOBLE on 19 Dec 1976 in LEWISTON BAPTIST  
CHURCH, LEWISTON.TANGIPOHOA PR. LA.. Rohda Alice NOBLE was born on 24 Sep  
1958 in Harrisburg, PA. Ronald Theo TEMPLE and Rohda Alice NOBLE had the  
following children:

2181 i. Ronald Theo (Teddy) TEMPLE JR was born on 22 Mar 1978 in McComb,

Pike Co, MS.

2182 ii. Ryan Henry TEMPLE was born on 6 May 1981 in Alexandria, Rapids Parish, LA..

2183 iii. Robert Ferguson TEMPLE was born on 22 Sep 1982 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He died on 22 Sep 1982 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He was buried on 25 Sep 1982 in Lewiston Cemetery, Lewiston, Tangipohoa Parish, LA.

1189. Harvey Quinn BAILEY was born on 27 Feb 1920. He died on 31 Oct 1972 in MS.

He was married to Margaret ADAMS on 26 May 1946. Margaret ADAMS was born on 5 Oct 1912.

1190. Ozzie Mae BAILEY was born on 14 Aug 1923. OZZIE MAE RETIRED AND WORKED PART-TIME AS A VOLUNTEER "PINK LADY" INM C COMB,MISS. AT THE PIKE COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER.

Line in Record @I189@ (RIN 25855) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR

Line in Record @I189@ (RIN 25855) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 601 783 2679

Line in Record @I189@ (RIN 25855) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

Line in Record @I189@ (RIN 25855) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

She was married to Wesley R. FORD on 24 Oct 1970 in New Orleans, LA..

1192. Eugene Hilton BAILEY was born on 5 Nov 1925.

He was married to Margaret CASE on 18 Jan 1946. Margaret CASE was born on 18 Oct 1928. Eugene Hilton BAILEY and Margaret CASE had the following children:

+2184 i. Laura Lorena BAILEY.  
+2185 ii. Wallace Eugene BAILEY.  
+2186 iii. Carole Ann BAILEY.

1193. Mary Lee BAILEY was born on 8 Apr 1927.

She was married to Robert J. JURGEN on 10 Dec 1977.

1197. Ruby Lee TEMPLE.

Ruby Lee TEMPLE and Jesse ESTESS had the following children:

+2187 i. Cheryl ESTESS.  
2188 ii. ESTESS.  
2189 iii. Glynn ESTESS.

1198. Ettice TEMPLE was born on 28 Feb 1916 in MS. She died on 29 Jul 1979 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Leslie HUTSON (son of William Ira HUTSON and Mary COVINGTON) on 21 Nov 1934 in MS. Leslie HUTSON was born on 26 Feb 1908. He died on 23 May 1981 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Ettice TEMPLE and Leslie HUTSON had the following children:

+2190 i. Celeste HUTSON.  
2191 ii. Levonne HUTSON was born on 28 Jan 1939 in Alpine, TX.  
2192 iii. Thomas Leslie HUTSON III was born on 7 Jul 1941 in WACO, TX.  
2193 iv. Brenda Joy HUTSON was born on 14 Mar 1951 in Centerville, MS.  
2194 v. HUTSON was born after 1952 in MS. He (or she) died after 1952 in

MS.

2195 vi. TERRY HUTSON was born on 7 Jul 1941 in WACO, TEX..  
2196 vii. STILLBORN HUTSON was buried in MAGNOLIA CEMETARY PIKE CO.

MISS..

2197 viii. STILLBORN HUTSON was buried in BROOKHAVEN, MISS..

1199. Harvey Franklin TEMPLE was born on 1 Nov 1916 in MS. He died on 14 Mar 1966 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Louise BOYD (daughter of JAMES THEOPOLUS BOYD and WILENA CRITTENDEN) on 28 Apr 1939 in Copiah Co, MS. Louise BOYD was born on 28 Jun 1920. Line in Record @I377@ (RIN 26031) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

EVEN

Harvey Franklin TEMPLE and Louise BOYD had the following children:

+2198 i. Harvey Franklin (Louise) TEMPLE JR.  
+2199 ii. Mickey TEMPLE.  
+2200 iii. Betty TEMPLE.  
+2201 iv. Larry Richard TEMPLE.  
2202 v. Debbie Jo TEMPLE was born on 22 Aug 1957 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

1200. Ruby Lee TEMPLE was born on 16 Jun 1913. She died on 13 Apr 1979. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Jesse ESTESS on 22 Nov. Jesse ESTESS was born on 1 Nov 1911. He died on 13 Jul 1967. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Ruby Lee TEMPLE and Jesse ESTESS had the following children:

+2203 i. Cheryl ESTESS.  
+2204 ii. Gail ESTESS.  
2205 iii. Glynn ESTESS.

1201. Curtis TEMPLE was born about 1907 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Beatrice MILLER on 1 Jun 1929 in Pike Co, MS. Curtis TEMPLE and Beatrice MILLER had the following children:

2206 i. James Curtis TEMPLE was born on 16 Mar 1938. He died on 31 Mar 1995 in Baton Rouge, LA..  
2207 ii. Dora TEMPLE.

1202. Harvey TEMPLE was born in 1910 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Eunice MILLER on 27 Mar 1930 in Pike Co, MS. Harvey TEMPLE and Eunice MILLER had the following children:

+2208 i. Betty TEMPLE.  
+2209 ii. Isabel TEMPLE.

1203. Kenneth TEMPLE was born in 1918.

Kenneth TEMPLE and Helen had the following children:

2210 i. Kenneth TEMPLE JR.

1204. Clara TEMPLE was born on 8 May 1930 in Pike Co, MS. Line in Record @I179@ (RIN 25845) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

She was married to Milton SIMMONS on 8 May 1937 in Pike Co, MS.

1205. Floye TEMPLE was born on 8 Aug 1936 in Pike Co, MS. Line in Record @I180@ (RIN 25846) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

She was married to Earl O. SANDERS on 8 Aug 1936 in Pike Co, MS.

1207. Jessie Melvin MCDANIEL was born on 25 Aug 1898 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 27 Jul 1958 in Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Summit Woodlawn Cemetery, Summit, Pike Co, MS.

Jessie Melvin MCDANIEL and Dolly CORBAN had the following children:

2211 i. Wilene MCDANIEL.  
+2212 ii. Geneva MCDANIEL.  
+2213 iii. Jessie Melvin MCDANIEL JR.  
2214 iv. Earnest MCDANIEL.  
2215 v. Lottie Mae MCDANIEL.

1208. Marrell Gibson MCDANIEL was born on 31 Jan 1900 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 10 Sep 1948 in Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Summit Woodlawn Cemetery, Summit, Pike Co, MS.

Marrell Gibson MCDANIEL and Henrietta HAYS had the following children:

2216 i. Jessie MCDANIEL was born in 1921.  
+2217 ii. Fred Wiggam MCDANIEL.

1209. Roberta MCDANIEL was born on 2 Jul 1901 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 21 Jun 1969 in Pike Co, MS.

Roberta MCDANIEL and Clarence B. CORBAN SR had the following children:

2218 i. Clarence CORBAN JR.  
2219 ii. Quint CORBAN.  
2220 iii. Steve CORBAN.  
2221 iv. Randy CORBAN.

1211. Winnie Minerva MCDANIEL Twin was born on 6 Nov 1904 in Amite Co, MS. She died in 1980 in Pike Co, MS.

Winnie Minerva MCDANIEL Twin and John L. MATTHEWS had the following children:

+2222 i. Meton MATTHEWS.  
+2223 ii. Mildred MATTHEWS.  
+2224 iii. Pauline MATTHEWS.  
+2225 iv. Dewey Lee MATTHEWS.  
+2226 v. Charles Gordon MATTHEWS.  
+2227 vi. Jeanene MATTHEWS.

1213. Mary Lee MCDANIEL was born on 17 Feb 1907 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to George L. STEWART SR on 9 Aug 1927. George L. STEWART SR was born in 1903. Mary Lee MCDANIEL and George L. STEWART SR had the following children:

2228 i. George L. STEWART JR.

1214. Henry Sanders MCDANIEL was born on 25 Oct 1908 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 6 Mar 1960 in Roseland, LA. He was buried in Summit Woodlawn Cemetery, Summit, Pike Co, MS. Henry died in a railroad accident in Roseland, LA

Henry Sanders MCDANIEL and Frances Bates BRADY had the following children:

+2229 i. Catherine Brady MCDANIEL.

1215. Bilbo Britton MCDANIEL was born on 28 Jul 1910 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 8 Dec 1974 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS. He was buried in Summit Woodlawn Cemetery, Summit, Pike Co, MS.

Bilbo Britton MCDANIEL and Ruth POUNDS had the following children:

+2230 i. Billy Gene MCDANIEL.

1216. Pernie Arie (Bobbie) MCDANIEL was born on 4 Mar 1912 in Amite Co, MS.

Pernie Arie (Bobbie) MCDANIEL and Benton H. GREEN had the following children:

+2231 i. Debbie GREEN.  
2232 ii. Mike GREEN.

1217. Gladys MCDANIEL was born on 4 Mar 1917 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 4 Mar 1943 in MARION CO, MS.

Gladys MCDANIEL and Theodore POWELL had the following children:

2233 i. Peggy Sue POWELL.

1218. Dan MCDANIEL was born on 19 May 1919 in Amite Co, MS.

Dan MCDANIEL and Martha EMMONS had the following children:

2234 i. Danny MCDANIEL.  
2235 ii. Paul MCDANIEL TWIN was born in Jan 1954.  
2236 iii. Paula MCDANIEL TWIN was born in Jan 1954.

1219. Jewell Davis MCDANIEL was born on 5 Oct 1922 in Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Lucille THORNHILL on 17 Dec 1941 in Pike Co, MS. Lucille THORNHILL was born on 5 Oct 1922. Jewell Davis MCDANIEL and Lucille THORNHILL had the following children:

+2237 i. Danny Davis MCDANIEL.  
+2238 ii. Lola Lee MCDANIEL.

1227. Dolly FREEMAN was born on 16 Feb 1929 in Amite Co, MS.

Burley FREEMAN (son of Isiah Levi FREEMAN and Susan A. Elizabeth (Susie) TEMPLE) was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 17 Mar 1985. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Dolly FREEMAN and Burley FREEMAN had the following children:

2134 i. Donald FREEMAN.  
2135 ii. Pansy FREEMAN.

1229. Hiram C FREEMAN JR was born on 19 Sep 1923. He died on 21 Feb 1985. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Martha L. CARTER (daughter of L.C. CARTER and Mary V.) on 22 May 1954 in Amite Co, MS. Martha L. CARTER was born in 1921. Hiram C FREEMAN JR and Martha L. CARTER had the following children:

2239 i. Billy Wayne FREEMAN.

1230. Lloyd Rudolph FREEMAN was born in 1921. He died on 9 Dec 1968. He was buried in Tangipahoa Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Leuisa Jeanette RIMES (daughter of J.R. RIMES and Annie RIMES) on 2 Jul 1955 in Amite Co, MS. Leuisa Jeanette RIMES was born in 1924.

1233. Frances Irma FREEMAN.

1235. Floyd R. LUSK was born on 1 Dec 1915. He died on 16 Nov 1990 in JACKSON, MS. He was buried in Pike Memorial Gardens, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Nettie Lee CARTER (daughter of Ben CARTER and Ethel CARTER) on 25 Oct 1945 in Amite Co, MS. Nettie Lee CARTER was born in 1921. She was buried in Pike Memorial Gardens, Pike Co, MS. Floyd R. LUSK and Nettie Lee CARTER had the following children:

2240 i. Randy LUSK.  
2241 ii. Robert LUSK.



1238. Dixie LUSK. Dixie and Mr. Shelor live at Hot Springs, AR, 1990.

1239. Myrtle FREEMAN.

She was married to Grover Cleveland JACKSON (son of Julius Everett (Pop) JACKSON and Lillie Jane WHITTINGTON) on 27 Mar 1943. Grover Cleveland JACKSON was born on 6 Jun 1919. Myrtle FREEMAN and Grover Cleveland JACKSON had the following children:

+2242 i. Gary Wayne JACKSON.  
+2243 ii. Grover Lynn JACKSON.

1241. Ottis Ray FREEMAN.

Ottis Ray FREEMAN and Cornelia had the following children:

+2244 i. David John FREEMAN.  
+2245 ii. Cindy FREEMAN.  
+2246 iii. Sharon FREEMAN.  
2247 iv. Marshall Dwayne FREEMAN was born on 11 May 1967 in BATON ROUGE, LA. He died on 6 Sep 1995 in JACKSON, MS. He was buried in Glading Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.  
2248 v. Ray FREEMAN. Ray live at Medera, CA  
2249 vi. Brad FREEMAN. Brad lives at San Mateo, CA.

1242. Bonnell FREEMAN was born in 1931.

She was married to Frank HONEA (son of Wren HONEA and Annie MCELWEEN) on 17 Dec 1949 in Amite Co, MS. Frank HONEA was born in 1928. Bonnell FREEMAN and Frank HONEA had the following children:

+2250 i. Frankie Sue HONEA.

1243. Edith Mae FREEMAN was born in 1932. She died in MS.

She was married to James Hugh HAYES (son of Henry HAYES and Dollie MAY) on 4 Apr 1952 in Amite Co, MS. James Hugh HAYES was born in 1931.

1244. Henry Rex FREEMAN was born on 24 Jun 1941.

Marion Rogers DAWSON (daughter of John Roger DAWSON SR and Flora Mae BRANTLEY) was born on 9 Aug 1943.

1245. John Douglas FREEMAN was born on 9 Sep 1943.

Bessie Louise DAWSON (daughter of John Roger DAWSON SR and Flora Mae BRANTLEY) was born on 10 Nov 1939.

1246. Vera FREEMAN.

1247. Dee FREEMAN.

1250. Zelma L. FREEMAN was born in 1918.

She was married to Delos R. HOLLINGSWORTH (son of L.C. HOLLINGSWORTH and Rosa Ella HOLLINGSWORTH) on 18 Apr 1944 in Amite Co, MS. Delos R. HOLLINGSWORTH was born in 1913.

1251. Irene FREEMAN was born in 1921.

She was married to William J. WISNER JR (son of William J. WISNER SR and Margaret WISNER) on 7 Mar 1945 in Amite Co, MS. William J. WISNER JR was born in 1922. William Jr and Irene live at Baton Rouge, LA

1252. Glenn T. FREEMAN was born in 1927. Glen and Inez Eugenie live at Vidalia, LA.

He was married to Inez Eugenie MAY (daughter of T.C. MAY and Lillian MAY) on 17 Apr 1948 in Amite Co, MS. Inez Eugenie MAY was born in 1929.

1253. Joseph Lamate FREEMAN was born in 1928. He died on 26 Nov 1991 in BATON ROUGE, LA. He was buried in Mount Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Susan Orland BOWLIN (daughter of C.B. BOWLIN and Lillie BOWLIN) on 2 Mar 1949 in Amite Co, MS. Susan Orland BOWLIN was born in 1930. Joseph Lamate FREEMAN and Susan Orland BOWLIN had the following children:

2251 i. Margaret Ann FREEMAN. Margaret and Mr. Eagan live at Vichita, Kansas.  
2252 ii. Mary Ophelia FREEMAN. Mary Ophelia and Mr. Achee live at Baton Rouge, LA  
2253 iii. Joseph W. FREEMAN. Joseph W. lives at Baton Rouge, LA.  
2254 iv. William A. FREEMAN. William lives at Mineola, TX  
2255 v. Steven B. FREEMAN. Steven lives at Eaukegan, IL.

1256. Lemmie FREEMAN.

1258. Nettie MAY.

Nettie MAY and William Harrison (Bill) ROBERTSON had the following children:

+2256 i. Kenneth White (Pete) ROBERTSON.  
+2257 ii. William Landis ROBERTSON.  
+2258 iii. Alice Louise ROBERTSON.

1259. Birtie STEELE. Birtie and Mr. Brown lives at Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

1260. Wandy Beatrice (Wonzie) STEELE was born on 4 Jul 1922 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 3 May 1996 in Singing River Hospital, Pascagoula, MS. She was buried on 6 May 1996 in Roseland Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

Wandy Beatrice (Wonzie) STEELE and William Lee (Jack) JACKSON had the following children:

+2259 i. Betty JACKSON.  
+2260 ii. Lynn JACKSON.  
+2261 iii. Barbara Louise JACKSON.

1261. Audrey STEELE.

Don BASS was born in BAKER, LA.

1262. Ada Lee STEELE was born on 29 Aug 1924. Ada Lee lives Crosby, MS.

Emerson (Dub) ETHERIDGE was born on 13 Sep 1923. He died on 15 Sep 1964. He was buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Ada Lee STEELE and Emerson (Dub) ETHERIDGE had the following children:

+2262 i. Larry ETHERIDGE.  
2263 ii. Terry ETHERIDGE.  
2264 iii. Linda Ann ETHERIDGE. Linda Ann married a Mr. Jenkins.

She was married to Alus F. HUFF (son of John Fletcher HUFF and Effie FORMAN) on 2 Jan 1968 in Amite Co, MS. Alus F. HUFF was born on 15 Jul 1909 in Amite Co, MS.

1263. William Lucian STEELE.

William Lucian STEELE and Grace WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +2265 i. Winnie Sherline STEELE.
- +2266 ii. Thomas Allen STEELE.
- +2267 iii. Joyce Grace STEELE.

1264. Lloyd STEELE. Lloyd lives at Vidalia, LA.

1265. Adraine FREEMAN. Adraine lives at Tylertown, MS

1266. Clem STEELE. Clem lives at Baton Rouge, LA.

1267. Rabon STEELE. Rabon lives at Zachary, LA.

1268. Hancel Kenneth WHITTINGTON.

Hancel Kenneth WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- 2268 i. Derrick WHITTINGTON.

1270. Eugene L. WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Jun 1935. He died on 19 Jan 1966. He was buried in Middleton Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Eugene L. Whittington was adopted.

He was married to Mary Ann REID (daughter of Albert REID and Winnie Mae GERALD) on 2 May 1958 in Amite Co, MS. Mary Ann REID was born in 1940. Eugene L. WHITTINGTON and Mary Ann REID had the following children:

- +2269 i. Sally Jean WHITTINGTON.
- +2270 ii. Randy Clay WHITTINGTON.

1272. Hilton FREEMAN was born on 21 Sep 1930.

Ira Mae CAMPBELL (daughter of Vernon Lee CAMPBELL and Mae MCGUIRE) was born on 15 Nov 1934. Hilton FREEMAN and Ira Mae CAMPBELL had the following children:

- +2271 i. Gary Lynn FREEMAN.
- +2272 ii. Beverly Jo FREEMAN.
- +2273 iii. Kenneth Hilton FREEMAN.

1274. Elaine FREEMAN was born on 22 Jan 1933.

Lantis REEVES was born on 22 Jan 1932.

1276. Edith GIBSON.

1278. Clinton FREEMAN was born on 26 Jan 1922 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 1 Dec 1970 in Amite Co, MS. He was buried in ZION HILL CEMETERY, AMITE CO, MS.

He was married to Elizabeth Jane (Tip) ROBERTS (daughter of W.L. ROBERTS and Mrs Ella ROBERTS) on 7 Mar 1942 in Amite Co, MS. Elizabeth Jane (Tip) ROBERTS was born on 25 May 1925. Clinton FREEMAN and Elizabeth Jane (Tip) ROBERTS had the following children:

- +2274 i. Beverly FREEMAN.
- 2275 ii. Wanda Kay FREEMAN.
- +2276 iii. Sandra Lee FREEMAN.
- 2277 iv. Wendell FREEMAN.

1280. Sammie Lee WHITTINGTON was born on 30 Mar 1918 in MS. He died in Nov 1981 in MS. He was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Sammie Lee WHITTINGTON and GEORGIA A REEVES had the following children:

2278 i. EDWARD EARL WHITTINGTON was born on 15 Dec 1942.  
2279 ii. ROGER DALE WHITTINGTON was born on 2 Jan 1946.

1281. Florine WHITTINGTON was born on 25 Mar 1920 in MS. She died on 13 Jul 1982. She was buried in Mt. Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Roy Lee RABB on 2 May 1936 in Amite Co, MS. Roy Lee RABB was born in 1914. He died in 1979.

She was married to Wallace Woodrow ETHERIDGE on 28 Oct 1939 in Amite Co, MS. Wallace Woodrow ETHERIDGE was born on 13 Jun 1916. He died on 28 Jul 1981. He was buried in Mt. Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Florine WHITTINGTON and Wallace Woodrow ETHERIDGE had the following children:

2280 i. Franklin Lee ETHERIDGE was born on 2 Nov 1940. Franklin lived Summit, MS.  
2281 ii. Avis Maxine ETHERIDGE was born on 29 Nov 1942. Avis married a Mr. Gunther.  
2282 iii. Rubby Nell ETHERIDGE was born on 4 May 1945.  
2283 iv. Patricia Dianne ETHERIDGE was born on 20 Jun 1949. Patricia married a Mr. Bond  
2284 v. Cynthia Idell ETHERIDGE was born on 19 Apr 1957. Cynthia married a Mr. Rimes

1282. Otis Clarence WHITTINGTON was born on 26 May 1922 in MS. He died on 29 May 1985. He was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Helen M. REEVES on 4 Jun 1941. Helen M. REEVES was born on 7 Jun 1924. Otis Clarence WHITTINGTON and Helen M. REEVES had the following children:

2285 i. Leo Clarence WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Nov 1942.  
2286 ii. Jo Ann WHITTINGTON was born on 14 Sep 1946.  
2287 iii. Ellen Maurine WHITTINGTON was born on 18 Dec 1951.  
2288 iv. Sharon Kaye WHITTINGTON was born on 3 Aug 1957.

1283. J. C. (Jake) WHITTINGTON was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 3 Mar 1986 in Dominic's Hospital, Jackson, Hinds Co, MS. ! 1. COPIED FROM OBITUARY--J.C. "JAKE" WHITTINGTON-GLOSTER- SERVICE S WILL BE AT 11 A.M. TODAY AT THE CHAPEL OF BROWN'S FUNERAL HOME FOR J. C. "J AKE" WHITTINGTON, 61, OF AMITE COUNTY, WHO DIED MARCH 3 AT ST DOMINIC 'S HOSPITAL

IN JACKSON.  
THE REV. WENDALL DAVIS AND THE REV. SHEP JOHNSON WILL OFFICIAT E .BURIAL  
WILL BE IN JACOBS CEMETERY.  
WHITTINGTON WAS BORN DEC 29 , 1924. HE WAS A RETIRED EMPLOYEE FR OM ARNSTROM RUBBER CO. WHITTINGTON WAS A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH O F CHRIST. HE  
WAS THE SON OF THE LATE SAM AND LULA FREEMAN WHITTINGTON.  
SURVIVORS INCLUDE HIS WIFE, DORIS McMILLAN OF LIBERTY, TWO DAUGH TERS, BETTY ARNOLD AND BILLIE HAYGOOD OF LIBERTY; THREE SISTER, MARLEN E ODGEN OF MOBILE, ALA., CLARICE ALRED OF BOGUE CHITTO AND GERALDINE BLALOC K AND FIVE GRANDCHILDREN.  
BROWN'S FUNERAL HOME IS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGMENTS.

Doris MCMILLIAN was born on 24 Jun 1925. J. C. (Jake) WHITTINGTON and Doris MCMILLIAN had the following children:

+2289 i. Betty Ruth WHITTINGTON.

+2290 ii. Billie Gail WHITTINGTON.

1284. Rubby Doris WHITTINGTON was born on 22 Aug 1927 in MS. She died on 27 Jun 1973 in MS. She was buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to James T. UPCHURCH (son of Jack UPCHURCH and Edna Mae) on 6 Sep 1947 in Amite Co, MS. James T. UPCHURCH was born in 1926. Rubby Doris WHITTINGTON and James T. UPCHURCH had the following children:

2291 i. James Michael UPCHURCH was born on 23 Sep 1948.

Charles HARDIN was born on 17 Oct 1926. He died on 6 Aug 1954.

Rubby Doris WHITTINGTON and Wilmer DOSSETT JR had the following children:

2292 i. Wilmer DOSSETT III was born on 3 Dec 1963.

1285. Alvie Lee WHITTINGTON was born on 30 Jul 1929 in MS. He died on 27 Jul 1985.

Alvie Lee WHITTINGTON and Betty Nell STEELE had the following children:

2293 i. Don Russell WHITTINGTON was born on 30 Aug 1955.

Helen LEBLANC (daughter of Andrew E. LEBLANC and Nell LEWIS) was born on 17 Dec 1937 in TX. She died on 31 Oct 1988. She was buried in East Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Magnolia, MS. Alvie Lee WHITTINGTON and Helen LEBLANC had the following children:

2294 i. James Lee WHITTINGTON was born on 30 Oct 1960.

2295 ii. Mary Deidre WHITTINGTON was born on 1 Oct 1965.

1286. Marlene WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Dec 1934 in MS.

She was married to Robert James OGDEN (son of J.C. OGDEN and Lena OGDEN) on 22 Dec 1950 in Amite Co, MS. Robert James OGDEN was born in 1923. Marlene WHITTINGTON and Robert James OGDEN had the following children:

2296 i. Carroll James OGDEN was born on 3 Nov 1951.

2297 ii. Sherry Shevonne OGDEN was born on 9 Nov 1960.

1287. Veta Clarice WHITTINGTON was born on 20 Apr 1937 in Amite Co, MS. Veta married Larry Dewhitt Allred twice (before 1971 divorce and remarried 23 Dec 1993 Amite Co, MS)

She was married to James Hugh WROTEN on 5 Feb 1956 in Amite Co, MS. She was divorced from James Hugh WROTEN. James Hugh WROTEN was born in 1937. Veta Clarice WHITTINGTON and James Hugh WROTEN had the following children:

2298 i. Kathy Lynell WROTEN was born on 8 Nov 1958.

She was married to Larry Dewhitt ALLRED (son of Tom Davell ALLRED and Georgia ALLRED) before 1971. Larry Dewhitt ALLRED was born on 18 Apr 1935 in Lincoln Co, MS. Veta Clarice WHITTINGTON and Larry Dewhitt ALLRED had the following children:

2299 i. Jonathan Todd ALLRED was born on 8 Dec 1971.

1288. Geraldine WHITTINGTON was born on 13 Jun 1938 in MS.

She was married to Carl Evans BLALOCK on 16 Sep 1956. Carl Evans BLALOCK was born in 1935. Geraldine WHITTINGTON and Carl Evans BLALOCK had the following children:

2300 i. Jacqueline Denise BLALOCK was born on 24 Aug 1957.

2301 ii. Ronald Evans BLALOCK was born on 30 Jun 1958.

2302 iii. Rhonda Dee BLALOCK was born on 12 Mar 1964.

2303 iv. Carla Lejean BLALOCK was born on 14 Jul 1966.

1294. Claude FREEMAN JR was born on 2 Nov 1937.

He was married to Lois Marie LILLY (daughter of Clarence LILLY and Rebecca

JOHNSON) on 31 May 1961 in Amite Co, MS. Lois Marie LILLY was born on 24 May 1942. Claude FREEMAN JR and Lois Marie LILLY had the following children:

- +2304 i. Carolyn Marie FREEMAN.
- +2305 ii. Judy Ann FREEMAN.

1295. Wilburn Albert FREEMAN SR was born on 13 Jan 1940.

He was married to Lela Lucille MCLAIN (daughter of Elvis MCLAIN and Eula Mae KING) on 24 Dec 1960 in Amite Co, MS. Lela Lucille MCLAIN was born on 4 Mar 1940. Wilburn Albert FREEMAN SR and Lela Lucille MCLAIN had the following children:

- +2306 i. Wilburn Albert FREEMAN JR.

1296. Margarette FREEMAN was born on 16 Oct 1942.

Margarette FREEMAN and Allen James GUIDRY had the following children:

- 2307 i. Dwane G. GUIDRY.
- 2308 ii. Darlene GUIDRY.
- 2309 iii. Renee GUIDRY.

1297. Hulda Marie FREEMAN was born on 28 Apr 1946.

Hulda Marie FREEMAN and Johnnie E. SMITH had the following children:

- 2310 i. Sherrie SMITH.
- 2311 ii. Tammy SMITH.

1298. Jerry Clayton FREEMAN was born on 17 Feb 1950.

Jerry Clayton FREEMAN and Margaret (Peggy) MCNABB had the following children:

- 2312 i. Brain Claude FREEMAN.

1302. Lemuel HANCOCK was born on 2 Dec 1933. He died on 3 Sep 1982.

He was married to Carolyn A. THORNTON (daughter of Luther THORNTON and Oliver Virginia PEPPERS) on 8 May 1954 in MS. Carolyn A. THORNTON was born on 4 Nov 1934. Lemuel HANCOCK and Carolyn A. THORNTON had the following children:

- 2313 i. Clarence Lemuel HANCOCK was born on 28 Oct 1955 in MS.
- 2314 ii. Terry Lane HANCOCK Twin was born on 29 Aug 1960 in MS. He died on 3 Sep 1960 in MS. He was buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.
- 2315 iii. Jerry Wayne HANCOCK Twin was born on 29 Aug 1960 in MS. He died on 3 Sep 1960 in MS. He was buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

1304. Hershel HANCOCK. Hershel was adopted.

Hershel HANCOCK and LEWIS had the following children:

- 2316 i. Hershel Fay HANCOCK.
- 2317 ii. Thomas Clyde HANCOCK.

1309. Tyree HANCOCK was born on 5 Nov 1933 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 31 Oct 1992 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in MIDWAY CEMETERY, MEADVILLE, FRANKLIN CO, MS.

Tyree HANCOCK and Patty BLASINGAME had the following children:

- 2318 i. Valarie HANCOCK. Valarie lives in Jackson, MS.
- 2319 ii. Todd HANCOCK. Todd lives in Meadville, MS

1316. Connie COWARD.

She was married to Marvin CAUSEY in 1957.

1318. Clarennce Cornelius SEALE was born on 9 Jan 1898 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Marie Serena DESLATTE (daughter of Francois Florestin DESLATTE and Marie Constantine BERTHELOT) on 21 Dec 1924 in NEW ORLEANS, LA. Marie Serena DESLATTE was born on 2 Feb 1900. Clarennce Cornelius SEALE and Marie Serena DESLATTE had the following children:

+2320 i. Joyce Lee SEALE.

1319. Alice Indiana SEALE was born on 26 Aug 1900.

Allen Lane MILLER was born in WOODVILLE, MS. Alice Indiana SEALE and Allen Lane MILLER had the following children:

+2321 i. Allen Lane MILLER JR.  
2322 ii. Janet Ann MILLER was born in 1938.

1320. Wallace SEALE was born on 15 Dec 1902 in Amite Co, MS.

Wallace SEALE and Louisa MELONCON had the following children:

+2323 i. Betty Lou SEALE.

1321. Sepha SEALE was born on 21 Oct 1905 in Amite Co, MS.

Sepha SEALE and Claude William JENKINS had the following children:

+2324 i. Claude William JENKINS JR.  
2325 ii. Harold Edward JENKINS was born in 1953.

1322. Edna Earle SEALE was born on 11 May 1908 in Amite Co, MS.

Edna Earle SEALE and Sidney J. DELAUNE had the following children:

+2326 i. Donald DELAUNE.  
2327 ii. Jon Michael DELAUNE was born in 1937.  
2328 iii. Timothy Lane DELAUNE was born in 1953.

1323. Lennie Estella SEALE was born on 16 May 1911 in Amite Co, MS.

Lennie Estella SEALE and Thomas Jefferson CARNES had the following children:

2329 i. Thomas Wren CARNES was born in 1937.  
2330 ii. Mary Ann CARNES was born in 1940.  
2331 iii. Nancy Carol CARNES was born in 1943.  
2332 iv. James Jefferson CARNES was born in 1947.  
2333 v. Linda CARNES was born in 1949.  
2334 vi. Alice Jeanette CARNES was born in 1952.

1324. Edward Lee SEALE was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Amite Co, MS.

Edward Lee SEALE and Gwendolyn TOBEY had the following children:

2335 i. Sandra SEALE was born in Nov 1940.  
2336 ii. Sherrill SEALE was born in Sep 1942.  
2337 iii. Cynthia Lee SEALE was born in Dec 1944.

1326. William Joseph SEALE was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Lela Earnestine CORBAN on 11 Sep 1937. Lela Earnestine CORBAN was born on 25 Jun 1919. William Joseph SEALE and Lela Earnestine CORBAN had the following children:

2338 i. William Joseph SEALE JR was born on 12 Mar 1938 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.  
2339 ii. Jessey Wayne SEALE was born in May 1939 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.  
2340 iii. Betty Carol SEALE was born on 1 Jun 1940 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.  
2341 iv. Jackie SEALE was born on 26 Dec 1941 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

2342 v. Norma Lynn SEALE was born on 20 Jan 1943 in Lumberton, MS.  
2343 vi. Brenda Ann SEALE was born on 22 Oct 1946 in Gloster, Amite Co,  
MS.

1327. Carol HANCOCK was born on 25 Aug 1946.

1349. Connie Gaye ARNOLD was born on 13 Oct 1955.

She was married to Gene Horace BOYD JR on 15 Dec 1979 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
Gene Horace BOYD JR was born on 13 Sep 1952 in Bogalusa, LA. Connie Gaye  
ARNOLD and Gene Horace BOYD JR had the following children:

2344 i. Jessica Robyn BOYD was born on 8 Oct 1981 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
2345 ii. Lee Allen BOYD was born on 20 May 1990 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

1350. Loraine TAYLOR.

Loraine TAYLOR and Bud LOVETT had the following children:

2346 i. Don LOVETT.  
2347 ii. Clark LOVETT.

1351. Nellie TAYLOR.

1353. Betty TAYLOR.

1355. Charles Junior (CJ) TAYLOR was born on 29 Dec 1928 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Geraldine S. STRONG (daughter of ERASTUS (RAT) STRONG and  
VERA DILLON) on 10 Nov 1948. He was divorced from Geraldine S. STRONG.  
Geraldine S. STRONG was born on 23 Dec 1932 in Franklin Co, MS. She died  
on 29 Dec 1990 in BATON ROUGE, LA. She was buried on 31 Dec 1990 in Siloam  
Church Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Charles Junior (CJ) TAYLOR  
and Geraldine S. STRONG had the following children:

+2348 i. Charles Lynn TAYLOR.

He was married to Marcella BATEMAN on 24 Jan 1958 in Courthouse, Woodville,  
MS. Marcella BATEMAN was born on 22 Jun 1935 in Fox Rd. Amite Co, MS.  
Charles Junior (CJ) TAYLOR and Marcella BATEMAN had the following children:

+2349 i. Tina Rene TAYLOR.  
+2350 ii. Timothy Chareles TAYLOR.  
+2351 iii. Mark William TAYLOR.  
+2352 iv. Jennifer Roxanne TAYLOR.

1356. Ravanell TAYLOR was born on 23 Aug 1930.

She was married to John Edward (Johnnie) STERLING (son of Monroe W.  
STERLING and Ella DURHAM) on 15 Jul 1950 in Amite Co, MS. John Edward  
(Johnnie) STERLING was born on 25 Nov 1925. He died on 17 Jul 1985.  
Ravanell TAYLOR and John Edward (Johnnie) STERLING had the following  
children:

+2353 i. John Aubrey STERLING.  
+2354 ii. Phylis Ilene STERLING.  
+2355 iii. Kathy Cheryl STERLING.  
+2356 iv. Gloria Denese STERLING.

1357. Anolene TAYLOR was born on 21 Oct 1934.

Anolene TAYLOR and Richard C. STACY had the following children:

2357 i. Rhonda STACY.  
+2358 ii. Rebecca STACY.  
2359 iii. Jackie STACY.



Quin TYNES was born on 31 Oct 1932.

1358. Retha Lee TAYLOR was born in 1941.

She was married to John Paul TYNES on 26 Apr 1958. John Paul TYNES was born in 1939. Retha Lee TAYLOR and John Paul TYNES had the following children:

2360 i. Annie TYNES.  
2361 ii. Pamela Darlene TYNES was born on 19 Dec 1958.  
+2362 iii. Paul Anthony TYNES.

1359. Ellis Ray TAYLOR was born on 23 Aug 1943.

He was married to Gwen LONGMIRE (daughter of Luke LONGMIRE and Louise KELLY) on 30 Dec 1962 in Amite Co, MS. Gwen LONGMIRE was born on 26 Aug 1943. Ellis Ray TAYLOR and Gwen LONGMIRE had the following children:

2363 i. Angelia TAYLOR.  
2364 ii. Sherry TAYLOR.  
2365 iii. Charlie TAYLOR.  
2366 iv. Patricia TAYLOR.

1364. Avis Lea BOWLIN was born on 5 Nov 1929 in Stevenson, (Crocby), MS.

She was married to Joseph C. BARNEY on 28 Oct 1955.

1365. Kenner Faloon DURHAM JR was born on 14 Sep 1921.

Kenner Faloon DURHAM JR and Clara GOODSPEED had the following children:

2367 i. Kenner Wayne DURHAM was born on 16 Aug 1944.  
+2368 ii. Margie Arlene DURHAM.  
2369 iii. Karl P DURHAM was born on 8 Mar 1955.

1366. Morris K. DURHAM was born on 10 Aug 1923.

Morris K. DURHAM and Agnes BURNS had the following children:

2370 i. John Kirby DURHAM was born on 11 Nov 1950.

1367. Alvis Gray DURHAM was born on 26 Dec 1926.

Alvis Gray DURHAM and Mary J. BABIN had the following children:

2371 i. Linda Faye DURHAM was born on 12 Jul 1947.  
2372 ii. Alvis Gray DURHAM JR was born on 9 Aug 1948.  
2373 iii. Paula M. DURHAM was born on 30 Sep 1950.  
2374 iv. Wanda Louise DURHAM was born on 13 Mar 1955.

1368. Paul DURHAM was born on 30 Jun 1931.

1369. Willie Carol PEARSON was born on 24 Dec 1927 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Willie Lee WILSON (daughter of Samuel WILSON and Mrs. Adeline WILSON) on 2 Apr 1950. Willie Lee WILSON was born on 13 Sep 1930. Willie Carol PEARSON and Willie Lee WILSON had the following children:

2375 i. Joseph Carol PEARSON was born on 25 Dec 1950.  
2376 ii. Ashton Charles PEARSON was born on 4 May 1954 in McComb, Pike Co,  
MS.

1372. Jewell Malcolm ANDERS JR was born on 20 Feb 1935.

He was married to Mary Catherine EDIT (daughter of James Anthony EDIT and Mary Rosalie STONE) on 5 Jan 1957. Mary Catherine EDIT was born on 24 Sep 1935. Jewell Malcolm ANDERS JR and Mary Catherine EDIT had the following

children:

- 2377 i. Tara Lee ANDERS was born on 5 Oct 1957.
- 2378 ii. Jewell Malcolm ANDERS III was born on 13 Sep 1959.
- 2379 iii. John Rowland ANDERS was born on 14 Jun 1961.
- 2380 iv. Gladys Gayle ANDERS was born on 22 Mar 1964.

1375. Smiley Gray ANDERS JR was born on 20 Nov 1937. Smiley Gray Anders and Allene Wilson lives in Baton Rouge, LA.

Allene WILSON was born on 30 Jan 1943. Smiley Gray ANDERS JR and Allene WILSON had the following children:

- 2381 i. Tammy Allene ANDERS was born on 9 Jan 1961.

1387. Robert Chislom MOAK was born on 13 Dec 1905 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 15 Jan 1978. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Selma BARKSDALE on 19 Nov 1940. Selma BARKSDALE was born on 31 Mar 1913. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Robert Chislom MOAK and Selma BARKSDALE had the following children:

- +2382 i. Beda Mae Doris MOAK.
- 2383 ii. Mary Estelle MOAK was born on 14 Feb 1944.
- +2384 iii. Robert Joseph MOAK.

1388. Velma Irene MOAK was born on 30 Jan 1907. She died on 17 Oct 1935. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to J. W. NEWMAN on 5 Jul 1932. J. W. NEWMAN was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Velma Irene MOAK and J. W. NEWMAN had the following children:

- +2385 i. Alice Elaine NEWMAN.
- +2386 ii. George Henry NEWMAN.
- +2387 iii. Sally Velma NEWMAN.

1389. William Marcus MOAK was born on 4 Jun 1909 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 1 Jan 1983. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Alice VAUGHN on 20 Dec 1930. Alice VAUGHN was born on 13 Dec 1911. She died on 30 Mar 1958. William Marcus MOAK and Alice VAUGHN had the following children:

- 2388 i. Clyde M. MOAK was born on 25 Dec 1936. He died in 1971.
- +2389 ii. David H. MOAK.

Lenna HODGES was born in 1914. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

1391. Lonnie Henry MOAK was born on 15 Jan 1912 in Pike Co, MS.

Katherine MOAK (daughter of Charles Ernest MOAK and Jessie MAY) was born on 2 Jul 1915. Lonnie Henry MOAK and Katherine MOAK had the following children:

- +2390 i. Gerline MOAK Twin.
- +2391 ii. Gerald MOAK Twin.
- +2392 iii. Sandra Fay MOAK.
- +2393 iv. Judy Sharon MOAK.

1392. Myrtis Inez MOAK was born on 8 Nov 1912. She died on 25 Jan 1958.

She was married to Roy ROBERTS on 1 Jan 1931. Roy ROBERTS was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Lincoln Co, MS. Myrtis Inez MOAK and Roy ROBERTS had the following children:

- +2394 i. Bobby Gene ROBERTS.
- +2395 ii. Pauline ROBERTS.
- 2396 iii. Mary Inez ROBERTS was born on 4 Jan 1935 in Pike Co, MS.
- +2397 iv. Samuel William ROBERTS.
- +2398 v. Linda Lee ROBERTS.

+2399 vi. Glynda Lee ROBERTS.  
2400 vii. Mattie Earline ROBERTS was born on 17 Oct 1944 in Lincoln Co,  
MS.  
2401 viii. Gennie Vernetta ROBERTS was born on 6 Dec 1946 in Pike Co, MS.  
2402 ix. Jamie Camelia ROBERTS was born on 16 Jul 1949.  
1393. Lelia Lavine MOAK was born on 10 Dec 1914 in Lincoln Co, MS.

She was married to James Clifton WALLACE on 25 Jun 1933. James Clifton  
WALLACE was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Lincoln Co, MS. He died on 6 Jul 1947.  
Lelia Lavine MOAK and James Clifton WALLACE had the following children:

2403 i. Brenda Gail WALLACE was born on 13 Mar 1943 in Pike Co, MS.  
+2404 ii. Joe Ann WALLACE.

She was married to C.B. WINBORN on 1 May 1952. Lelia Lavine MOAK and C.B.  
WINBORN had the following children:

+2405 i. Syble WINBORN.  
2406 ii. Roderick Howell WINBORN was born on 9 Jan 1955 in Pike Co, MS.  
2407 iii. William Michael WINBORN was born on 7 Feb 1957 in Pike Co, MS.  
+2408 iv. Stephen LeRoy WINBORN.

1394. Vera Grace MOAK was born on 10 Mar 1916.

Troy MOAK was born on 12 Nov 1913 in Lincoln Co, MS. Troy and Veda Grace  
lived at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, MS Vera Grace MOAK and Troy MOAK had  
the following children:

+2409 i. Sara Ester MOAK.  
+2410 ii. Etta Fay MOAK.  
2411 iii. Carol Emerson MOAK was born on 26 Mar 1937 in Lincoln Co, MS.  
2412 iv. Curtis Edward MOAK was born on 31 May 1939 in Lincoln Co, MS.  
+2413 v. Clyde Erwin MOAK.  
2414 vi. Ernest Calvin MOAK was born on 15 May 1945 in Lincoln Co, MS.  
+2415 vii. Winnie Nell MOAK.  
2416 viii. Claude Everett MOAK was born on 30 Jul 1951 in Lincoln Co, MS.  
2417 ix. Charles Earl MOAK was born on 14 Aug 1954 in Lincoln Co, MS.  
2418 x. Clayton Eugene MOAK was born on 10 Oct 1957 in Lincoln Co, MS.  
2419 xi. Clarman Ellis MOAK.

1395. Freeman MOAK SR was born on 12 Jul 1918 in Pike Co, MS. Freeman and  
Ina live at Pasadena, TX.

He was married to Ina BECK on 1 Jun 1946. Ina BECK was born on 21 Oct 1926  
in Franklin Co, MS. Freeman MOAK SR and Ina BECK had the following  
children:

2420 i. Freeman MOAK JR was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Pike Co, MS.  
2421 ii. Becky Marie MOAK was born on 1 Aug 1950 in Pike Co, MS.  
2422 iii. Gary Wayne MOAK was born on 17 Oct 1951 in Pike Co, MS.

1396. Chastain MOAK was born on 25 Oct 1921 in George Co, MS. He died on  
8 Jul 1995 in Tulsa, OK. Chastain and Mary Nell lives at Tulsa, OK.

He was married to Mary Nell SUMMERS on 18 Dec 1946. Mary Nell SUMMERS was  
born on 11 Jan 1930 in WINNSBORO, LA. Chastain MOAK and Mary Nell SUMMERS  
had the following children:

+2423 i. Barbara Pauline MOAK.  
+2424 ii. Gloria MOAK.  
+2425 iii. Joyce Nell MOAK.

1397. William Martin MOAK JR was born on 16 Oct 1924. William and Dorothy  
Jane lives at Jackson, MS.

1399. Ola Mae FREEMAN was born on 12 Aug 1919.

She was married to Frank David GOODWIN JR on 19 Sep 1942. Frank David  
GOODWIN JR was born on 23 Jan 1920. He died on 2 Mar 1971. Ola Mae  
FREEMAN and Frank David GOODWIN JR had the following children:

+2426 i. Frank David GOODWIN III.

1400. Ruby A. FREEMAN was born on 6 Oct 1923.

She was married to Barney L. JOHNSON on 21 Dec 1965. Barney L. JOHNSON was born on 17 Mar. He died on 10 Mar 1972.

1401. Warren Glynn FREEMAN was born in May 1927.

He was married to Ira June COPHLAN on 30 Aug 1952. Ira June COPHLAN was born on 25 Mar 1924. Warren Glynn FREEMAN and Ira June COPHLAN had the following children:

2427 i. Carmon Kelly FREEMAN was born on 1 Dec 1955.

1402. Clara Bell FREEMAN was born on 23 Aug 1914.

She was married to John Andres SNYDER on 2 Jul 1936. John Andres SNYDER was born on 10 Aug 1901. He died on 23 Aug 1970 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Clara Bell FREEMAN and John Andres SNYDER had the following children:

+2428 i. Mary Ann SNYDER.

1403. Andereen (Adrine) FREEMAN was born on 23 Apr 1917.

She was married to James H. PARKER (son of Perry W. PARKER) on 23 Jul 1936. James H. PARKER was born on 28 Nov 1908. He died on 15 Dec 1970. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Andereen (Adrine) FREEMAN and James H. PARKER had the following children:

+2429 i. Della Viola PARKER.  
+2430 ii. Homer Allen PARKER.  
+2431 iii. James Oliver PARKER.

1405. Hilton Eugene FREEMAN was born on 30 Aug 1922. He died on 9 Dec 1944. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Nettie DUNNAWAY (daughter of JESSIE DUNNAWAY and BESSIE ALEXANDER) was born on 31 Jan. Hilton Eugene FREEMAN and Nettie DUNNAWAY had the following children:

+2432 i. Linda Fay FREEMAN.

1406. James Bryant FREEMAN was born on 26 Dec 1920.

He was married to Ressie Delene (Pat) HAMMOND (daughter of Walter Lee HAMMOND and Eller Mae BRASWELL) on 31 Jan 1948 in Pike Co, MS. Ressie Delene (Pat) HAMMOND was born on 14 Dec 1929 in LAWRENCE CO, MS. James Bryant FREEMAN and Ressie Delene (Pat) HAMMOND had the following children:

2433 i. Hazel Diane FREEMAN was born on 15 Mar 1949. She died on 15 Jul 1966.

1407. Bernard Hayes FREEMAN was born on 12 Aug 1922.

He was married to Martha Sue GORDAN about 1950. Martha Sue GORDAN was born about 1930. Bernard Hayes FREEMAN and Martha Sue GORDAN had the following children:

2434 i. Nancy Sue FREEMAN.  
+2435 ii. Faith Rena FREEMAN.

1410. LLOYD ELMO WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Aug 1912. He died on 12 Apr 1968.

1411. THOMAS CLINTON WHITTINGTON JR was born on 28 Apr 1915.

FAYE WAYLAND was born in 1922. She died in 1954.

1412. HILTON KALUSCHE was born on 19 May 1914.

1414. KATHERINE KALUSCHE was born on 8 Jul 1921. She died on 30 Aug 1977.

1415. RALPH KALUSCHE.

1417. MABEL WHITTINGTON.

1418. SARAH WHITTINGTON.

1419. MARY LOUISE WHITTINGTON.

1420. DOROTHY WHITTINGTON.

1422. SIDNEY LEWIS WHITTINGTON.

1423. WETTA GRACE WHITTINGTON.

1424. SHIRLEY ANN WHITTINGTON.

1425. FRANCIS BURGE.

1426. BOBBY O'NEAL was born in 1932.

1438. Robert Thidocia (Bob) ROLLINS was born on 16 Mar 1919.

Robert Thidocia (Bob) ROLLINS and Bessie Rae DELAUGHTER had the following children:

+2436 i. Robert Earl ROLLINS.

1453. Nancy ETHERIDGE was born in 1899. She died before 1996.

She was married to Louis L. WHITTINGTON (son of John WHITTINGTON and Sarah (Sootie) FREEMAN) on 13 Jun 1913. Louis L. WHITTINGTON was born in Jan 1890. Nancy ETHERIDGE and Louis L. WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+1498 i. RAY WHITTINGTON.  
+1499 ii. Bertha Girtrue WHITTINGTON.  
+1500 iii. T.J. WHITTINGTON.  
+1501 iv. Bobby WHITTINGTON.  
+1502 v. Jewel Lee WHITTINGTON.  
+1503 vi. James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON.  
+1504 vii. Earnest WHITTINGTON.

She was married to George D. WARDEN (son of Charlee WARDEN and Nancy Jane WARDEN) on 4 Feb 1954 in Amite Co, MS. George D. WARDEN was born in 1898.

1454. Charlie Feldon ETHERIDGE was born on 31 Oct 1913 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 31 Jul 1996 in Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in New Zion Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Mildred HODGES (daughter of Herbert Deremes HODGES and Gilley (Gillie) FREEMAN) was born on 5 May 1919 in WINNSBORO, LA. She died on 8 Aug 1992 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. She was buried in New Zion Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Charlie Feldon ETHERIDGE and Mildred HODGES had the following children:

- +1810 i. Cecil E. ETHERIDGE.
- +1811 ii. Charles ETHERIDGE.
- 1812 iii. Levon ETHERIDGE.
- +1813 iv. Clavis ETHERIDGE.
- +1814 v. Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE.
- 1815 vi. Charlie W. ETHERIDGE.
- 1816 vii. Robert ETHERIDGE.
- +1817 viii. Josephine ETHERIDGE.
- +1818 ix. Dorothy ETHERIDGE.
- +1819 x. Margaret Lucille ETHERIDGE.

1455. Quincy B. ETHERIDGE. Quincy lives at Liberty, MS

Nellie Mae WHITTINGTON (daughter of Thomas (Black Tom) WHITTINGTON and Amanda FREEMAN) was born on 27 Oct 1909. She died on 27 Apr 1987. Quincy B. ETHERIDGE and Nellie Mae WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +1120 i. Nelson ETHERIDGE.
- +1121 ii. Essie Mae ETHERIDGE.
- +1122 iii. Iris ETHERIDGE.

1456. Effie ETHERIDGE. Effie and Mr. Johnson lives in Magnolia, MS.

1459. Eugene ETHERIDGE died before 1996.

Eugene ETHERIDGE had the following children:

- +2437 i. Fairley ETHERIDGE.

1460. Bartley ETHERIDGE died before 1996.

He was married to Avis FREEMAN (daughter of Wiley FREEMAN and Ellen (Annie) JACKSON) on 24 Feb 1947 in Franklin Co, MS. Avis FREEMAN was born on 5 Feb 1929. She died on 16 Mar 1973. Bartley ETHERIDGE and Avis FREEMAN had the following children:

- 1807 i. Dianne ETHERIDGE.
- 1808 ii. Francis Dianne ETHERIDGE.
- +1809 iii. Pamela Sue ETHERIDGE.

1461. GILLIE WHITTINGTON was born on 22 Jul 1900 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 22 Aug 1977 in JACKSON, MS.

She was married to FRANK C. WOOLAM on 3 Mar 1923 in FRANKLIN CO, , MS. GILLIE WHITTINGTON and FRANK C. WOOLAM had the following children:

- +2438 i. DOLLY WOOLAM.
- 2439 ii. HERBERT WOOLAM was born on 27 Sep 1925. He died in 1977 in JACKSON, MS.

1462. RUSSELL WHITTINGTON was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 1 Mar 1989 in Wisner, LA.

He was married to MATTIE MAE JACKSON (daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and ALMEDA BEACH) on 12 Jul 1924 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. RUSSELL WHITTINGTON and MATTIE MAE JACKSON had the following children:

- +2440 i. PAULINE WHITTINGTON.
- +2441 ii. RUSSELL (JIMMY) WHITTINGTON.

1463. JESSIE BEN WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Amite Co, MS. He died in 1981 in CHAPIN, LEXINGTON CO, SC.

He was married to EULA SLICE about 1945 in SC. JESSIE BEN WHITTINGTON and EULA SLICE had the following children:

+2442 i. BOBBIE WHITTINGTON.

1464. LEXINE WHITTINGTON was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 31 Aug 1986 in MONROE, QUACHITA PARISH, LA.

She was married to EDWARD MARTIN in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA. LEXINE WHITTINGTON and EDWARD MARTIN had the following children:

2443 i. MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN was born in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA.  
+2444 ii. EDWARD ARNOLD (PEEWEE) MARTIN.

1465. NETTIE BONNELL WHITTINGTON was born on 1 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 9 Dec 1984 in MONROE, QUACHITA PARISH, LA.

She was married to WILLIE OTIS COX (son of THOMAS COX and LURENNA BEACH) on 15 Jan 1930 in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA. NETTIE BONNELL WHITTINGTON and WILLIE OTIS COX had the following children:

+2445 i. OTIS COX.

1466. WILL FRANKLIN WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 6 Feb 1977 in Wisner, LA.

He was married to WILMA AYMOND (daughter of LOUIS AYMOND and MRS. AVY AYMOND) in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA. WILL FRANKLIN WHITTINGTON and WILMA AYMOND had the following children:

2446 i. DEBORAH KAY WHITTINGTON was born in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA.  
2447 ii. JESSE WHITTINGTON was born in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA.

1471. Shelly C. WHITTINGTON.

He was married to Annie Loy (Faye) HANCOCK (daughter of Alsie Jerome (AJ) ARNOLD and Francis Aslee HANCOCK) on 2 Oct 1933 in Amite Co, MS. Annie Loy (Faye) HANCOCK was born on 19 Jun 1915. She died on 2 Oct 1933 in Amite Co, MS. She was buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Shelly C. WHITTINGTON and Annie Loy (Faye) HANCOCK had the following children:

1341 i. Wayne WHITTINGTON.  
1342 ii. Jerry WHITTINGTON.  
1343 iii. Joyce WHITTINGTON.  
1344 iv. Haskell Daryl WHITTINGTON.  
1345 v. Shelly C. WHITTINGTON JR.  
1346 vi. Mary Ellen WHITTINGTON.

1472. WADE F WHITTINGTON was born on 1 Mar 1918. He died on 8 Jul 1987.

1478. Claudia E. FREEMAN was born on 25 Mar 1922. Claudia married #2 Mr. Ford and lives at Liberty, Amite Co,MS

He was married to Edward E. ZIEGLER (daughter of P.D. ZIEGLER and Mabel ZIEGLER) on 25 Mar 1940 in Amite Co, MS. Edward E. ZIEGLER was born in 1921.

1479. Ruby FREEMAN was born on 6 Apr 1926. She died on 16 Jun 1993 in Hattiesbutg, MS. She was buried in Sand Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ellisville, MS.

Ruby FREEMAN and Roy WRIGHT had the following children:

- 2448 i. Allen WRIGHT. Allen lives at Hattiesburg, MS
- 2449 ii. Daphne WRIGHT. Daphne and Mr. Ferrand lives at Chalmette, LA

1482. Julius B. FREEMAN was born in 1925. Julius and Annie lives at Liberty, MS

He was married to Annie Laura STERLING (daughter of William M. STERLING and Lillie DURHAM) on 12 Jan 1943 in Amite Co, MS. Annie Laura STERLING was born in 1925. Julius B. FREEMAN and Annie Laura STERLING had the following children:

- +2450 i. Mary Elaine FREEMAN.
- +2451 ii. Sylvia Ann FREEMAN.
- +2452 iii. Glenn Michael FREEMAN.
- +2453 iv. Angelia Enez FREEMAN.

1486. Mary Frances FREEMAN was born in 1938.

She was married to Franklin Delano REEVES (son of G.M. REEVES and Belle HAMMACK) on 22 Dec 1956 in Amite Co, MS. Franklin Delano REEVES was born on 19 Mar 1936. Mary Frances FREEMAN and Franklin Delano REEVES had the following children:

- +2454 i. Debra Elizabeth REEVES.

1487. Betty FREEMAN was born on 6 Mar 1940 in Liberty, Amite Co, MS. She died on 10 Feb 1994 in Covington, LA. She was buried in St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, St. Bernard Parish, LA.

Betty FREEMAN and MARTINEZ had the following children:

- 2455 i. Kyle MARTINEZ.
- 2456 ii. Kenneth MARTINEZ.

1489. Hazel JACKSON.

Hazel JACKSON and HINSON had the following children:

- 2457 i. Randy HINSON.
- 2458 ii. Betty HINSON. Betty married a Mr. Corban

1490. Rhoda Pearl JACKSON was born in 1934. her granddaughter is Maci Greenslat b Apr 1994.

She was married to Marion GETER (son of Flavis GETER) on 11 Nov 1954 in Amite Co, MS. Marion GETER was born about 1926.

1492. Harvey Edward BLALOCK.

He was married to Gertie Elmise FREEMAN (daughter of Otto FREEMAN and Irene WILKINSON) on 22 Aug 1949 in Pike Co, MS. Gertie Elmise FREEMAN was born on 17 Jun 1931 in Amite Co, MISS.. Harvey Edward BLALOCK and Gertie Elmise FREEMAN had the following children:

- +2459 i. Louis Edward BLALOCK.
- +2460 ii. Nolan Dale BLALOCK.
- +2461 iii. Vicky Eilene BLALOCK.

1498. RAY WHITTINGTON was born in 1914.

DELLA MAY JOHNSON was born in Ponchatoula, LA. RAY WHITTINGTON and DELLA MAY JOHNSON had the following children:

- 2462 i. JESSIE RAY WHITTINGTON.
- 2463 ii. RAYMOND WHITTINGTON.
- 2464 iii. MARY WHITTINGTON.
- 2465 iv. ROSIE WHITTINGTON.
- 2466 v. PEGGY WHITTINGTON.

1499. Bertha Girtrue WHITTINGTON was born in 1917.



Joseph (Joe) JOHNSON was born in 1913 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. Bertha Girtrue WHITTINGTON and Joseph (Joe) JOHNSON had the following children:

2467 i. Nellie Jo JOHNSON.  
2468 ii. Betty Jean JOHNSON.  
+2469 iii. Willie Joe JOHNSON.  
+2470 iv. Wilene JOHNSON.  
+2471 v. Bertha Mae (Effie Mae) JOHNSON.  
+2472 vi. Thomas Louis JOHNSON.  
+2473 vii. Dorothy Ann JOHNSON.

1500. T.J. WHITTINGTON was born on 17 Aug 1917. He died on 8 Nov 1983 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Sara Etta DAVIS (daughter of William Jacob DAVIS and Katie Lee NUNNERY) on 27 Jul 1939 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Sara Etta DAVIS. Sara Etta DAVIS was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Franklin Co, MS. T.J. WHITTINGTON and Sara Etta DAVIS had the following children:

+2474 i. Elsie WHITTINGTON.  
+2475 ii. Jeanette WHITTINGTON.  
2476 iii. Billy WHITTINGTON was born in JACKSON, MS.  
+2477 iv. Wanda Gail WHITTINGTON.  
2478 v. Anette WHITTINGTON.

1501. Bobby WHITTINGTON.

Lucie FORREST was born in Denham Springs, LA.

1502. Jewel Lee WHITTINGTON was born in 1924.

He was married to Marie LILLY (daughter of Fred LILLY and Fannie LILLY) on 24 Mar 1945 in Amite Co, MS. Marie LILLY was born in 1925. Jewel Lee WHITTINGTON and Marie LILLY had the following children:

+2479 i. Margaret Ann WHITTINGTON.  
2480 ii. Amos Louis WHITTINGTON.  
+2481 iii. Ernest WHITTINGTON.  
2482 iv. Jewell WHITTINGTON JR.

1503. James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON was born on 4 Jul 1927. James (Jimmie) Whittington marriage to Hortense Elvena Freeman was annulled by her father, Hiram Benjamin Freeman, because they were 4th cousins.

He was married to Lucille OGLESBY (daughter of Thomas William OGLESBY and Ruby Estelle FREEMAN) on 28 Feb 1948 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. Lucille OGLESBY was born on 17 Nov 1928 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. James (Jimmy) WHITTINGTON and Lucille OGLESBY had the following children:

1635 i. WHITTINGTON.  
+1636 ii. James William (Jack) WHITTINGTON.  
+1637 iii. Jerry Dale WHITTINGTON.  
+1638 iv. Charles Seale WHITTINGTON.  
+1639 v. Jimmie Lou WHITTINGTON.

He was married to Hortense Elvena FREEMAN (daughter of Hiram Benjamin FREEMAN and Mary Elizabeth (Mae) BROWN) on 7 Sep 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Hortense Elvena FREEMAN was born on 27 Apr 1929 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 9 Apr 1989 in MS. She was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Hortense Elvena Freeman marriage to James (Jimmie) Whittington was annulled by her father, Hiram Benjamin Freeman, because they were 4th cousins.

He was married to Peggie DOWNS (daughter of B.J. DOWNS and Annie DOWNS) on 11 Mar 1943 in Amite Co, MS. Peggie DOWNS was born in 1929.

1504. Earnest WHITTINGTON was born in 1929 in CA.

He was married to Betty Sue WARDEN (daughter of Dewey WARDEN and Minnie WARDEN) on 22 Dec 1950 in Amite Co, MS. Betty Sue WARDEN was born in 1932.

1506. Robert Lee CASE.

Robert Lee CASE and Christine had the following children:

2483 i. Robert Earl CASE.  
+2484 ii. Bobby Gene CASE.

1507. Wilford Ellis CASE was born on 26 Sep 1918.

He was married to Helen Ollen ROBERTS on 16 Feb 1944. Helen Ollen ROBERTS was born on 29 Sep 1928. Wilford Ellis CASE and Helen Ollen ROBERTS had the following children:

+2485 i. Grace Diane CASE.  
+2486 ii. Martha Jo CASE.  
+2487 iii. Mary Elizabeth CASE.  
+2488 iv. Wilford Ellis CASE JR.  
+2489 v. Frances Louise CASE.  
+2490 vi. Hilda Lorraine CASE.  
2491 vii. Douglas Edward CASE was born on 18 Oct 1958. Douglas lives in Magnolia, MS 1993  
2492 viii. Ruby Renae CASE was born on 11 Jul 1961. Ruby married Mr. Forman and lives Magnolia, MS 1993

1509. Paul Laverne CASE was born in 1920.

Paul Laverne CASE and Dorothy BROOKS had the following children:

2493 i. Linda Ann CASE.  
2494 ii. Paula Lee CASE.  
+2495 iii. Paul David CASE.

1510. Ethel CASE. Ethel and Mr. Goza Tickfaw, LA 1993

1511. James CASE. James lives Magnolia, MS 1993

James CASE had the following children:

+2496 i. James CASE JR.

1513. Norma CASE. Norma and Mr. Cooper lives Magnolia, MS 1993

1515. T.J. HUTCHINSON.

1518. J. Grady MOORE SR was born on 12 Nov 1909.

Clarice NUNNERY (daughter of MORRIS NUNNERY and CLARICE NASH) was born on 18 Jun 1906. She died on 25 Feb 1983. She was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. J. Grady MOORE SR and Clarice NUNNERY had the following children:

+2497 i. J. Grady MOORE JR.  
+2498 ii. Marion Earline MOORE.

1519. Ray Elliot MOORE was born on 11 May 1911 in Enterprise Corner, Pike Co, MS. He died on 21 Jan 1979. He was buried in East Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

MABLE JACQUELINE BURNS (daughter of WILLIAM WESLEY BURNS and KATY HILL) was born on 20 Oct 1908 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 23 Nov 1991 in MCCOMB, MS. She was buried in EAST FORK BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETREY, AMITE CO, MS.

1520. Walter Timothy BATEMAN was born on 29 Dec 1928.

He was married to Era Dell FREEMAN (daughter of Lee FREEMAN and Annot COLEMAN) on 1 Feb 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Era Dell FREEMAN was born on 9 Nov 1928. Walter Timothy BATEMAN and Era Dell FREEMAN had the following children:

+2029 i. Danny Lane BATEMAN.  
+2030 ii. Vickie Angela BATEMAN.  
+2031 iii. Gregory Ivan BATEMAN SR.

1521. Annie Belle DAWSON was born on 14 Oct 1910 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Tully Webb CRUM (son of Jesse Thomas CRUM and Mitte Lee FORMAN) on 31 Dec 1931 in Amite Court House, Liberty, Amite Co, MS. Tully Webb CRUM was born on 24 Sep 1907. He died on 26 Jan 1975. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Annie Belle DAWSON and Tully Webb CRUM had the following children:

+2499 i. Doris Lee CRUM.  
+2500 ii. Leona Estelle CRUM.  
+2501 iii. Neta Marie CRUM.

1524. Thomas James DAWSON was born on 23 Jul 1915 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 2 Jul 1981 in ADAMS CO, MS. He was buried in Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. Thomas James graduated from the Army Air Force Navigation School, Mills, CA, 11 Sept 1943, was a prisoner of war in Romania in WWII. He was a retired school teacher and cattle rancher. He was killed in a truck wreck east of Natchez, MS. From notes of Nelson Dawson.

He was married to Bobbie Jean WILKINSON (daughter of Robert Lee WILKINSON and Carolea WICKER) on 24 Dec 1944 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. Bobbie Jean WILKINSON was born on 19 Aug 1928. Thomas James DAWSON and Bobbie Jean WILKINSON had the following children:

+2502 i. Janice Lynn DAWSON.  
+2503 ii. JAMES LEE DAWSON REV.

1525. Roddis Harold DAWSON was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Amite Co, MS. He died on 26 Feb 1971. He was buried in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Opal CASTON (daughter of Earnest Roger CASTON SR and Hattie NEYLAND) on 21 Dec 1941 in Amite Co, MS. Opal CASTON was born on 29 Dec 1921. Roddis Harold DAWSON and Opal CASTON had the following children:

+2504 i. Harold James DAWSON.  
+2505 ii. Jerry Donald DAWSON.  
+2506 iii. Rebecca Joyce DAWSON.

1526. Lanora Maxine DAWSON was born on 12 Jul 1919 in Amite Co, MS. Lanora is retired and lives at Walls, MS

She was married to VICTOR VINCENT VON DRASEK (son of WILLIAM FRANK VON DRASEK and MARTHA HORN) on 28 Apr 1946 in Amite Co, MS. VICTOR VINCENT VON DRASEK was born on 26 Jan 1921 in JOHNSON CO, IOWA. He died on 21 Jul 1965 in KENNEDY HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS, TENN. He was buried on 23 Jul 1965 in New Hope Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS. VICTOR VINCENT VON DRASEK WAS AN AIR FORCE VETERAN OF WWII SERVED IN PHILIPPINES, OKINAWA AND JAPAN. HE WAS A MEAT CUTTER (BUTCHER) IN IDAHO AND MEMPHIS, TN.

1527. Luther Carlos DAWSON Reverend was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Amite Co, MS. Luther and Eva was a Methodist Protestant Missionary in Belize, British Honduras, and Seoul, Korea. They live at Kosciusko, MS

He was married to Eva Quinn MILLER on 27 Mar 1948. Eva Quinn MILLER was born on 5 Dec 1929 in Amite Co, MS. Luther Carlos DAWSON Reverend and Eva Quinn MILLER had the following children:

- +2507 i. Carlos Ladon DAWSON Reverend.
- +2508 ii. Dickie Wren DAWSON.
- +2509 iii. Elsie Lorraine DAWSON.
- +2510 iv. Paul Wayne DAWSON.
- +2511 v. Bobby Lane DAWSON.

1528. Florence DAWSON was born on 28 Oct 1922 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Charles HARDEN on 24 Apr 1944.

She was married to Robert Lee BYRD (son of Riley E. BYRD and Nancy RAINWATER) on 14 Jan 1950. Robert Lee BYRD was born on 13 Jan 1913. Robert is a retired restaurant owner and lives at Petal, MS. Florence DAWSON and Robert Lee BYRD had the following children:

- +2512 i. Charles Donald BYRD.
- +2513 ii. Patricia Ann BYRD.

1529. Lamottis Walter DAWSON was born on 26 Mar 1925 in Amite Co, MS. Lamottis Walter served with the Fifth Army in Italy, WWII and is retired for the city of Baton Rouge, LA. Lamottis and Cherry live at Liberty, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Dora Lea WHITTINGTON (daughter of Sam WHITTINGTON and Neva ROLLINS) on 17 Mar 1950. Dora Lea WHITTINGTON was born on 8 Feb 1934. Lamottis Walter DAWSON and Dora Lea WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +2514 i. Annette DAWSON.
- +2515 ii. Mamie Louise DAWSON.
- +2516 iii. Diane DAWSON.
- +2517 iv. Lamottis Walter DAWSON JR.
- +2518 v. Bessie Marie DAWSON.

He was married to Cherry PENCE (daughter of Louis PENCE and Lillian TARVER) on 2 May 1984. Cherry PENCE was born on 29 Jul 1930 in Ethyl, LA.

1530. Tressie Mary DAWSON was born on 30 Apr 1929 in Amite Co, MS. She died on 15 Nov 1992 in BATON ROUGE, LA. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centreville, MS.

She was married to William Brumfield MCKEY (son of Eugene Wade MCKEY and Eulora MCCURLEY) on 10 Nov 1959 in MONTICELLO, MS. William Brumfield MCKEY was born on 22 Jun 1922 in WILKINSON CO, MS. He died on 11 Sep 1992 in BATON ROUGE, LA. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Centreville, MS. Tressie Mary DAWSON and William Brumfield MCKEY had the following children:

- +2519 i. Steven William MCKEY.
- +2520 ii. Kenneth Charles MCKEY.
- +2521 iii. Phillip Ray MCKEY.
- +2522 iv. David Glenn MCKEY.

1532. Nelson Lamar DAWSON was born on 16 Feb 1933 in Amite Co, MS. Nelson graduate from Southwest MS. Jr College and retired 15 APR 1988 from the Baton Rouge, LA Fire Department. Nelson and Elaine live at Liberty, Amite Co, MS

He was married to Elaine Merle WOMACK (daughter of John Lee WOMACK and Serena Josephine WAX) on 23 Jul 1960 in ISTROUMA BAPTIST CHURCH, BATON ROUGE, LA. Elaine Merle WOMACK was born on 27 Jul 1938 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Nelson Lamar DAWSON and Elaine Merle WOMACK had the following children:

- +2523 i. Dana Rebecca DAWSON.
- +2524 ii. Lane Lamar DAWSON.

1533. Lloyd Elmo DAWSON was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Rita Belle FREEMAN (daughter of Smiley Levi FREEMAN and Lottie MELTON) on 1 Jan 1950 in AMTIE CO, MS. Rita Belle FREEMAN was born on 29 Nov 1929 in ROSETTA, MS. Lloyd Elmo DAWSON and Rita Belle FREEMAN had the following children:

- +2525 i. Michael Loyd DAWSON.
- +2526 ii. Timothy Allen DAWSON.
- +2527 iii. Angela Kay DAWSON.
- 2528 iv. Jonathan Eric DAWSON was born on 12 Mar 1963 in Memphis, TN.

JONATHAN ERIC DAWSON IS A GRADUATE OF MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY AND LIVES AT NASHVILLE, TN.

1534. Bobbie Jo BRIDGES was born on 19 Nov 1939.

Benton Ray ALLISON was born on 9 Apr 1939. BENTON RAY ALLISON AND BOBBIE JO BRIDGES LIVE AT FLORENCE, MS. Bobbie Jo BRIDGES and Benton Ray ALLISON had the following children:

- +2529 i. Melinda Jo ALLISON.
- +2530 ii. Cynthia Raye ALLISON.
- 2531 iii. Andrea L'Adee ALLISON was born on 26 Jul 1967.

1535. Ronald Willis (Sonny) BRIDGES was born on 30 Aug 1942.

Ronald Willis (Sonny) BRIDGES and Ann LITTLE had the following children:

- +2532 i. Sheilda Ann BRIDGES.
- +2533 ii. Kimberly Shea BRIDGES.

1536. Alus F. HUFF was born on 15 Jul 1909 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Ada Lee STEELE (daughter of Thomas Barney STEELE and Velie FREEMAN) on 2 Jan 1968 in Amite Co, MS. Ada Lee STEELE was born on 29 Aug 1924. Ada Lee lives Crosby, MS.

1538. Moyse George MCALLISTER.

Moyse George MCALLISTER and Zelda Faye POWERS had the following children:

- 2534 i. George Edward MCALLISTER.

1542. Joseph Burris SMITH was born on 28 Jul 1943.

He was married to Genevie WHITTINGTON (daughter of Raiford WHITTINGTON and Trudy ARNOLD) on 16 May 1964 in Amite Co, MS. Genevie WHITTINGTON was born on 8 May 1944. Joseph Burris SMITH and Genevie WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- +2535 i. David Perry SMITH Doctor.
- 2536 ii. Robert SMITH was born on 21 Mar 1970.
- +2537 iii. Bryan SMITH.

1543. Myrtle Lee WALLER was born in 1931.

She was married to J.D. BUTLER (son of Jake B. BUTLER and Ida Bell SCOTT) on 14 Oct 1950 in Amite Co, MS. J.D. BUTLER was born in 1920. Myrtle Lee WALLER and J.D. BUTLER had the following children:

- 2538 i. Sherry BUTLER died INFANT in MS.

1544. Dorothy Nell WALLER was born on 23 Feb 1933. She died on 22 Feb 1967. She was buried in Mary Springs Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Dan McGehee MILLER (son of Vernon MILLER and Byrdie BASS) on 11 Nov 1954 in Amite Co, MS. Dan McGehee MILLER was born on 30 Nov 1936. He died on 5 Sep 1979. He was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Dorothy Nell WALLER and Dan McGehee MILLER had the following children:

- +2539 i. Vickie Elaine MILLER.

1545. Lottie Mae WALLER was born on 12 Sep 1939.

John L. MCCABE (son of John D. MCCABE) was born on 8 Dec 1934. Lottie Mae WALLER and John L. MCCABE had the following children:

- +2540 i. Vickie Lynn MCCABE.

+2541 ii. David Patrick MCCABE.

1546. Emmitt Earl WALLER was born on 23 Feb 1930. He died on 18 Dec 1975. He was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

Lena Belle BUTLER (daughter of Jake B. BUTLER and Ida Bell SCOTT) was born on 17 Oct 1930. Emmitt Earl WALLER and Lena Belle BUTLER had the following children:

+2542 i. Margaret Gail WALLER.  
+2543 ii. David Earl WALLER.

1547. O. Wren WALLER was born on 18 Jul 1932.

He was married to Evelyn WROTEN (daughter of Hoyt WROTEN and Gussie WESTBROOK) on 23 Dec 1960 in Amite Co, MS. Evelyn WROTEN was born on 26 May 1941. O. Wren WALLER and Evelyn WROTEN had the following children:

2544 i. Debra Anne WALLER was born on 12 Dec 1961.

1548. Edward Jerry WALLER was born on 31 Dec 1934 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Rebekah Ruth MCCABE (daughter of Elbert B MCCABE and Ethel FIFE) on 24 Dec 1958 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Rebekah Ruth MCCABE. Rebekah Ruth MCCABE was born on 13 Sep 1940 in Amite Co, MS. Edward Jerry WALLER and Rebekah Ruth MCCABE had the following children:

+2545 i. Edward Allen WALLER.  
+2546 ii. Susan Desiree' WALLER.  
+2547 iii. Cindy WALLER.

He was married to Deborah Sue DAVIS (daughter of Samuel Marion DAVIS and Quilla Theresa BEECH) on 18 Jul 1987 in Amite Co, MS. Deborah Sue DAVIS was born on 25 Oct 1950 in Laurel, MS.

1549. Nora Emmer Jean WALLER was born on 22 Oct 1942.

She was married to Donal G. MCINTYRE (son of Walter MCINTYRE and Pauline SMITH) on 22 Oct 1962. Donal G. MCINTYRE was born on 7 Apr 1941. Nora Emmer Jean WALLER and Donal G. MCINTYRE had the following children:

+2548 i. Tammy Renee MCINTYRE.

1550. Carolyn Jo DUNAWAY was born on 21 Dec 1947.

She was married to Clavis ETHERIDGE (son of Charlie Feldon ETHERIDGE and Mildred HODGES) on 4 Mar 1966 in Amite Co, MS. Clavis ETHERIDGE was born on 28 Feb 1945. Clavis and Carolyn lives at Liberty, MS. Carolyn Jo DUNAWAY and Clavis ETHERIDGE had the following children:

+2549 i. Sandy Jaynea ETHERIDGE.  
+2550 ii. Sherry Michelle ETHERIDGE.  
+2551 iii. Lawanda Sue ETHERIDGE.

1551. Hiram E. DUNAWAY was born on 5 Aug 1954 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Patricia Inez DAVIS (daughter of John Henry DAVIS and Mary GETTER) on 16 Nov 1973 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Patricia Inez DAVIS. Patricia Inez DAVIS was born on 7 Dec 1955 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

He was married to Retha Mae LYONS (daughter of Newton LYONS and Hazel GUY) on 22 Apr 1984 in Amite Co, MS. Retha Mae LYONS was born on 10 Oct 1957 in DALLAS, TX.

1552. Johnnie ROLLINSON was born in 1930.

He was married to Emma Patricia BURT (daughter of J.W. BURT and Nellie BURT) on 4 Aug 1951 in Amite Co, MS. Emma Patricia BURT was born in 1933.

1553. Berry Lou ROLLINSON was born in 1935.

She was married to Bobby Louis CASTON (son of Lea CASTON and Maude CASTON) on 8 Oct 1954 in Amite Co, MS. Bobby Louis CASTON was born in 1930.

1557. Elvis Wayne ROLLINSON was born on 26 Jul 1955 in NEW ORLEANS, ORLEANS PARISH, LA.

He was married to Donna Marie WILKINSON (daughter of James Ray WILKINSON and Marie SANDERS) on 15 Dec 1979 in Amite Co, MS. Donna Marie WILKINSON was born on 13 Dec 1961 in Pike Co, MS.

1558. Grady Lee ROLLINSON. Grady and Nora live at Summit, MS

Grady Lee ROLLINSON and Nora WESTBROOK had the following children:

2552 i. William Russell ROLLINSON was born on 26 Mar 1997 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

1559. Linda Darnell ROLLINSON.

Linda Darnell ROLLINSON and DUNAWAY had the following children:

2553 i. Bonita G. DUNAWAY.  
2554 ii. Carmen Maire DUNAWAY.

1561. Eva Neil ROLLINSON was born on 26 Jan 1948.

She was married to Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE (son of Charlie Feldon ETHERIDGE and Mildred HODGES) on 25 Mar 1966 in Amite Co, MS. Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE was born on 19 Jun 1947. Bobby and Eva lives at Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Eva Neil ROLLINSON and Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE had the following children:

2555 i. Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE JR was born on 24 Feb 1977.

1562. Frances Dianne ROLLINSON was born on 21 Mar 1949.

She was married to Freddy H. WINDHAM (son of Fred Lee WINDHAM and Bertha Mae WOOD) on 19 May 1968 in Amite Co, MS. Freddy H. WINDHAM was born on 29 Jul 1947. Frances Dianne ROLLINSON and Freddy H. WINDHAM had the following children:

+2556 i. Deonna Lynn WINDHAM.  
+2557 ii. Freddie Louis WINDHAM.

1563. Horace Ellis (Scotty) ROLLINSON was born on 24 Aug 1961 in Centreville, MS.

He was married to Linda Kay WARNER (daughter of John N. WARNER and Maureen BRYANT) on 11 Apr 1981 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Linda Kay WARNER. Linda Kay WARNER was born on 7 May 1953 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Linda married #1 Mr. Robinson d bef 1981 Horace Ellis (Scotty) ROLLINSON and Linda Kay WARNER had the following children:

2558 i. Barney ROLLINSON.  
2559 ii. Jessice ROLLINSON.

He was married to Ginger Annette WILKINSON (daughter of Mearl Allen WILKINSON and Betty Jean FRANKLIN) on 23 Apr 1987 in Amite Co, MS. Ginger Annette WILKINSON was born on 18 May 1962.

1564. Michael Stanley DURHAM was born on 16 Jan 1943.

He was married to JoAnn WHITEHEAD (daughter of Johnny WHITEHEAD and Mattie FELTER) on 14 Dec 1963 in Amite Co, MS. JoAnn WHITEHEAD was born on 16 Jul 1944.

1565. Debra Ann DURHAM was born on 4 Jul 1952. She died on 18 Dec 1989 in BIRMINGHAM, AL. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Debra Ann DURHAM and Donald FLEMING had the following children:

2560 i. Dusty FLEMING.

2561 ii. Crystel FLEMING.  
2562 iii. Alonzo FLEMING.  
2563 iv. Donald FLEMING JR.

1566. Ralph Duvios PRICE was born on 31 Jan 1932.

1567. Judy Ann PRICE.

Judy Ann PRICE and Lee BARDWELL had the following children:

2564 i. Melissa BARDWELL.

1568. Ralph Connerly PRICE.

1571. William Otis LENOIR JR was born on 22 Oct 1930 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 13 Nov 1957.

William Otis LENOIR JR had the following children:

+2565 i. Robert Otis LENOIR.  
+2566 ii. Mary Dent LENOIR.

1572. Randolph Temple LENOIR was born on 4 Oct 1940 in Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Margurite GREER on 9 Oct 1964. Margurite GREER was born on 8 May 1946 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Randolph Temple LENOIR and Margurite GREER had the following children:

2567 i. Carmen Conway LENOIR was born on 11 Dec 1965.  
2568 ii. Randolph Temple LENOIR JR was born on 21 Jul 1969. He died on 12 Mar 1993.

1573. Jimmie Phillip LENOIR was born on 22 Mar 1948 in Pike Co, MS.

Jimmie Phillip LENOIR and Dorothy THORNHILL had the following children:

2569 i. William Bradley LENOIR was born in Feb 1969.

Jimmie Phillip LENOIR and Judy CHAPMAN had the following children:

2570 i. William Christopher (Chris) LENOIR was born in 1978.

1589. Barbara WROTEN was born on 19 Sep 1948.

Jackie Neal WOOLEY (son of Judson Talmage WOOLEY and Edna THORNTON) was born on 23 May 1949 in Pike Co, MS. Barbara WROTEN and Jackie Neal WOOLEY had the following children:

+2571 i. Bradley Neal WOOLEY.

1591. Kay WESTBROOK was born on 19 Oct 1950.

She was married to Hulson SLAY (son of G.D. SLAY and Maggie STUART) on 31 Jul 1971 in Amite Co, MS. Hulson SLAY was born on 8 Jul 1948 in HINDS CO, MS.

1592. Charles Lynn WESTBROOK was born on 21 Sep 1956 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Dorothy Jean HENSHAW (daughter of Chester T. HENSHAW and Edna Louise WARD) on 12 Oct 1984 in Amite Co, MS. Dorothy Jean HENSHAW was born on 27 Aug 1958 in Richland Parish, LA.

1593. David STEELE.

David STEELE had the following children:

+2572 i. Anthony Blake STEELE.



1595. A.J. FREEMAN was born on 31 Jan 1928. He died on 3 Jan 1982.

1596. Ernest ARNOLD JR died on 3 Aug in Jefferson Davis Memorial Hospital, Natchez, Adams Co, MS. He was buried in Middleton Creek Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. copied from obituary--Earnest Arnold, JR, Amite Co,--services will be Monday at 3pm from New Zion Baptist Church in Amite Co. for Earnest Arnold, JR, 52, of Bude who died Aug 3 at Jefferson Davis Memorial Hospital in Natchez.

The Rev. J.L. Touchstone, the Rev. Lamar Davis and the Rev. Julius Roberts will preside. Burial will be at Middleton Creek Cemetery in Franklin County. Survivors are one son, Earnest Arnold, III of Bude; four brothers, Rodney Arnold of New Roads, LA., Robert Arnold of Meadville, B.J. Arnold of Roxie, Roger Dale Arnold of Liberty; three sisters, Mrs. Eddie V. Myers of Meadville, Mrs. Earnestine Carter of Natchez and Mrs. Pauline Thornton of Meadville; and many nieces and nephews.

Parker's Franklin Funeral Home of Meadville is in charge of arrangements.

Ernest ARNOLD JR had the following children:

2573 i. Ernest ARNOLD III was born in MS.

1598. Robert S. ARNOLD SR was born on 3 Sep 1929 in Franklin Co, MS. He died on 6 Dec 1993 in JACKSON, MS.

Robert S. ARNOLD SR and Dorothy had the following children:

2574 i. Ronnie Gene ARNOLD.  
2575 ii. Robert S. ARNOLD JR. Robert S. Arnold, JR lives in Kileen, TX.  
+2576 iii. JoAnn ARNOLD.  
+2577 iv. Judy ARNOLD.

1599. Roger Dale ARNOLD was born on 22 Jan 1951. Roger Dale Arnold and Sarah Sullivan live in Smithdale, MS.

He was married to Sarah Alice SULLIVAN (daughter of Clinton T. SULLIVAN and Lucille LAIRD) on 14 Mar 1969 in Amite Co, MS. Sarah Alice SULLIVAN was born on 21 Mar 1950. Roger Dale ARNOLD and Sarah Alice SULLIVAN had the following children:

+2578 i. Sandra Denise ARNOLD.  
+2579 ii. Shelia Michelle (Missy) ARNOLD.

1600. B. J. ARNOLD. B.J. Arnold lived in Knoxville, TN in 1993

B. J. ARNOLD and Edith Nell FREEMAN had the following children:

2580 i. Vernon ARNOLD. Vernon Arnold lives in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.  
+2581 ii. Danny Ray ARNOLD.  
+2582 iii. Carol ARNOLD.  
2583 iv. Debbie ARNOLD. Debbie and ??? Thomas live in New Orleans, LA  
2584 v. Randy ARNOLD. Randy Arnold lives in Petal, MS.

1601. Eddie Mae ARNOLD. Eddie Mae Arnold Myers lived in Eddiceton, MS in 1993.

1602. Earnestine ARNOLD. Earnestine Arnold Carter lived in Natchez, MS in 1993.

1603. Pauline ARNOLD. Pauline Arnold Thornton lived in Des Moines, Iowa in 1993

1610. Ivy Ray THORNTON was born on 2 Dec 1936 in Amite Co, MS. Ivy Ray and Rita Faye lives at Natchez, MS

Ivy Ray THORNTON and Rita Faye MCALLISTER had the following children:

+2585 i. Marcus Drew (Mark) THORNTON.

1612. Frances Lanelle JORDAN was born on 18 May 1943.

She was married to Lester Paul GIBSON on 3 Sep 1961. Lester Paul GIBSON was born on 10 Mar 1940. He died on 23 May 1989. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, MS. Frances Lanelle JORDAN and Lester Paul GIBSON had the following children:

+2586 i. Kathy Maureen GIBSON.  
+2587 ii. Paul Edward GIBSON.

Frances Lanelle JORDAN and Glen WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+2588 i. Ronnie Glen WHITTINGTON.

1613. Gloria Jean JORDAN was born on 25 Jan 1947.

She was married to Rodney Dale CASE on 8 Mar 1962 in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co, MS. Rodney Dale CASE was born on 7 Sep 1941 in Loyd Star, MS. Gloria Jean JORDAN and Rodney Dale CASE had the following children:

+2589 i. Lorri Ann CASE.  
+2590 ii. Larry Dean CASE.  
+2591 iii. Lisa Darlene CASE.

1614. Patsy Ellen JORDAN was born on 2 Sep 1953.

She was married to Nolan Brady JONES (son of Bert JONES and Mattie Elizabeth JOHNSON) on 19 Jun 1971 in Arlington, MS. Nolan Brady JONES was born on 27 May 1948 in Franklin Co, MS. Patsy Ellen JORDAN and Nolan Brady JONES had the following children:

2592 i. Brandi Dawn JONES was born on 9 Oct 1977 in Pike Co, MS.

1615. Janice Lynn JORDAN was born on 30 Oct 1955.

She was married to John W. SCOTT on 30 Jun 1973. John W. SCOTT was born on 17 Dec 1949 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Janice Lynn JORDAN and John W. SCOTT had the following children:

2593 i. Joshua Edwin SCOTT was born on 16 Jun 1978 in Pike Co, MS.  
2594 ii. Jennifer Christene SCOTT was born on 28 Jan 1981 in Franklin Co, MS.

1616. Pamela Gayle JORDAN was born on 28 Jul 1958.

She was married to Ronald Wayne CARWYLE on 30 Jan 1976 in Arlington, MS. Ronald Wayne CARWYLE was born on 1 Feb 1957 in Lincoln Co, MS. Pamela Gayle JORDAN and Ronald Wayne CARWYLE had the following children:

2595 i. Christopher Wayne CARWYLE was born on 23 Feb 1978 in Pike Co, MS.  
2596 ii. Corey Jordan CARWYLE was born on 1 Jul 1982 in Pike Co, MS.

1619. Judy Carol ALLRED.

Judy Carol ALLRED and Douglas Eugene TOUCHSTONE had the following children:

2597 i. Kevin Douglas TOUCHSTONE.  
+2598 ii. Kristy Carol TOUCHSTONE.  
2599 iii. Kyle Eugene TOUCHSTONE.  
2600 iv. Kirk James TOUCHSTONE.

1620. Mickie ALLRED.

1621. Cindy ALLRED.

Cindy ALLRED and David L. HUGHES had the following children:

2601 i. Jeremy HUGHES.  
2602 ii. Shane HUGHES.

1622. ALLRED.

ALLRED had the following children:

+2603 i. Misty ALLRED.

1623. Michael Ray FREEMAN.

He was married to Belinda Renee JUNEAU (daughter of Bobby JUNEAU and Diane WALLACE) on 11 Jun 1989 in Washington, Adams Co, MS. Michael Ray FREEMAN and Belinda Renee JUNEAU had the following children:

2604 i. Holly Michelle FREEMAN was born on 22 Dec 1989 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

1628. Milton Lamar FREEMAN was born on 14 Mar 1939 in Lincoln Co, MS. He died on 12 Sep 1995 in LAWRENCE CO, MS. He was buried in Bible Baptist Church Cemetery, Silver Creek, MS. Notes: Pallbearers Mitch Freeman, Jeff Freeman, Kevin Freeman & Randy Aldridge

Milton Lamar FREEMAN and Mary REYNOLDS had the following children:

2605 i. Tony FREEMAN. Tony lives at Brookhaven, MS  
2606 ii. Donald FREEMAN. Donald lives at Brookhaven, MS  
2607 iii. TaJuana FREEMAN. TaJuanna lives at Brookhaven, MS  
2608 iv. Jenny FREEMAN. Jenny married Mr. Wallace and lives at Brookhaven, MS  
2609 v. Pam FREEMAN. Pam married Mr. Wallace and lives at Brookhaven, MS  
2610 vi. Peggy FREEMAN. Peggy married Mr. Banks and lives at Brookhaven, MS  
2611 vii. Mary Ann FREEMAN. Mary Ann married Mr. Whittington and lives at Brookhaven, MS

1630. Shelby FREEMAN. Shelby lives at Brookhaven, MS

Shelby FREEMAN and GIVENS had the following children:

+2612 i. Chastity Lynn FREEMAN.

1633. Shirley A..

1636. James William (Jack) WHITTINGTON was born on 23 Jun 1950 in Amite Co, MS.

Elizabeth Ann HUGHES (daughter of E.J. HUGHES and Era Lee JOHNSON) was born on 22 Feb in McComb, Pike Co, MS. James William (Jack) WHITTINGTON and Elizabeth Ann HUGHES had the following children:

+2613 i. Angelia Christine WHITTINGTON.  
+2614 ii. Jackie Sue WHITTINGTON.  
2615 iii. Amos William WHITTINGTON was born on 3 Jun 1979 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2616 iv. Rhonda Michelle WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Nov 1984 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2617 v. James William WHITTINGTON JR was born (STILLBORN). He died STILLBORN.

1637. Jerry Dale WHITTINGTON was born on 7 Jul 1951 in Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Cherly Tyann HUFF (daughter of Robert (Bob) HUFF and Dixie WILLIAMS) on 14 Feb 1971 in Oak Grove Church, Smithdale, MS. Cherly Tyann HUFF was born on 21 Feb 1953 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Jerry Dale

WHITTINGTON and Cherly Tyann HUFF had the following children:

2618 i. William Jerry WHITTINGTON was born on 17 Dec 1971 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS.

He was married to Tammy Darlene SMITH (daughter of Howard Daniel SMITH and Arie Jean BRADHAM) on 17 Dec. Tammy Darlene SMITH was born on 28 Apr 1960 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Jerry Dale WHITTINGTON and Tammy Darlene SMITH had the following children:

2619 i. Cessna Lynn WHITTINGTON was born on 26 Nov 1977 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2620 ii. Jerri Darlene WHITTINGTON was born on 8 Nov 1978 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2621 iii. Kirk Jim Daniel WHITTINGTON was born on 21 Mar 1988 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

1638. Charles Seale WHITTINGTON was born on 5 Jun 1953 in Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Mary Alice COTHERN (daughter of LUTHER WALTER COTHERN and MARY RUTH BARDWELL) on 29 Jul 1972 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Mary Alice COTHERN was born on 1 Jun 1953. Charles Seale WHITTINGTON and Mary Alice COTHERN had the following children:

+2622 i. Karen Allyse WHITTINGTON.  
2623 ii. Bryan Eric WHITTINGTON was born on 8 Sep 1981 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2624 iii. Charles Luther WHITTINGTON was born on 4 Oct 1977 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

1639. Jimmie Lou WHITTINGTON was born on 23 Aug 1957 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to John Richard SPENCER (son of William Frank SPENCER and Hilda PIGOTT) on 14 Jun 1975 in Magnolia, Amite Co, MS. John Richard SPENCER was born on 13 May 1958 in Pike Co, MS. Jimmie Lou WHITTINGTON and John Richard SPENCER had the following children:

2625 i. John Randall SPENCER was born on 21 Sep 1976 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2626 ii. Robert Frank SPENCER was born on 8 Nov 1981 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
2627 iii. James Richard SPENCER was born on 8 Sep 1989 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

1640. Leroy DeKalb TEMPLE JR was born on 13 May 1935 in MS.

He was married to JoAnne MARTIN (daughter of LOUIS MARTIN and IDELL MARTIN) on 17 Nov 1955 in Franklin Co, MS. Leroy DeKalb TEMPLE JR and JoAnne MARTIN had the following children:

2628 i. Gene TEMPLE was born on 24 Jan 1958.  
+2629 ii. Ronald K. TEMPLE.

1641. Letha Ann TEMPLE was born on 28 Apr 1937 in MS.

She was married to James H. WATTS JR (son of James H. WATTS SR) on 14 Oct 1955. Letha Ann TEMPLE and James H. WATTS JR had the following children:

2630 i. Cullen Everett WATTS was born on 7 Sep 1957.  
2631 ii. Shelia Gale WATTS was born on 19 Apr 1959.  
2632 iii. Sharon Patricia WATTS was born on 19 Dec 1961.  
2633 iv. Sandra Denese WATTS was born on 13 Feb 1965.  
2634 v. Victoria Ann WATTS was born on 16 Feb 1973.

1642. Laura TEMPLE was born on 28 Jun 1938.

She was married to Iverson HAMMACK on 20 Jul 1962. Laura TEMPLE and Iverson HAMMACK had the following children:

2635 i. Karen HAMMACK was born on 20 Feb 1964.  
2636 ii. Karla HAMMACK was born on 26 Aug 1965.  
2637 iii. Randy HAMMACK was born on 1 Jul 1970.

1643. Grace TEMPLE was born on 16 Aug 1940 in MS.

She was married to Wade SMITH on 17 Mar 1961. Grace TEMPLE and Wade SMITH had the following children:

2638 i. Brian SMITH was born on 25 Feb 1968.  
2639 ii. Kellie SMITH was born on 9 Jul 1969.

1644. Mavis TEMPLE was born on 16 Aug 1940 in MS.

She was married to Dalphus CARLISLE on 21 Dec 1958. Mavis TEMPLE and Dalphus CARLISLE had the following children:

2640 i. Danny CARLISLE was born on 10 Nov 1959.  
2641 ii. Teresa CARLISLE was born on 21 Jan 1963.  
2642 iii. Tiwana CARLISLE was born on 13 Sep 1966.

1645. Frank Lloyd TEMPLE was born on 23 Aug 1953 in NEW ORLEANS, ORLEANS PARISH, LA. Frank Lloyd Temple was adopted. He lives in Connecticut.

Frank Lloyd TEMPLE had the following children:

2643 i. Frank Lloyd TEMPLE JR was born on 30 Dec 1975 in Jefferson Parish, LA.

1646. Myra Ann SMITH was born on 5 Sep 1945 in NEW ORLEANS, ORLEANS PARISH, LA.

Myra Ann SMITH and Donald Orin FREDENBURG had the following children:

2644 i. Donald Orin FREDENBURG JR was born on 7 Nov 1963 in Vanenburg A.F.B.  
2645 ii. Ruth Marie FREDENBURG was born on 5 Jun 1962 in ALASKA.

1648. Helen SMITH was born on 28 Nov 1948 in Maxwell Air Force Base, ALA.

Charles William SCHAUBEL was born on 13 Feb 1945. Helen SMITH and Charles William SCHAUBEL had the following children:

2646 i. Jennyfer Aisia SCHAUBEL was born on 21 Feb 1974 in NEW ORLEANS, ORLEANS PARISH, LA.

1652. Nancy Darleen TEMPLE was born on 25 Aug 1954.

She was married to William Keith BERRYHILL (son of ROBERT DOUGLAS BERRYHILL and BONNIE JANE COWART) on 19 Aug 1976 in Franklin Co, MS. William Keith BERRYHILL was born in Smithdale, MS.

1654. Peggy Gene JONES was born on 17 Jul 1932 in MS.

W. C. PARTIN was born on 20 May 1932. Peggy Gene JONES and W. C. PARTIN had the following children:

2647 i. Jimmy Dale PARTIN was born on 29 Jan 1951.  
2648 ii. Gerald PARTIN was born on 12 Aug 1954.  
2649 iii. Gene PARTIN was born on 14 Feb 1957.

1655. Winnie Mae JONES was born on 11 Dec 1925 in MS.

Hansford HARRELL was born on 12 Aug 1935. Winnie Mae JONES and Hansford HARRELL had the following children:

2650 i. Larry HARRELL was born on 9 Jun 1954.  
2651 ii. Sherron HARRELL was born on 6 Feb 1957.

1656. Louise JONES was born on 29 Jun 1937 in MS.

Bernie Lee CALCOTE was born on 1 Jan 1930. Louise JONES and Bernie Lee CALCOTE had the following children:

- 2652 i. Gwen CALCOTE was born on 12 Sep 1957.
- 2653 ii. Donny Lynn CALCOTE was born on 25 Sep 1958.
- 2654 iii. Billie CALCOTE was born on 24 Aug 1959.

1657. Jane JONES was born on 26 Feb 1941 in MS.

DEWEY ABLES JR was born on 1 May 1942.

1658. Ann JONES was born on 2 Sep 1942 in MS.

Donny CLARK was born on 19 Nov 1940. Ann JONES and Donny CLARK had the following children:

- 2655 i. David CLARK was born on 14 Dec 1962.

1659. Carolyn Ruth JONES was born on 22 Aug 1944 in MS.

NOEL DAVID JACOBS (son of D. DECATER (KATE) JACOBS and PERNIE WILKINSON) was born on 22 Mar 1944 in Franklin Co, MS.

1660. Betty Joyce JONES was born on 9 Feb 1946 in MS.

Jimmy BOWMAN was born on 20 Jan 1941. Betty Joyce JONES and Jimmy BOWMAN had the following children:

- 2656 i. Lee BOWMAN was born on 1 Mar 1967.

1661. Helen OGLESBY was born on 13 Oct 1938.

Helen OGLESBY and Lamar DOUGLAS had the following children:

- 2657 i. Debra Lynn DOUGLAS was born on 14 Apr 1959.
- 2658 ii. Thomas Lamar DOUGLAS was born on 14 Nov 1961.
- 2659 iii. Troy Donald DOUGLAS was born on 22 Jun 1967.

1662. Linfield Linox (Pete) OGLESBY JR was born on 28 Oct 1941.

Linfield Linox (Pete) OGLESBY JR and Betty Ann ARNOLD had the following children:

- 2660 i. Linfield Linox OGLESBY III was born on 23 Jun 1963.
- 2661 ii. Terry Glen OGLESBY was born in Nov 1964.

1663. Dorothy Della OGLESBY was born on 16 Feb 1945.

1664. Danny Ray OGLESBY was born on 4 Sep 1950.

Danny Ray OGLESBY and Paula Linton SMITH had the following children:

- 2662 i. Daniel Heath OGLESBY was born on 14 May 1974.
- 2663 ii. Kimballe Susanne OGLESBY was born on 20 Oct 1975.

1683. Margie COTHREN was born on 10 Apr 1939.

She was married to Aaron CHILDERS on 11 Jul 1961 in MS. Margie COTHREN and Aaron CHILDERS had the following children:

- 2664 i. Ronnie CHILDERS was born on 5 Apr 1963.
- 2665 ii. Keith CHILDERS was born on 16 Mar 1967.

She was married to David CORBAN on 25 Jul 1975. David CORBAN was born on 6 Oct 1941.

1684. Roger COTHREN was born on 23 Jun 1944.

He was married to Joyce WICKER on 11 Jun 1966 in MS. Joyce WICKER was born on 22 Aug 1947. Roger COTHREN and Joyce WICKER had the following children:

2666 i. Lisa COTHREN was born on 12 Jul 1969.  
2667 ii. Lane COTHREN was born on 23 Apr 1972.

1685. Randall COTHREN was born on 28 Mar 1946.

He was married to Lelia BYRD on 11 Jun 1965 in MS. Lelia BYRD was born on 23 Apr 1947. Randall COTHREN and Lelia BYRD had the following children:

2668 i. Chris COTHREN was born on 13 Oct 1966.  
2669 ii. Alice COTHREN was born on 21 Aug 1969.  
2670 iii. Brenda COTHREN was born on 13 Jan 1975.  
2671 iv. Patricia COTHREN was born on 22 Oct 1976.

1686. Frances LAIRD was born on 20 Dec 1936.

She was married to Ike MILLIGAN on 23 Feb 1954. Frances LAIRD and Ike MILLIGAN had the following children:

+2672 i. Jackie D. MILLIGAN.  
2673 ii. Steve A. MILLIGAN was born on 19 Sep 1958.

She was married to J. W. WHITTINGTON on 29 Jul 1963. Frances LAIRD and J. W. WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+2674 i. Linda WHITTINGTON.  
2675 ii. Janette WHITTINGTON was born on 18 Nov 1968.

1687. Dorothy LAIRD was born on 26 Apr 1947. Dorothy and Ottis lives at Ferriday, LA

She was married to Ottis COCO on 20 Jun 1964. Dorothy LAIRD and Ottis COCO had the following children:

2676 i. Donna Marie COCO was born on 26 Apr 1965.  
2677 ii. Donald Ottis COCO was born on 6 Oct 1968.  
2678 iii. Barry Juan COCO was born on 14 Jan 1973.

1688. Charles LAIRD was born on 29 Dec 1950. Charles and Wanda lives at Ferriday, LA

He was married to Wanda MINOR on 31 Oct 1970. Charles LAIRD and Wanda MINOR had the following children:

2679 i. Eric Danell LAIRD was born on 26 Dec 1975.  
2680 ii. Nathan Allen LAIRD was born on 31 Aug 1979.

1692. Virginia Rose (Ginger) WICKER was born on 21 Jan 1948.

She was married to George Robert EARNHEART on 8 Sep 1967 in MS. George Robert EARNHEART was born on 8 Sep 1942 in MS. Virginia Rose (Ginger) WICKER and George Robert EARNHEART had the following children:

2681 i. Amy Michelle EARNHEART was born on 1 Sep 1968.  
2682 ii. Laurie Elizabeth EARNHEART was born on 22 Dec 1974.

1693. Janice Lynn WICKER was born on 11 Oct 1950.

She was married to Robert Olin LEE on 14 Aug 1971 in MS. Robert Olin LEE was born on 13 Oct 1950 in MS. Janice Lynn WICKER and Robert Olin LEE had the following children:

2683 i. William Robert LEE was born on 23 Aug 1978.

1694. Willie Ralph WICKER was born on 1 Sep 1955.

He was married to Linda Dianne BOWLIN on 17 Sep 1977 in MS. Linda Dianne

BOWLIN was born on 12 May 1956. Willie Ralph WICKER and Linda Dianne BOWLIN had the following children:

2684 i. Robin Elizabeth WICKER was born on 10 Oct 1979.

1695. Mary Ruth WICKER was born on 11 Dec 1957.

She was married to William Francis (Bill) JAMES on 3 Apr 1977. William Francis (Bill) JAMES was born on 18 Oct 1955. Mary Ruth WICKER and William Francis (Bill) JAMES had the following children:

2685 i. Seth JAMES.  
2686 ii. Casey JAMES died in MS.

1696. Marilyn Kay WICKER was born on 26 Apr 1959.

Marilyn Kay WICKER and Mario LEONE had the following children:

2687 i. Daniel LEONE.

1697. Kathleen Sue HARVEY was born on 5 May 1947 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

Kathleen Sue HARVEY and Frank SEARS had the following children:

2688 i. Debbie SEARS.  
2689 ii. Deana SEARS.  
2690 iii. Frank SEARS.  
2691 iv. Hank SEARS.  
2692 v. DEANA SEARS.

1699. Fred Homer TEMPLE JR.

Fred Homer TEMPLE JR had the following children:

2693 i. Fred Homer TEMPLE III.

1712. James Davis CAUSEY.

James Davis CAUSEY and Oudia Mae CRUMHOLT had the following children:

2694 i. Jerldine CAUSEY was born in 1948.  
2695 ii. Bobbie CAUSEY was born INT 1949 (1949\1950).  
2696 iii. Carolyn Sue CAUSEY was born in 1951.  
2697 iv. Jimmy CAUSEY was born in 1953.

1713. Catherine Sue CAUSEY.

Catherine Sue CAUSEY and George LONGMIRE had the following children:

+2698 i. Fay LONGMIRE.  
+2699 ii. David LONGMIRE.

1714. Neal CAUSEY was born on 1 Aug 1945. He died on 14 Oct 1971. He was buried in Middlton Creek Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Neal Causey was killed in car wreck between Barton Rouge, LA and Mead ville, MS.

Neal CAUSEY and Mary Lou had the following children:

2700 i. Renee' CAUSEY.

1716. Bruce WHITTINGTON.

Bruce WHITTINGTON and Ann had the following children:

2701 i. Calvin WHITTINGTON.  
2702 ii. Keith WHITTINGTON.

1718. Wanda WHITTINGTON.

Wanda WHITTINGTON and Mike DANIELS had the following children:



2703 i. SON DANIELS.  
2704 ii. Daughter DANIELS.  
2705 iii. Daughter DANIELS.

1723. Kenneth Wayne WHITTINGTON.

1724. Carolyn Earline WHITTINGTON.

1726. Gary Wyndall WHITTINGTON was born on 15 Oct 1946 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
Gary and Vicki Ann lives at Baton Rouge, LA

He was married to Linea Margeret FRAIZER on 1 Jun 1968. He was divorced from Linea Margeret FRAIZER. Linea Margeret FRAIZER was born in Mar 1950. Gary Wyndall WHITTINGTON and Linea Margeret FRAIZER had the following children:

+2706 i. Wendi Aileen WHITTINGTON.  
2707 ii. Wade Alan WHITTINGTON was born on 29 Nov 1972.  
2708 iii. Wanell Ashli WHITTINGTON was born on 29 Aug 1974.  
2709 iv. Whitney Arlene WHITTINGTON was born on 24 Apr 1974.

He was married to Vicki Ann LANDRY on 30 Jan 1982. Vicki Ann LANDRY was born on 8 Mar 1955. Gary Wyndall WHITTINGTON and Vicki Ann LANDRY had the following children:

2710 i. Amanda Leigh WHITTINGTON was born on 6 Dec 1982.  
2711 ii. Brett Wyndell WHITTINGTON was born on 5 Aug 1984.

1730. Linda Faye FLYNN was born on 11 Oct 1942.

She was married to Bruce HURSEY on 1 Oct 1966. Bruce HURSEY was born on 25 Oct 1942. Bruce and Linda Faye live at Monroe, LA Linda Faye FLYNN and Bruce HURSEY had the following children:

2712 i. Leigh HURSEY was born on 23 Sep 1969 in MERIDIAN, MS.  
2713 ii. Paul Flynn HURSEY was born on 29 Aug 1972 in MERIDIAN, MS.  
2714 iii. Laura Kristen HURSEY was born on 31 Mar 1979 in MERIDIAN, MS.

She died on 2 Mar 1980 in MERIDIAN, MS.

1731. Malcolm Warren FLYNN was born on 12 Aug 1945. Malcolm Warren and Debra live at Baton Rouge, LA

He was married to Debra THERRIES on 13 Nov 1964. Debra THERRIES was born on 23 Jun 1945. Malcolm Warren FLYNN and Debra THERRIES had the following children:

2715 i. Calvin Warren FLYNN was born on 7 Jan 1969.  
2716 ii. Angela Dawn FLYNN was born on 31 May 1971.  
2717 iii. Keith Dewayne FLYNN was born on 31 Oct 1975.

1734. Cynthia WHITTINGTON. Cynthia and Edward live in the French Settlement, LA

Cynthia WHITTINGTON and Edward HERNANDEZ II had the following children:

2718 i. William HERNANDEZ.  
2719 ii. Edward HERNANDEZ III.

1735. Lillie WHITTINGTON.

Lillie WHITTINGTON and JOHNSON had the following children:

2720 i. Kenny JOHNSON.  
2721 ii. Paul JOHNSON.

1736. Elsie WHITTINGTON. Elsie and Mr Broussard live at Prairieville, LA, 1990

Elsie WHITTINGTON and BROUSSARD had the following children:

2722 i. Bridget BROUSSARD.

1737. David Cecil WHITTINGTON JR. David Cecil lives at Bayou Sorrell, LA

David Cecil WHITTINGTON JR had the following children:

2723 i. Danelle WHITTINGTON.

1738. Frank WHITTINGTON. Frank lives at Port Vincent, LA 1990

Frank WHITTINGTON had the following children:

2724 i. Hope WHITTINGTON.

1739. Jimmy Claude SMITH was born on 16 Sep 1941.

He was married to Martha Rae TERRELL (daughter of Homer TERRELL) on 20 Aug 1961. Martha Rae TERRELL was born on 20 May 1938. Jimmy Claude SMITH and Martha Rae TERRELL had the following children:

2725 i. Bradley Scott (Brad) SMITH was born on 6 Oct 1968.

2726 ii. Jennifer (Jenny) SMITH was born in 1970.

2727 iii. Anthony Todd SMITH was born on 9 Aug 1973.

1740. Bobby Ray COTTEN was born on 1 Feb 1935. He died on 31 Mar 1992. Bobby Ray Cotten drowned in a pond beside his house, 28 Mar 1992. the coroner said that the way Bobby had his arms clutched to his chest he must have had a heart attack and fell out of the boat and into the pond. from noted of Peggy L. Rollins.

He was married to Daisy Sue WENTWORTH (daughter of James WENTWORTH and Ruby SULLIVAN) on 15 Sep 1956. Daisy Sue WENTWORTH was born on 23 Apr 1938. She died on 28 Mar 1992. Bobby Ray COTTEN and Daisy Sue WENTWORTH had the following children:

2728 i. Gregory Lane (Greg) COTTEN was born on 3 Jun 1957. Gregory Lane Cotten lives in his grandfather's house. He works at a hydroelectric power plant at Vidalia, LA. He is an eligible bachelor.

+2729 ii. Bobette COTTEN.

1741. Peggy Frances LEE was born on 10 Aug 1938 in BUDE, MS.

She was married to Robert Earl ROLLINS (son of Robert Thidocia (Bob) ROLLINS and Bessie Rae DELAUGHTER) on 2 Jun 1957. Robert Earl ROLLINS was born on 25 Dec 1937 in Natchez Charity Hospital, Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Peggy Frances LEE and Robert Earl ROLLINS had the following children:

+2730 i. Michael Stephen ROLLINS.

+2731 ii. Robert Bruce ROLLINS.

+2732 iii. Alan Blake ROLLINS.

1742. Edward Neal LEE SR was born on 14 Jan 1946 in Kings Daughter Hospital, Brookhave, Lincoln Co, MS. Edward Neal Lee was in service in Vietnam in 1968. He lives with family in Baker, LA.

He was married to Pamala Ann (Pam) MARTIN (daughter of WYLIE RUSSELL MARTIN and JUANITA FOSTER) on 16 Apr 1965. Pamala Ann (Pam) MARTIN was born on 18 Nov 1948 in BROOKHAVEN, MS. Edward Neal LEE SR and Pamala Ann (Pam) MARTIN had the following children:

2733 i. Edward Neal (Eddie) LEE JR was born on 14 Sep 1972 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2734 ii. Brett Russell LEE was born on 28 Aug 1977 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

1743. Shirley Elizabeth SMITH was born on 30 Apr 1956. She died DECEASED in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Shirley Elizabeth Smith Nash was killed while visiting her daddy, New man Smith, in Natchez, MS on a three-wheeler. From

notes of Peggy Lee Rollins.

Shirley Elizabeth SMITH and Howard CRUM had the following children:

2735 i. Shannon CRUM.

#### TWELFTH GENERATION

1746. ETTA MEARL FREEMAN was born on 19 May 1939.

She was married to GERALD WILLIAM FOSTER on 20 Feb 1965. GERALD WILLIAM FOSTER was born on 13 Nov 1940. ETTA MEARL FREEMAN and GERALD WILLIAM FOSTER had the following children:

2736 i. MELISSA MARGARET FOSTER was born on 22 Oct 1970.  
2737 ii. MIRANDA MICHELLE FOSTER was born on 6 Aug 1976.

1747. BETTY JOYCE FREEMAN was born on 21 Nov 1941.

She was married to WILLIAM DUNCAN SMITH on 19 Sep 1964. WILLIAM DUNCAN SMITH was born on 17 Jan 1937. BETTY JOYCE FREEMAN and WILLIAM DUNCAN SMITH had the following children:

2738 i. TREVOR JEROME SMITH was born on 4 Aug 1968.  
2739 ii. CECELIA MARLEIS SMITH was born on 6 Aug 1972.

1748. MILLICENT ANN FREEMAN was born on 16 Jul 1944.

She was married to CHARLES EDWARD BROSSARAD on 10 Apr 1965. CHARLES EDWARD BROSSARAD was born on 13 Jul 1943. MILLICENT ANN FREEMAN and CHARLES EDWARD BROSSARAD had the following children:

2740 i. Dawn Desire BROSSARAD was born on 27 Jan 1967.  
2741 ii. Lori Elizabeth BROSSARAD was born on 22 Jun 1969.  
2742 iii. Jerome Lee BROSSARAD was born on 7 Aug 1972.  
2743 iv. Steven Mathew BROSSARAD was born on 15 Aug 1972.

1749. CECELIE RENEE FREEMAN was born on 2 Mar 1950.

She was married to Michael Lee BEAUBOUF on 30 Jun 1972. Michael Lee BEAUBOUF was born on 10 Nov 1948. CECELIE RENEE FREEMAN and Michael Lee BEAUBOUF had the following children:

2744 i. David Cole BEAUBOUF was born on 22 Dec 1974.

1751. Hugh Russell PORTER was born on 22 Nov 1933.

He was married to Nita YARBERRY on 15 Jan 1955. Hugh Russell PORTER and Nita YARBERRY had the following children:

2745 i. Ramona PORTER was born on 16 Oct 1955.  
+2746 ii. Barbi PORTER.  
2747 iii. Keith PORTER was born on 8 Sep 1965.  
2748 iv. Stacy PORTER was born on 18 Jan 1974.

He was married to Sena Mae in 1980.

1752. James Adam PORTER was born on 16 Dec 1935.

He was married to Margaret NEVILLE on 5 May 1955. James Adam PORTER and Margaret NEVILLE had the following children:

2749 i. Dennis James PORTER was born on 8 Jun 1956.

James Adam PORTER and Sharon had the following children:

2750 i. Jamie Gail PORTER was born on 22 Jun 1972.

1753. Camay Rea PORTER was born in Jan 1938.

She was married to Paul JOHNSON on 22 Nov 1953. Camay Rea PORTER and Paul JOHNSON had the following children:

2751 i. Paul Allen JOHNSON was born on 15 Mar 1956.

She was married to Clarence POLK on 9 Jul 1960. Camay Rea PORTER and Clarence POLK had the following children:

2752 i. Troy Wyland POLK was born on 18 Aug 1961.  
2753 ii. Doyle POLK was born on 10 Oct 1962.

1754. Byron Leon (Pete) PORTER was born on 5 Jan 1940.

He was married to Jean MORSE on 4 May 1958.

He was married to Darlene MCHENRY on 19 Nov 1977.

1755. Floyd William PORTER was born on 18 Jul 1942.

He was married to Diane CLARK on 25 Jan 1964. Floyd William PORTER and Diane CLARK had the following children:

2754 i. Pamela PORTER was born on 8 Apr 1965.  
2755 ii. Anthony (Tony) PORTER was born on 6 Feb 1968.

1756. Margie Jaunita PORTER was born on 29 Jul 1944.

1758. Jeridean FREEMAN was born on 10 Oct 1940. Jeridean and Mr. Escobar lives at Smithdale, MS 1993

She was married to Donnie Maruice EDWARDS (son of Bufford EDWARDS and Bessie Mae ROGERS) on 18 Nov 1957. Donnie Maruice EDWARDS was born on 17 Jan 1929. Jeridean FREEMAN and Donnie Maruice EDWARDS had the following children:

+2756 i. Gary Maurice EDWARDS.  
2757 ii. Yancy Joe EDWARDS was born on 5 May 1965.

She was married to Tawficksadadd Mohommad ELCHERBINI (son of ELCHERBINI and Myra ELCHERBINI) on 18 Mar 1978.

She was married to Dimas Marti-Nez ESCOBAR (son of ESCOBAR and Ines ESCOBAR) on 9 Sep 1979. Dimas Marti-Nez ESCOBAR was born on 12 Oct 1946. Jeridean FREEMAN and Dimas Marti-Nez ESCOBAR had the following children:

2758 i. Thomas Shaun ESCOBAR adopted was born on 13 Jun 1980.

1759. Roy Winston FREEMAN SR was born on 19 Nov 1943. Roy lives at Pembine, Wis, 1993

He was married to Anna Marie VOGEL in 1958. Anna Marie VOGEL was born in GERMANY. Roy Winston FREEMAN SR and Anna Marie VOGEL had the following children:

+2759 i. Peggie Marie FREEMAN.  
2760 ii. Bobby Jay FREEMAN was born on 25 Oct 1980.

He was married to Teresa MCKENZIE (daughter of Louie D. MCKENZIE and Dorothy WHITTINGTON) on 22 Jan 1983. Teresa MCKENZIE was born on 13 Jun 1961. Roy Winston FREEMAN SR and Teresa MCKENZIE had the following children:

2761 i. Roy Winston FREEMAN JR was born on 16 Jul 1985.

1760. Pearley Gene FREEMAN was born on 13 Jan 1947. Pearley lives Columbus, MS 1993

He was married to Virginia Ray BEENE (daughter of Hoyle Ray BEENE and Mrs Virginia BEENE) on 3 Feb 1968. Virginia Ray BEENE was born on 22 Apr 1949.

Pearley Gene FREEMAN and Virginia Ray BEENE had the following children:

+2762 i. Gena Michelle FREEMAN.  
+2763 ii. Carla Evonne FREEMAN.  
2764 iii. Sarah Lynette FREEMAN was born on 20 Oct 1976.  
2765 iv. LeAnne Nicole FREEMAN was born on 4 Sep 1982.

1761. Delilah Sue FREEMAN was born on 6 Apr 1949. Delilah S. lives Smithdale, MS 1993

She was married to Henry Lee TIDWELL JR (son of Henry Lee TIDWELL SR and Joye LONG) on 11 Jan 1966. Delilah Sue FREEMAN and Henry Lee TIDWELL JR had the following children:

+2766 i. Laura Lee TIDWELL.  
+2767 ii. Henry Lee TIDWELL III.  
+2768 iii. David Lyn TIDWELL.

She was married to Eugene SCOTT on 18 Feb 1974.

She was married to Paul Michael PALESH (son of Paul Michael PALESH and Helen PALESH) on 18 Aug 1979.

She was married to John Wayne OTTS (son of Hamilton OTTS and Willie Mae OTTS) on 21 Apr 1986. John Wayne OTTS was born on 8 Sep 1946 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS.

1762. Jimmie Dale FREEMAN was born on 12 Jul 1954. Jimmie Dale lives at Wichita, Kansas 1993

He was married to Darlene BESHAMIE in 1974. Darlene BESHAMIE was born on 31 Oct 1953. Jimmie Dale FREEMAN and Darlene BESHAMIE had the following children:

2769 i. Peter Hamilton FREEMAN was born on 25 Nov 1974/75.

1763. Ina Pearl FREEMAN adopted was born on 9 Nov 1956. Ina Pearl (Watts) Freeman was the dau. of Perry Watts and Donnes McK enzie before she was adopted by Wince (Jimbo) Freeman  
Ina Pearl and Mr Leboeuf lives at Brementon, Washington, 1993

She was married to James Edward LEBEOUF JR (son of James Edward LEBEOUF SR and Brenda) on 12 Jul 1979. James Edward LEBEOUF JR was born on 23 May 1957. Ina Pearl FREEMAN adopted and James Edward LEBEOUF JR had the following children:

2770 i. Michelle Donnes LEBEOUF was born on 9 Oct 1981.  
2771 ii. Shawn Marie LEBEOUF was born on 28 Jan 1984.

1764. Leonard Douglas FREEMAN was born on 9 Dec 1946 in Claremore, OK.

He was married to Teresa SINARD on 15 Dec 1968. Leonard Douglas FREEMAN and Teresa SINARD had the following children:

2772 i. Leonard Douglas FREEMAN JR was born on 30 Dec 1969.

He was married to Hazel Ann WHITE on 26 Aug 1971. Hazel Ann WHITE was born on 1 Oct 1949. Leonard Douglas FREEMAN and Hazel Ann WHITE had the following children:

2773 i. Shaunana Leann FREEMAN was born on 13 Jun 1978.

1765. Wendell Randolph (Windy) FREEMAN was born on 22 Dec 1948 in CANTON, MS.

He was married to Sharon Lee (Shea) SAND on 23 Dec 1967. Sharon Lee (Shea) SAND was born on 24 May 1949. Wendell Randolph (Windy) FREEMAN and Sharon Lee (Shea) SAND had the following children:

- 2774 i. Michelle Leann FREEMAN was born on 20 Apr 1969.
- 2775 ii. Wendell Randolph FREEMAN JR was born on 4 Jan 1973.

1766. Westley Jerome FREEMAN was born on 8 Jan 1951 in Arcata, CA.

He was married to Pattie Lou LOGAN on 24 Feb 1973. Pattie Lou LOGAN was born on 7 Mar 1951. Westley Jerome FREEMAN and Pattie Lou LOGAN had the following children:

- 2776 i. Justin Ashley FREEMAN was born on 1 Mar 1971.
- 2777 ii. Jared Matthew FREEMAN was born on 2 Mar 1975.
- 2778 iii. Alissa Elizabeth FREEMAN was born on 23 Oct 1979.

1767. Sandra Kay (Sandy) FREEMAN was born on 6 Dec 1954 in Arcata, CA.

Sandra Kay (Sandy) FREEMAN and ANGEL had the following children:

- 2779 i. Eddie Leroy ANGEL was born on 23 May 1972.

She was married to Paul Leslie HENRY JR on 1 Mar 1974. Paul Leslie HENRY JR was born on 18 Jan 1956. Sandra Kay (Sandy) FREEMAN and Paul Leslie HENRY JR had the following children:

- 2780 i. Laurie Ann HENRY was born on 15 Jun 1974.
- 2781 ii. Paul Leslie HENRY III was born on 5 Oct 1975.

1768. Maureen FREEMAN.

Maureen FREEMAN and Chuck MCFEE had the following children:

- 2782 i. Charles MCFEE.

1769. John William (Bill) FREEMAN JR was born on 25 Dec 1934.

Florence Anna CLARK was born on 6 Dec 1936.

1770. James Eddie FREEMAN.

1771. William Dempsey FREEMAN was born on 24 Oct 1948.

He was married to Helen Marie KLICK on 1 Feb 1978. Helen Marie KLICK was born on 23 Aug 1941. William Dempsey FREEMAN and Helen Marie KLICK had the following children:

- 2783 i. William Dee FREEMAN was born on 19 Jan 1969.

1772. Nora Cathy FREEMAN was born on 13 Dec 1952.

She was married to Gerald Don KENDRICK on 21 Aug 1979. Gerald Don KENDRICK was born on 29 Mar 1945. Nora Cathy FREEMAN and Gerald Don KENDRICK had the following children:

- 2784 i. Valerie Michell KENDRICK was born on 18 Apr 1970.
- 2785 ii. Donna Catherine KENDRICK was born on 23 Jul 1973.

1773. Linda Ann ARRINGTON was born on 9 Feb 1946.

She was married to Jimmy Colan THOMPSON on 10 Jan 1965. Jimmy Colan THOMPSON was born on 26 Dec 1942. Linda Ann ARRINGTON and Jimmy Colan THOMPSON had the following children:

- 2786 i. Scott Anthony THOMPSON was born on 7 Feb 1969.
- 2787 ii. Jason Lee THOMPSON was born on 22 Sep 1970.

1774. Brenda Jean ARRINGTON was born on 15 Jan 1948.

She was married to David Robert LOGAN on 29 May 1971. David Robert LOGAN was born on 24 Apr 1942. Brenda Jean ARRINGTON and David Robert LOGAN had the following children:

2788 i. Brenda Lucretia LOGAN was born on 28 Apr 1974.  
2789 ii. Alice Suzanne LOGAN was born on 28 May 1979.

1775. Robbie Darlene ARRINGTON was born on 24 Nov 1949.

She was married to William Gray MASON on 28 Apr 1967. William Gray MASON was born on 15 Aug 1946. Robbie Darlene ARRINGTON and William Gray MASON had the following children:

2790 i. Janice Layvonne MASON was born on 20 Oct 1969.  
2791 ii. Rochelle Lynn MASON was born on 30 Oct 1972.

1776. Barbara Gayle ARRINGTON was born on 29 Jan 1953.

She was married to James Porter TRAMMELL II on 25 Nov 1979. James Porter TRAMMELL II was born on 14 May 1948. Barbara Gayle ARRINGTON and James Porter TRAMMELL II had the following children:

2792 i. James Porter TRAMMELL III was born on 2 Oct 1980.

1777. Robert Earl ARRINGTON was born on 25 Jan 1955. Robert Earl Arrington and Darlene Cox are divorced.

He was married to Darlene COX on 27 Jun 1974. Robert Earl ARRINGTON and Darlene COX had the following children:

2793 i. Tabitha Lynn ARRINGTON was born on 19 Nov 1978.

1778. Margaret Emily FREEMAN was born on 4 Mar 1949.

She was married to Waymon Steve LEWIS on 12 Aug 1967. Waymon Steve LEWIS was born on 7 Oct 1948. Margaret Emily FREEMAN and Waymon Steve LEWIS had the following children:

2794 i. Sherrie Renee LEWIS was born on 24 May 1968.  
2795 ii. Stephanie Ann LEWIS was born on 17 Aug 1969.

1779. Larry Wayne FREEMAN was born on 28 Oct 1952.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann ADAMS on 6 Jul 1971. Elizabeth Ann ADAMS was born on 8 Jun 1955. Larry Wayne FREEMAN and Elizabeth Ann ADAMS had the following children:

2796 i. Larry Scott FREEMAN was born on 31 Dec 1971.  
2797 ii. Joshua Wayne FREEMAN was born on 3 Jul 1973.

1780. David Lee FREEMAN was born on 29 Aug 1957.

He was married to Carol Ann REPPEL on 12 Apr 1980. Carol Ann REPPEL was born on 22 Sep 1961.

1781. Wanda Kay FREEMAN was born on 22 Dec 1952.

She was married to Darrell Dewayne CRAWFORD on 9 Apr 1977. Darrell Dewayne CRAWFORD was born on 17 Sep 1949. Wanda Kay FREEMAN and Darrell Dewayne CRAWFORD had the following children:

2798 i. Ashley Kay CRAWFORD was born on 20 Jan 1981.

1782. Tommy Joe TUBBS was born on 29 Nov 1952.

He was married to Phyllis Ann MILLER on 9 Mar 1972. Phyllis Ann MILLER was born on 28 Feb 1954. Tommy Joe TUBBS and Phyllis Ann MILLER had the following children:

2799 i. Angela Michelle TUBBS was born on 26 Jun 1973.

1783. Adela Elaine TUBBS was born on 31 Jan 1954.

She was married to Arlon Lee SIMMONS on 25 Nov 1972. Arlon Lee SIMMONS was born on 3 Nov 1951. Adela Elaine TUBBS and Arlon Lee SIMMONS had the following children:

- 2800 i. Daniel Lee SIMMONS was born on 4 Oct 1975.
- 2801 ii. David Brett SIMMONS was born on 4 Dec 1978.
- 2802 iii. Darryl Wayne SIMMONS was born on 1 Jul 1980.

1784. Sharon Ann FURR was born on 19 Dec 1956.

She was married to Terry Alan PURIFOY on 30 May 1975. Terry Alan PURIFOY was born on 7 Oct 1953. Sharon Ann FURR and Terry Alan PURIFOY had the following children:

- 2803 i. Justin Alan PURIFOY was born on 30 Aug 1979.
- 2804 ii. Courtney Jane PURIFOY was born on 30 Nov 1982.

1785. Tammy Elizabeth FURR was born on 14 Apr 1959.

She was married to Douglas Leonard CROTTY II on 14 Apr 1979. Douglas Leonard CROTTY II was born on 22 Oct 1945. Tammy Elizabeth FURR and Douglas Leonard CROTTY II had the following children:

- 2805 i. Douglas Leonard CROTTY III was born on 18 Jul 1980.

1786. Vernon Huey FREEMAN JR was born on 21 Jul 1964.

He was married to Cynthia Margie Denise HARRISON on 6 Jun 1984. Cynthia Margie Denise HARRISON was born on 5 Oct 1960.

1790. Virgie Doyle ROLLINS was born on 5 Sep 1927. Virgie Doyle Rollins and Ruby Thornton Rollins lived in Bogue Chitto, MS in 1987

1791. Clinton ROLLINS was born on 9 Jan. Clinton Rollins and Velma Edwards Rollins lived in Columbia, MS in 19 87

1792. Willie Ray ROLLINS was born on 30 May. William Ray Rollins and Fay Goglin Rollins lived in Brookhaven, MS in 1987.

1793. Wayne ROLLINS was born on 31 Mar. Wayne Rollins and Florine Dunnaway Rollins lived in MCComb, MS in 198 7.

1794. Wren ROLLINS was born on 29 Dec. Wren Rollins and Elaine Rushing Rollins lived in Parchman, MS in 1987.

1795. Annell FREEMAN was born on 12 Apr.

1796. Florell FREEMAN was born on 19 Mar.

1797. Joe Nita FREEMAN was born on 29 Jun 1943.

Benny Ray REARDON (son of Percy REARDON and Lillian WILLIAMS) was born on 20 Aug 1934.

1798. Charlene May FREEMAN was born on 23 Dec 1946 in LAKE CHARLES, LA.



Freeman WOODARD was born on 20 Nov 1942. He died on 5 Jun 1967. Charlene May FREEMAN and Freeman WOODARD had the following children:

2806 i. Angela Kaye WOODARD was born on 9 Dec 1967.

John Howard WIMBERLY was born on 21 Oct 1945. Charlene May FREEMAN and John Howard WIMBERLY had the following children:

2807 i. Regina Lee WIMBERLY was born on 19 Sep 1970.

She was married to Edward Bryon CONNALLY on 11 Jun 1987. Edward Bryon CONNALLY was born on 28 Apr 1951. Edward and Charlene live at 213 Caldonia, Lafayette, LA 70508 318 8 56-5676.

1801. Lelia Raye COLEMAN was born on 27 Jul 1935 in Amite Co, MS.

She was divorced from Clyde KINNABREW.

She was divorced from Frank SPILLMAN.

She was married to Thomas Preston SMITH (son of Truly SMITH and Stella BRACKEN) on 7 Nov 1986 in Amite Co, MS. Thomas Preston SMITH was born on 30 Nov 1942 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Thomas and Lelia Raye lives at Liberty, MS.

1802. Johnnie COLEMAN JR was born on 24 Jul 1937. Johnnie and Claudelle live at Liberty, MS.

Claudelle W. was born on 3 Jul 1929.

1805. Norma Sue COLEMAN. Norma and Mr. Hopkins lives at Slaughter, LA, 1988.

1806. Marion Keith COLEMAN was born on 24 Mar 1956 in Pike Co, MS. Marion and Deborah lives at Baton Rouge, LA.

Deborah Kay NORTON (daughter of James L. NORTON and Alice KINDRICK) was born on 28 Nov 1957 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

1809. Pamela Sue ETHERIDGE was born on 23 Apr 1959.

She was married to Jimmy GATLIN on 6 Jan 1966 in Pike Co, MS.

1810. Cecil E. ETHERIDGE was born on 25 Feb 1935. Cecil and Betty live at Lberty, MS

Betty Jo was born on 8 Jun 1939. Cecil E. ETHERIDGE and Betty Jo had the following children:

2808 i. Timothy Cain ETHERIDGE was born on 19 Sep 1973.

1811. Charles ETHERIDGE. Charles and Virginia lives at McComb, MS, 1996

Charles ETHERIDGE and Virginia had the following children:

+2809 i. Charles Dwayne ETHERIDGE.

1813. Clavis ETHERIDGE was born on 28 Feb 1945. Clavis and Carolyn lives at Liberty, MS.

He was married to Carolyn Jo DUNAWAY (daughter of Joe W. DUNAWAY and Lottie M. WALLER) on 4 Mar 1966 in Amite Co, MS. Carolyn Jo DUNAWAY was born on 21 Dec 1947. Clavis ETHERIDGE and Carolyn Jo DUNAWAY had the following children:

+2549 i. Sandy Jaynea ETHERIDGE.

+2550 ii. Sherry Michelle ETHERIDGE.

+2551 iii. Lawanda Sue ETHERIDGE.

1814. Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE was born on 19 Jun 1947. Bobby and Eva lives at Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Eva Neil ROLLINSON (daughter of Barney B. ROLLINSON and Edith Christine WHITTINGTON) on 25 Mar 1966 in Amite Co, MS. Eva Neil ROLLINSON was born on 26 Jan 1948. Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE and Eva Neil ROLLINSON had the following children:

2555 i. Bobby Gerald ETHERIDGE JR.

1817. Josephine ETHERIDGE. Josephine and Mr. Arnold live at McComb, MS.

1818. Dorothy ETHERIDGE. Dorothy and Mr. Cain lives at McComb, MS.

1819. Margaret Lucille ETHERIDGE.

Margaret Lucille ETHERIDGE and Robert Wade BROWN had the following children:

+2810 i. Randy Ellis BROWN.

She was married to Hansel Lee BASS on 23 Jan 1964 in Amite Co, MS. Hansel Lee BASS was born on 21 Sep 1943. Margaret Lucille ETHERIDGE and Hansel Lee BASS had the following children:

+2811 i. Cynthia Darlene BASS.

+2812 ii. Theresa Lynn BASS.

1830. Dorothy Alice FREEMAN was born on 28 Oct 1927 in Wisner, LA. I would like to take this time and place to thank William Curtis Freeman for all the hard work he put into his genealogy record that he did with daughter Dorothy Freeman Crumb. Without there hard work and patience, we would not have had all the information on the Freeman and Crockett families. Rebecca Smith, Jan 26, 1998.

She was married to Joh Elmer WALTERS SR (son of John Eugene WALTERS and Gladys Almyra SWEIGERT) on 16 May 1973 in PHOENIX, AZ. Joh Elmer WALTERS SR was born on 3 Jun 1924 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Dorothy Alice FREEMAN and Joh Elmer WALTERS SR had the following children:

+2813 i. Joh Elmer WALTERS JR.

+2814 ii. Dorothy Eulita WALTERS.

She was married to Thomas A. CRUMB on 19 Aug 1978 in AZ.

1831. Jessie Pauline FREEMAN was born on 19 Sep 1949 in Wisner, LA.

She was married to Dale Don ZINGLEMAN (son of Ernest August ZINGLEMAN and Mabel Carol NEY) on 19 Sep 1929 in Wisner, LA. Dale Don ZINGLEMAN was born on 3 Oct 1923 in Watford City, ND. Jessie Pauline FREEMAN and Dale Don ZINGLEMAN had the following children:

2815 i. Mary Margaret ZINGLEMAN Twin was born on 14 Jun 1952 in Minneapolis, MN.

2816 ii. William Ernest ZINGLEMAN Twin was born on 14 Jun 1952 in Minneapolis, MN.

2817 iii. Elizabeth Carol ZINGLEMAN was born on 25 Nov 1955 in PASADENA, CA.

2818 iv. Rose Anna ZINGLEMAN was born on 12 Aug 1959 in Duarte, CA.

2819 v. Ernest Joseph ZINGLEMAN was born on 22 Feb 1964 in Duarte, CA.

1832. Barbara Jean FREEMAN was born on 24 Aug 1935 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

Herbert Joseph EAGEN was born on 8 Feb 1926 in NEW ORLEANS, LA. Barbara

Jean FREEMAN and Herbert Joseph EAGEN had the following children:

2820 i. Herbert William EAGEN was born on 16 Mar 1957 in BILOXI, MS.  
+2821 ii. Susan Ellen EAGEN.  
2822 iii. Holly Ann EAGEN was born on 15 Jul 1965 in Temple, TX.

1833. Shirley Catherine FREEMAN was born on 21 Sep 1937 in Eudora, AR.

Wilbur Lee SKETO (son of IRA BRYAN SKETO and LILLIAN CLARK PEDERSON) was born on 6 Mar 1927 in Jordan Montana. Shirley Catherine FREEMAN and Wilbur Lee SKETO had the following children:

2823 i. Stacey Lee SKETO was born on 9 Sep 1964 in SALINAS, CA.  
2824 ii. Jill Marie SKETO was born on 11 Jun 1967 in Carmel, CA.

She was married to Paul Norton EDWARDS on 10 Mar 1984.

1834. Eula Mae FREEMAN.

Eula Mae FREEMAN and Fred KIRBY had the following children:

2825 i. Sarah Sue KIRBY.  
2826 ii. Joy KIRBY.  
2827 iii. Lisa KIRBY.

1835. James FREEMAN.

James FREEMAN and Jo Doris IDOM had the following children:

2828 i. Dale FREEMAN.  
2829 ii. Raymond FREEMAN.  
2830 iii. Terry FREEMAN.

1836. Leo FREEMAN.

Leo FREEMAN and Grace HARRIGIL had the following children:

2831 i. David FREEMAN.  
2832 ii. Linda FREEMAN.

1837. Monteil FREEMAN.

Monteil FREEMAN and Charles BELK had the following children:

2833 i. Donnie BELK.  
2834 ii. Mike BELK.

1838. Donald Ray FREEMAN was born on 9 Oct 1937 in Eudora, AR.

He was married to Barbara Ruth GOODSON (daughter of LEON GOODSON and MYRTLE RUTH SULLIVAN) on 16 Dec 1960. Barbara Ruth GOODSON was born on 1 Nov 1938 in JEFFERSON CO, MS. Donald Ray FREEMAN and Barbara Ruth GOODSON had the following children:

+2835 i. Jan FREEMAN.  
2836 ii. Alan FREEMAN was born on 13 Feb 1964.  
2837 iii. Peggy FREEMAN was born on 10 Aug 1968.  
2838 iv. Donna FREEMAN was born on 14 Mar 1972.

1839. Edith Nell FREEMAN.

Edith Nell FREEMAN and B. J. ARNOLD had the following children:

2580 i. Vernon ARNOLD.  
+2581 ii. Danny Ray ARNOLD.  
+2582 iii. Carol ARNOLD.  
2583 iv. Debbie ARNOLD.  
2584 v. Randy ARNOLD.

1840. Patricia FREEMAN.

1841. Betty Jo FREEMAN.

Betty Jo FREEMAN and Jerry GOLDMAN had the following children:

2839 i. Vivan GOLDMAN.

1842. Ernestine FREEMAN.

Ernestine FREEMAN and Frank WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+2840 i. Wanda Sue WHITTINGTON.  
+2841 ii. Dennis Michael WHITTINGTON.  
+2842 iii. Kathy WHITTINGTON.  
2843 iv. Scottie WHITTINGTON.  
2844 v. Lanie WHITTINGTON.

1843. Joann FREEMAN.

Joann FREEMAN and Baney LEA had the following children:

+2845 i. Edna Marie LEA.  
2846 ii. Stanley LEA.  
2847 iii. Barry Glenn LEA.

1844. Othella Elaine FREEMAN.

Othella Elaine FREEMAN and Edward Lynn EUBANKS SR had the following children:

2848 i. Theresa Lynne EUBANKS was born on 20 Mar 1966.  
2849 ii. Edward Lynn EUBANKS JR was born on 2 Jul 1969.

1845. Phyllis Carol FREEMAN.

Phyllis Carol FREEMAN and Lothar SMALLWOOD had the following children:

2850 i. Howard Lamar SMALLWOOD was born on 2 Nov 1965.  
2851 ii. Phyllis Ladonne SMALLWOOD was born on 11 Sep 1967.  
2852 iii. Linda Kaye SMALLWOOD was born on 21 Mar 1972.

1846. Gayle FREEMAN.

Gayle FREEMAN and James ANDERS had the following children:

+2853 i. Kathy ANDERS.  
2854 ii. Dale ANDERS was born on 19 Jan 1964.  
2855 iii. William Russell ANDERS.

1847. Rayford L. FREEMAN JR.

Patricia GRUEBER was born in Cheyenne, WY. Rayford L. FREEMAN JR and Patricia GRUEBER had the following children:

2856 i. Todd Tyson FREEMAN was born on 23 Apr 1968.  
2857 ii. Kimberly Ann FREEMAN was born on 23 Jun 1971.

1848. Bobby Wayne CARLOCK was born on 19 Aug 1935 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. He died on 12 Apr 1959 in Vidalia, LA. Bobby Wayne Carlock was accidentally killed in Vidalia, LA.

He was married to Marion JoAnn MCGEHEE (daughter of PERRY BRACY MCGEHEE and ELLA PEARL WESTBROOK) on 25 Feb 1955 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Marion JoAnn MCGEHEE was born on 10 Apr 1940 in SMITHDALE, AMITE CO, MS. Bobby Wayne CARLOCK and Marion JoAnn MCGEHEE had the following children:

2858 i. Ronald Joseph CARLOCK was born on 11 Oct 1957.  
2859 ii. Kevin Stacey CARLOCK was born on 14 Nov 1958.

1849. Billy Ray JOHNSON was born on 27 Jan 1944 in Auburn, MS.

Gisele SCHMIDT was born in GERMANY. Billy Ray JOHNSON and Gisele SCHMIDT had the following children:

2860 i. Johnny JOHNSON.  
2861 ii. Yvonne JOHNSON.  
2862 iii. Eva JOHNSON.

1851. Janice JOHNSON was born on 27 Oct 1946 in Auburn, MS.

Janice JOHNSON and Michael (Mike) RICHARDSON had the following children:

2863 i. Michael RICHARDSON.  
2864 ii. Errol RICHARDSON.  
2865 iii. Dwayne RICHARDSON.  
2866 iv. Shannon RICHARDSON.

1852. Valdean JOHNSON was born on 8 Jul 1949 in Holly Ridge, LA.

Valdean JOHNSON and Robert POWELL had the following children:

2867 i. Roddie POWELL.  
2868 ii. Brian POWELL.  
2869 iii. Patty POWELL.

1854. Roger Wayne BURR was born on 23 Oct 1943.

Roger Wayne BURR and Charlotte MOSBY had the following children:

2870 i. Suzanne BURR.  
2871 ii. Anita BURR.  
2872 iii. Penny BURR.

1855. Shannon BURR was born on 8 Oct 1946.

Shannon BURR and Jerry RICHARDSON had the following children:

2873 i. Debbie RICHARDSON.  
2874 ii. Dwayne RICHARDSON.  
2875 iii. Renee' RICHARDSON.

1865. Wayne CAMPBELL.

Wayne CAMPBELL and Patsy Lee KNIGHT had the following children:

2876 i. Suzette CAMPBELL.

1867. Geraldine CAMPBELL.

1869. Joyce FREEMAN.

1870. Betty Jean FREEMAN.

1871. Louise FREEMAN.

1874. Bobby FREEMAN.

1878. Billy Ray FREEMAN.

Billy Ray FREEMAN and Betty JACKSON had the following children:

2877 i. Rhonda FREEMAN Twin. RHONDA FREEMAN IS A TWIN TO WANDA FREEMAN

2878 ii. Wanda FREEMAN Twin. WANDA FREEMAN IS A TWIN TO RHONDA FREEMAN.  
2879 iii. Jackie FREEMAN.  
2880 iv. Lisa FREEMAN.  
2881 v. Monica FREEMAN.

1879. Myrtle WILSON.

1881. Thelma WILSON.

1882. Lillie Rae WILSON.

1888. Shirley TAYLOR.

1889. Charles Edward FREEMAN was born on 4 Jan 1944.

He was married to Sandora Ann BARTLEY (daughter of Willis BARTLEY and Clara ROGERS) on 25 Apr 1970 in Amite Co, MS. Sandora Ann BARTLEY was born on 21 Feb 1946.

1891. James E. FREEMAN.

James E. FREEMAN and Jane GAUTHIER had the following children:

2882 i. Jennifer Jane FREEMAN.  
2883 ii. Julie Marie FREEMAN.

1892. Mary Alice CAMPBELL.

Mary Alice CAMPBELL and John Calvin WINTERS had the following children:

2884 i. Donald Clyde WINTERS.  
2885 ii. Mary Jacquelyn WINTERS.

1893. Betty Lou CAMPBELL.

Betty Lou CAMPBELL and Jerry L. HOLLOWAY had the following children:

2886 i. Gary LaRue HOLLOWAY.  
2887 ii. Gregory Keith HOLLOWAY.

1894. John Clyde CAMPBELL JR.

John Clyde CAMPBELL JR and MARY HOLT had the following children:

2888 i. JOHN STEPHEN CAMPBELL.

1895. Doris Elaine CAMPBELL.

Doris Elaine CAMPBELL and Joseph Leon SMITH had the following children:

+2889 i. Rhonda Kay SMITH.  
+2890 ii. Lisa Dianne SMITH.  
2891 iii. Joel Leon SMITH.

1896. Barbara FREEMAN.

1897. Tommie FREEMAN.

1898. Clifton Dewey FREEMAN JR.

1899. Rebecca Darlene FREEMAN.

1905. Hollis CLOY JR.

Florell FREEMAN (daughter of James Amos FREEMAN and Monie ROLLINS) was born on 19 Mar.

1906. Linfield CLOY was born on 22 Dec 1938.

Linfield CLOY and Jo Harrigill (Josie) OLIVER had the following children:

2892	i.	Jimmy Junior CLOY.
2893	ii.	Bo CLOY.
+2894	iii.	Cathy CLOY.
+2895	iv.	Terry CLOY.
+2896	v.	Brenda CLOY.

1907. Edgar Ray CLOY.

1913. James David WHITTINGTON was born on 19 Dec 1948. James and Margie lives at McComb, MS

James David WHITTINGTON and Margie SMITH had the following children:

2897	i.	Matthew Carey WHITTINGTON.
2898	ii.	Derrick Duane WHITTINGTON.

1914. Rodger Dale WHITTINGTON was born on 14 Feb 1955. Roger Dale and Dana lives at Batesville, MS

1915. Edward WHITTINGTON.

1916. Paulette WHITTINGTON.

1925. Joan Dale HONEA was born on 28 Oct 1950 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Jimmy L. DYKES (son of Billy Joe DYKES and Annie Mae TRAVIS) on 12 Nov 1971 in Amite Co, MS. Jimmy L. DYKES was born on 15 Sep 1950 in ADAMS CO, MS.

Joan Dale HONEA and Price WILKINSON had the following children:

2899	i.	Cori WILKINSON.
------	----	-----------------

1926. Anita Kay HONEA was born on 7 Nov 1954 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Bobby Joe HALE (son of Robert Lee HALE and Rutha L. OREAN) on 16 Jun 1972 in Amite Co, MS. Bobby Joe HALE was born on 28 Dec 1949 in ITAWAMBA CO, MS. He died DECEASED.

1927. Bennis Gene FORMAN JR was born on 9 Apr 1954 in Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Rhonda Irene LOPEZ (daughter of Simon LOPEZ and Verna ARNOLD) on 14 Jul 1979 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Rhonda Irene LOPEZ. Rhonda Irene LOPEZ was born on 1 Feb 1962 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Bennis Gene FORMAN JR and Rhonda Irene LOPEZ had the following children:

2900	i.	Carrie FORMAN was born on 17 Feb 1984.
------	----	--

He was married to Beverly Jo FREEMAN (daughter of Hilton FREEMAN and Ira

Mae CAMPBELL) on 9 Aug 1986 in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Amite Co, MS.  
Beverly Jo FREEMAN was born on 18 May 1957 in Pike Co, MS.

1928. Mickey Lynn FORMAN was born on 5 Apr 1957.

He was married to Wanda Jean DYKES (daughter of James E. DYKES and Betty HODGES) on 24 Jun 1985 in Amite Co, MS. Wanda Jean DYKES was born on 24 Jan 1960 in Wesson, MS.

He was married to Sheila Diane HILL (daughter of Paul KIMBLE and SAUCIER) on 4 Nov 1989 in Amite Co, MS. Mickey Lynn FORMAN and Sheila Diane HILL had the following children:

2901 i. Kimberly Diane FORMAN was born in Apr 1991.

1929. Janis Lynelle FORMAN was born on 18 Feb 1964.

She was married to Nicky Edward SHELTON (son of Clarence E. SHELTON and Anita Louise JOHNSON) on 22 Feb 1986 in Amite Co, MS. Nicky Edward SHELTON was born on 7 Oct 1958 in ALEXANDRIA, LA. Janis Lynelle FORMAN and Nicky Edward SHELTON had the following children:

2902 i. Sarah Elizabeth SHELTON was born on 30 Dec 1987.

1930. FORMAN.

FORMAN and RYMER had the following children:

2903 i. JoAnn RYMER.

1931. DAUGHTER FREEMAN.

DAUGHTER FREEMAN and Bryant LANG had the following children:

2904 i. Kimberly Meshea LANG was born on 26 Apr 1993 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

1932. Donald Wayen (Duke) FREEMAN.

He was married to Stacey Maire LAMBERT (daughter of Jimmy H. LAMBERT and Tommie N. TEASLEY) on 7 May 1994 in SUMMIT, PIKE CO, MS.

1933. Nell Delphine COX.

Nell Delphine COX and Dan Kelly HUX JR had the following children:

2905 i. Makita Bueto HUX.

2906 ii. Dan Kelly HUX III was born on 7 Dec 1994 in BROOKHAVEN, MS.

1934. Thomas Wayne COX.

Thomas Wayne COX had the following children:

2907 i. Brian COX.

1935. Paula COX. Paula Cox Edwards lives ain Meridan.

1936. Mary COX.

Mary COX and RIALS had the following children:

2908 i. Stacey Renae RIALS.

2909 ii. Lacey RIALS.

1937. Susan COX.

Susan COX and NATIONS had the following children:



2910 i. Bridgette NATIONS.

1938. Tammie COX. Tammie Cox Pendergraft lives at Summit, MS

1939. Tomi COX. Tomi Cox Prestage lives in McComb, MS.

1940. Deborah Suzette WHITTINGTON was born on 7 Sep 1963.

She was married to DAVID ANDERSON TEMPLE (son of JAMES TEMPLE and WESSIE MAE BRISTER) on 14 Aug 1987 in Amite Co, MS. DAVID ANDERSON TEMPLE was born on 21 Dec 1957 in MS.

1948. Beulah Alverine WHITTINGTON was born on 13 Oct 1928.

Oliver COLEMAN (son of Solomon COLEMAN and Sarah Jane FREEMAN) was born on 2 Oct 1915 in MS. Beulah Alverine WHITTINGTON and Oliver COLEMAN had the following children:

1904 i. Billy Gerald COLEMAN.

1949. LANTIS WHITTINGTON.

1950. MORRIS WHITTINGTON.

1951. SHELTON WHITTINGTON.

1952. CLEMMICE WHITTINGTON.

1953. BARBARA WHITTINGTON.

1954. JANICE WHITTINGTON.

1955. HIRAM CURTIS TEMPLE was born on 14 Sep 1932 in MS.

HIRAM CURTIS TEMPLE and MARY LOU IVY had the following children:

+2911 i. HIRAM CHARLES TEMPLE.  
+2912 ii. RANDOLPH (RANDY) TEMPLE.  
+2913 iii. BILLY RAY TEMPLE.  
+2914 iv. SAMUEL TEMPLE.

1957. Mildred MORGAN was born in 1930 in MAGNOLIA, MISS.. She died in 1976.

Mildred MORGAN and David WALL had the following children:

2915 i. Diane WALL.

1958. Louise MORGAN was born on 9 Mar 1938 in MAGNOLIA, MS.

Thomas Churchill WATSON died in Sep 1994 in JACKSON, MS. Louise MORGAN and Thomas Churchill WATSON had the following children:

+2916 i. Mildred Louise (Mickie) WATSON.  
+2917 ii. James Thomas WATSON.

She was married to James O. PATRIDGE on 10 Jan 1984. James O. PATRIDGE was born on 30 Aug 1933. He died on 10 Mar 1994 in Houston, TEX..

1959. Ben MORGAN was born on 18 Mar 1946 in MAGNOLIA, MS. Ben Morgan lives at 6431 Tall Willow, 713-466-9861

He was married to Cherry WRIGHT on 6 Oct 1966 in Houston, TEX.. Cherry WRIGHT was born on 6 Mar 1948 in TEXAS. Ben MORGAN and Cherry WRIGHT had the following children:

+2918 i. Benjamin Shane MORGAN.  
2919 ii. Michael Chad MORGAN was born on 16 Mar 1975 in Houston, TX..

1960. BILLIE JEAN PHELPS. Line in Record @I9679@ (RIN 26302) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 15030 HWY 1054

Line in Record @I9679@ (RIN 26302) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 504 229 8095

1962. Linda TEMPLE.

1963. Norma TEMPLE.

1964. Geneva Edna MURRAY was born on 28 Nov 1924 in Auburn, Franklin Co, MS. When I was a young girl (9-12 years old) I use to go and visit with Uncle Pete and Aunt Geneva for the summer. There was always warmth, love and understanding in this house. I was always welcomed to visit anytime and still visited there on occasions. Uncle Pete passed away in 1996 and I will miss him very much. I have always enjoyed being with my Aunt Geneva, she will always have a special place in my heart and I do have fond memories of them--Rebecca (Beckie) Smith, Feb . 1, 1998

Chales L. (Pete) LANE was born on 16 Jun 1920. He died in 1996 in New Orleans, , LA. He was buried in Hammond, LA. When I was a young girl (9-12 years old) I use to go and visit with Uncle Pete and Aunt Geneva for the summer. There was always warmth, love and understanding in this house. I was always welcomed to visit anytime and still visited there on occasions. Uncle Pete passed away in 1996 and I will miss him very much. I have always enjoyed being with my Aunt Geneva, she will always have a special place in my heart and I do have fond memories of them--Rebecca (Beckie) Smith, Feb . 1, 1998 Geneva Edna MURRAY and Chales L. (Pete) LANE had the following children:

+2920 i. Olivia Mae (Sis) LANE.  
+2921 ii. James Roger (Buddy)JAMES RODGER LANE.

1967. Francis Eloise MURRAY was born on 26 Jul 1932 in Auburn, Lincoln Co, , MS. She has reference number 3.

She was married to Denson David SMITH (son of DANIEL DAVID (DAVE) SMITH and REBA ELMA STRONG) on 11 Jan 1952 in Auburn, Lincoln Co, , MS. Denson David SMITH was born on 14 Sep 1930 in Newellton, Tensas Parish, LA. He has reference number 2. Denson David Smith was in the U.S. Army during the Koreana Conflict, he was honorable discharged.

Francis Eloise MURRAY and Denson David SMITH had the following children:

+2922 i. Rebecca Ann SMITH.  
+2923 ii. Wayne David SMITH.  
+2924 iii. Cleveland Earl SMITH.  
+2925 iv. Mozella Joyce SMITH.  
2926 v. Elmer Eugene (Gene) SMITH was born on 3 Jul 1959 in Denham Springs, LA.  
+2927 vi. Linda Inez SMITH.

+2928 vii. John Geogary SMITH.

1968. Margaret Marie MURRAY was born on 23 Feb 1934 in Auburn, Lincoln Co, MS. Margaret Marie Murray Catalano moved to St. Louis, IL.

Lenard Anthony CATALANO was born on 10 Sep 1929. He died in 1996 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, LA. Margaret Marie MURRAY and Lenard Anthony CATALANO had the following children:

+2929 i. Kenneth Anthony CATALANO.

1970. Bobby Nell FREEMAN.

1974. Winton (Windred) ALLRED was born on 5 Feb 1934.

He was married to Essie Mae ETHERIDGE (daughter of Quincy B. ETHERIDGE and Nellie Mae WHITTINGTON) on 20 Aug 1971. Essie Mae ETHERIDGE was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Amite Co, MS. Winton (Windred) ALLRED and Essie Mae ETHERIDGE had the following children:

2043 i. Robin ALLRED.

1975. Dorothy Mae FREEMAN.

1977. Shirley FREEMAN.

1978. Marilyn FREEMAN.

1979. Barbara Ray FREEMAN was born on 25 Aug 1935 in Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Nick DENLEY on 10 Jun 1955 in ADAMS ARBOR PARSONAGE, CHARLESTON, MS. Nick DENLEY was born on 3 Feb 1938 in Tallhatchie Co, MS. Nick Denley--I would like to take this time to thank Nick for all the research he has done on the Freeman families and was so generous in sharing it. Rebecca Smith Feb 1, 1998 Barbara Ray FREEMAN and Nick DENLEY had the following children:

+2930 i. Larry Dale DENLEY.

+2931 ii. Randy Nick DENLEY.

1980. Mary Faye FREEMAN was born on 27 Aug 1942 in Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Lelan Donald (Don) TOPHAN on 10 Dec 1960 in Morgan City, LA. Lelan Donald (Don) TOPHAN was born on 8 Feb 1941 in Morgan City, LA. Mary Faye FREEMAN and Lelan Donald (Don) TOPHAN had the following children:

+2932 i. KEVIN LANE TOPHAN.

2933 ii. NIKKI DONN TOPHAN was born on 24 Oct 1974 in HOUSTON, TX.

1981. Augustine (Tina) FREEMAN was born on 23 Aug 1944 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

She was married to Arnell ROLLINS on 5 Sep 1964 in MARY SPRINGS CHURCH PARSONAGE, AMITE CO, MS. Arnell ROLLINS was born on 15 Jul 1942 in Amite Co, MS. Augustine (Tina) FREEMAN and Arnell ROLLINS had the following children:

+2934 i. BARBIE FALYN ROLLINS.

+2935 ii. STEVEN ARNELL ROLLINS.

1985. Ted VESTAL JR.

Ted VESTAL JR had the following children:

2936 i. Megan VESTAL.  
2937 ii. Mallory VESTAL.

1986. Larry Dell VESTAL.

Larry Dell VESTAL had the following children:

2938 i. Sarah VESTAL.  
2939 ii. Lane VESTAL.

1987. Dianna VESTAL.

Dianna VESTAL and BATTAGLINO had the following children:

2940 i. Alex BATTAGLINO.  
2941 ii. Michael BATTAGLINO.

1988. JANE VESTAL.

JANE VESTAL and DAUFEN had the following children:

2942 i. MALANIE DAUFEN.  
2943 ii. ROBERT DAUFEN.

1995. Carolyn Inez WALLACE was born on 22 Jul 1945.

She was married to Wayne Daniel DEER on 7 Aug 1965. Wayne Daniel DEER was born on 6 Aug 1944. Carolyn Inez WALLACE and Wayne Daniel DEER had the following children:

2944 i. Rochelle Lynn DEER was born on 6 Oct 1981.

1996. Mitchel Lee WALLACE was born on 12 Aug 1948.

He was married to Mary Lou BELL on 4 Jun 1970. Mary Lou BELL was born on 16 Nov 1950. Mitchel Lee WALLACE and Mary Lou BELL had the following children:

2945 i. Vinson Lee WALLACE was born on 19 Jan 1972.  
+2946 ii. Mary Lorraine WALLACE.  
2947 iii. Nathan Carl WALLACE was born on 18 Aug 1979.

1997. Linda Diane WALLACE was born on 11 Aug 1953.

She was married to Danny Mitchell RUSSELL on 1 Dec 1972. Danny Mitchell RUSSELL was born on 24 Jul 1950. Linda Diane WALLACE and Danny Mitchell RUSSELL had the following children:

2948 i. Barbara Denise RUSSELL was born on 7 Jun 1976.

1998. Gerald Wilson WALLACE was born on 12 Mar 1959.

He was married to Cynthia Kay MCGEE on 7 Sep 1978. Cynthia Kay MCGEE was born on 24 Oct 1960. Gerald Wilson WALLACE and Cynthia Kay MCGEE had the following children:

2949 i. Adam Wilson WALLACE was born on 18 Sep 1980.  
2950 ii. Blake William WALLACE was born on 15 Sep 1987.

1999. Sharon Gay BROWN was born on 21 Dec 1944.

She was married to Edward Lamar ROBERTS SR on 3 Jan 1964. Edward Lamar ROBERTS SR was born on 18 Aug 1942. Sharon Gay BROWN and Edward Lamar ROBERTS SR had the following children:

+2951 i. Patty Sue ROBERTS.  
+2952 ii. Edward Lamar ROBERTS JR.

2000. Gary Dwayne FREEMAN was born on 13 Oct 1957.

He was married to Patricia DEMEUSE on 4 Jul 1981. Gary Dwayne FREEMAN and Patricia DEMEUSE had the following children:

- 2953 i. Jason Colby FREEMAN was born on 16 May 1984.
- 2954 ii. Colin Michael FREEMAN was born on 11 May 1988.

He was married to Sandra Jean GERAGHTY (daughter of William H. GERAGHTY) on 8 Apr 1995 in CHARLESTON, SC.

2001. Jeffrey Ray FREEMAN was born on 11 Apr 1957.

He was married to Suzanna GINN on 24 Mar 1980. Suzanna GINN was born on 11 Mar 1957. Jeffrey Ray FREEMAN and Suzanna GINN had the following children:

- 2955 i. Phillip Ray FREEMAN was born on 28 Feb 1982.
- 2956 ii. Jennifer Leigh FREEMAN was born on 3 May 1986.

2002. Keith Allen FREEMAN was born on 9 Oct 1959.

He was married to Marilyn SHOEMAKER on 17 Aug 1985. Marilyn SHOEMAKER was born on 4 Dec 1964. Keith Allen FREEMAN and Marilyn SHOEMAKER had the following children:

- 2957 i. Brandon Charles FREEMAN TWIN was born on 30 Aug 1991.
- 2958 ii. Britany Alise FREEMAN TWIN was born on 30 Aug 1991.

2003. Beth Ann ALEXANDER was born on 13 Jan 1967.

She was married to JEFFERY PAUL BORGSTEDE on 9 Aug 1991.

2004. ROBERT CHARLES FREEMAN was born on 17 Sep 1962.

He was married to BRIDGETTE R. HAGLER on 14 Oct 1995.

2005. KIMBERLE JEAN FREEMAN was born on 10 Apr 1964.

She was married to THOMAS JOSEPH MILLICAN on 8 Nov 1986. THOMAS JOSEPH MILLICAN was born on 26 Jun 1963. KIMBERLE JEAN FREEMAN and THOMAS JOSEPH MILLICAN had the following children:

- 2959 i. BLYTHE MARIE MILLICAN was born on 22 Dec 1989.
- 2960 ii. SHELBY NICOLE MILLICAN was born on 20 Sep 1992.

2006. STEVEN GUIDRY.

2007. CYNTHIA LOUISE GUIDRY.

CYNTHIA LOUISE GUIDRY and JOSEPH VICKNAIR had the following children:

- 2961 i. STEPHANIE VICKNAIR was born on 5 Nov 1981.

2008. DEBORAH GUIDRY.

She was married to DALE MAYBANK on 15 Feb 1985. DEBORAH GUIDRY and DALE MAYBANK had the following children:

- 2962 i. SEAN PHILIP MAYBANK was born on 1 Feb 1987.
- 2963 ii. CODY MAYBANK was born in 1993.

2012. Patsy Ann WHITTINGTON was born on 14 Aug 1942.

2015. Lonnie FREEMAN was born on 11 Jul 1940.

Lonnie FREEMAN and Sandra WEAVER had the following children:

- 2964 i. Christopher Charles FREEMAN.
- 2965 ii. Leah Renee FREEMAN.
- 2966 iii. Laurie FREEMAN.
- 2967 iv. Kinley FREEMAN.

2016. Marilyn Joyce FREEMAN was born on 30 May.

Marilyn Joyce FREEMAN and Bobby Earl ALLRED had the following children:

2968 i. Brian Edward ALLRED.

2017. Nina Dean FREEMAN was born on 21 Jan 1945.

Nina Dean FREEMAN and Alton ASHLEY had the following children:

2969 i. Anthony Ryan ASHLEY.

2018. Jackie Ray FREEMAN was born on 20 Nov 1946.

Jackie Ray FREEMAN and Kathy LOMBARD had the following children:

2970 i. Steve FREEMAN.  
2971 ii. Shelley FREEMAN.

2019. Doyle Wayne FREEMAN was born on 8 Jul 1948.

Doyle Wayne FREEMAN and Connie JONES had the following children:

2972 i. Heather FREEMAN.

2020. Wilma Ann FREEMAN was born on 21 Sep 1952.

Wilma Ann FREEMAN and Phillip Wayne WELSH had the following children:

2973 i. Phillip Wayne WELSH JR.

2026. Ronald Eugene HOLDER was born on 26 May 1950.

2029. Danny Lane BATEMAN was born on 24 Dec 1949.

He was married to Mary Victoria (Vickie) MCDONALD (daughter of Archie L. MCDONALD and Dorris V. WHITTINGTON) on 1 Aug 1970 in Amite Co, MS. Mary Victoria (Vickie) MCDONALD was born on 5 Feb 1951. Danny Lane BATEMAN and Mary Victoria (Vickie) MCDONALD had the following children:

2974 i. Brian Timothy BATEMAN was born on 6 Dec 1975.

2030. Vickie Angela BATEMAN was born on 19 Jan 1952.

She was married to Darvin Ray GLASSCOCK JR (son of Darvin Ray GLASSCOCK SR and Beverly BIGMAN) on 18 Jul 1970 in Amite Co, MS. Darvin Ray GLASSCOCK JR was born on 30 Jun 1950 in Queens, Long Island, NY. Vickie Angela BATEMAN and Darvin Ray GLASSCOCK JR had the following children:

2975 i. Lara Chrishelle GLASSCOCK was born on 19 May 1973 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN.

2031. Gregory Ivan BATEMAN SR was born on 2 Apr 1957 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

He was divorced from Rhonda PRITCHETT. Gregory Ivan BATEMAN SR and Rhonda PRITCHETT had the following children:

2976 i. Jason BATEMAN was born on 18 Dec 1976.

He was divorced from Pamela SMITH.

Donna KAPTANIO was born on 15 Jul 1958. Gregory Ivan BATEMAN SR and Donna KAPTANIO had the following children:

2977 i. Gregory Ivan BATEMAN JR was born on 22 Oct 1984 in CLEVELAND, TN.

2032. Sherry FREEMAN was born on 22 May 1952.

She was married to Donald Ray DENTON on 12 Oct 1974. Sherry FREEMAN and

Donald Ray DENTON had the following children:

2978 i. Michael Davis DENTON was born on 21 Sep 1978.

2033. Linda Ruth FREEMAN was born on 16 Mar 1957.

She was married to David ERMIS on 26 Apr 1980.

2037. David Glen HUGHEY was born on 26 Jun 1960.

Marisa Elizabeth MYER (daughter of Robert Bryan MYER and Jerri HAMPTON) was born on 17 Dec 1959 in FERRIDAY, LA. David Glen HUGHEY and Marisa Elizabeth MYER had the following children:

2979 i. David Glen HUGHEY JR.

2980 ii. Matthew Brian HUGHEY.

2981 iii. Kathelyn Rose HUGHEY was born on 27 Sep 1996 in MCCOMB, MS.

2044. Gloria Dean BOUNDS was born on 17 Dec 1930.

She was married to Harold KAEMMERLING on 21 May 1951. Gloria Dean BOUNDS and Harold KAEMMERLING had the following children:

2982 i. Melanie Kay KAEMMERLING.

2983 ii. Marcia Marie KAEMMERLING.

2984 iii. Joseph Harold KAEMMERLING.

2046. Talmadge Franklin FOREMAN was born on 10 Oct 1922. He died on 10 Oct 1922 in MS.

He was married to Virginia PRATT on 10 Sep 1948. Talmadge Franklin FOREMAN and Virginia PRATT had the following children:

+2985 i. Cynthia Lynn FOREMAN.

2986 ii. Michael Talmadge FOREMAN.

2987 iii. Mark Sikes FOREMAN.

2047. William Derrall FOREMAN was born on 18 Jul 1924.

He was married to Nellie Wren MCCURLEY on 9 Jul 1950. William Derrall FOREMAN and Nellie Wren MCCURLEY had the following children:

+2988 i. Amy Sue FOREMAN.

2048. Eva Mae EVANS was born on 21 Sep 1925.

2049. Bobbie Nell EVANS was born on 9 May 1930.

2053. Erie Leveta EVANS was born on 17 Oct 1936.

2054. Quida EVANS was born on 22 Dec 1938.

2055. Virginia EVANS was born on 22 Dec 1939.

2057. Rita Elaine EVANS was born on 23 Sep 1943.

2059. Jewell SCOTT.

2062. Janice PRIEST.

2065. Linda PRIEST.

2066. Dellie Ann WACTOR.

2067. Johnnie Rachel WACTOR.

2068. Carl Preston WACTOR JR.

Carl Preston WACTOR JR and Valerie Louise WOOD had the following children:

2989 i. Candace Renee WACTOR.

2069. James Calvin WACTOR.

James Calvin WACTOR and Elizabeth Ann PILGRIM had the following children:

2990 i. Kimberlea Laine WACTOR.

2070. Lenox Earl WACTOR.

Lenox Earl WACTOR and Deborah GOODSON had the following children:

2991 i. Ashley Lynn WACTOR.

2072. Mel SHACKLEFORD.

Mel SHACKLEFORD and Bobbie had the following children:

2992 i. Bryan SHACKLEFORD.  
2993 ii. John Mark SHACKLEFORD.

2073. Ronnie SHACKLEFORD.

Ronnie SHACKLEFORD and Linda had the following children:

2994 i. Lisa SHACKLEFORD.  
2995 ii. Chris SHACKLEFORD.

2074. Patricia SHACKLEFORD.

Patricia SHACKLEFORD and Howard Van CULPEPPER had the following children:

2996 i. Stephen CULPEPPER.  
2997 ii. Anna CULPEPPER.

2098. Jonathan Walter TEMPLE was born on 8 Oct 1922 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

Lela MUSSON was born on 4 Jan 1927. Jonathan Walter TEMPLE and Lela MUSSON had the following children:

+2998 i. Marilyn Sue TEMPLE.

2099. Annette TEMPLE was born on 27 Feb 1936 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

Annette TEMPLE and Nalty L. BLACKWELL had the following children:

+2999 i. Terry L. BLACKWELL.

She was married to Samuel ZACHARY (son of Samuel ZACHARY and Mrs Ellen ZACHARY) on 4 Jul 1961. Samuel ZACHARY was born on 7 Jan 1926. Annette



TEMPLE and Samuel ZACHARY had the following children:

3000 i. Samuel ZACHARY JR was born on 6 Aug 1964 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3001 ii. Lora Lee ZACHARY was born on 15 Dec 1965 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2100. Joann TEMPLE was born on 12 Dec 1937 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to John C. WALKER JR (son of John C. WALKER SR and Ellen P. WALKER) on 30 Oct 1954. John C. WALKER JR was born on 31 Jan 1937. Joann TEMPLE and John C. WALKER JR had the following children:

+3002 i. Russell L. WALKER.  
+3003 ii. Jennie W. WALKER.  
+3004 iii. Julie L. WALKER.  
+3005 iv. Joni R. WALKER.  
+3006 v. Rachel A. WALKER.

2101. Imogene TEMPLE was born on 18 Dec 1941 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Charles Douglas ORILLION (son of Tillman J. ORILLION and Lucille S. ORILLION) on 9 Feb 1963. Charles Douglas ORILLION was born on 22 Jan 1938 in LA. Imogene TEMPLE and Charles Douglas ORILLION had the following children:

3007 i. Charles Douglas ORILLION JR was born on 8 Nov 1963 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3008 ii. R. Keith ORILLION was born on 17 Jan 1965 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3009 iii. Richard S. ORILLION was born on 24 May 1969 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3010 iv. Chad Joseph ORILLION was born on 13 Sep 1971 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2102. Cathy TEMPLE was born on 2 Dec 1952 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Mark E. PERRY on 18 Jun 1971. Mark E. PERRY was born on 18 Jun 1951. Cathy TEMPLE and Mark E. PERRY had the following children:

3011 i. Michael PERRY was born on 23 Jan 1972.  
3012 ii. Jeffrey W. PERRY was born on 30 Jul 1975.  
3013 iii. Melissa Leanne PERRY was born on 15 Apr 1982.

She was married to AL HAASE III on 18 Jul 1997. AL HAASE III was born on 26 Dec 1947.

2103. Bobby G. STRICKLAND was born on 1 Oct 1943 in Ponchatoula, LA.

He was married to Patricia SERPAS (daughter of JENSEN R. SERPAS and RUTH HAHN) on 7 Jun 1963. Patricia SERPAS was born on 16 Mar 1945. Bobby G. STRICKLAND and Patricia SERPAS had the following children:

3014 i. Byron Erle STRICKLAND was born on 28 Jul 1969 in NEW ORLEANS, LA.  
3015 ii. Neil Robert STRICKLAND was born on 24 Jul 1971 in Metairie, LA.  
He died on 3 Apr 1991 in New Orleans, LA..  
3016 iii. Eric Jensen STRICKLAND was born on 4 May 1974 in Metairie, LA.

2104. Annie Mae DAY was born on 10 May 1931 in Stephenson, MS.

She was married to Jesse Dorman DIER (son of Blanche Joe DIER and Mary Martha Mildred BROUSSARD) on 6 Oct 1950 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Jesse Dorman DIER was born on 13 Jul 1928 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Annie Mae DAY and Jesse Dorman DIER had the following children:

+3017 i. Timothy Dorman DIER.  
+3018 ii. Jeanne Dianne DIER.  
3019 iii. Pattie Lynn DIER was born on 20 Mar 1961 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2105. William Bernard DAY JR was born on 25 Jul 1934 in ROSETTA, MS. He died on 19 May 1977 in Baton Rouge, LA.. He was buried in BAKER, LA. Bernaard William Day JR, died of electrocution in 1977 while helpin g a neighbor.

He was married to Elaine LAIRD (daughter of James Harold LAIRD and Guynell BROWN) on 14 Aug 1954 in WOODVILLE, MISS. Elaine LAIRD was born on 30 Apr

1936 in BROOKHAVEN, MS. William Bernard DAY JR and Elaine LAIRD had the following children:

+3020 i. Dennis Bernard DAY.  
+3021 ii. Darla Lynn DAY.  
+3022 iii. Rhonda Rachelle DAY.  
3023 iv. James Randall DAY was born on 25 Aug 1968 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2106. James Elvin DAY was born on 21 Oct 1939 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Dale RUFFIN (daughter of S. C. RUFFIN and PAULINE DAVIDSON) on 1 Apr 1960. Dale RUFFIN was born on 25 Feb 1939. James Elvin DAY and Dale RUFFIN had the following children:

+3024 i. James Elvin DAY JR.  
+3025 ii. Amy Darlene DAY.

2107. Leo DAY Twin was born on 15 Jan 1947 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Lana Dale MUNSON (daughter of MARK ROY MUNSON and RITA SMITH) on 15 Jun 1968 in LA. Lana Dale MUNSON was born on 6 Nov 1948. Leo DAY Twin and Lana Dale MUNSON had the following children:

3026 i. Jason John DAY was born on 29 Jun 1971 in Fort Leonardwood, MO.  
3027 ii. Melissa Lorraine DAY was born on 13 Nov 1975 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2108. Leon DAY Twin was born on 15 Jan 1947 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Line in Record @I234@ (RIN 25890) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

He was married to Sylvia MILLER on 15 Jan 1966. Sylvia MILLER was born on 25 Jul. Leon DAY Twin and Sylvia MILLER had the following children:

+3028 i. Melainie Denise DAY.  
3029 ii. Debra Ann DAY was born on 24 Nov 1970 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
+3030 iii. Deidra Ann DAY.  
3031 iv. Leon DAY JR was born on 8 Feb 1977 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2109. Van Lea ROLLINSON was born on 17 Jan 1933.

He was married to Peggie BRADY (UNKNOWN). Van Lea ROLLINSON and Peggie BRADY had the following children:

+3032 i. Marcia Lea ROLLINSON.  
3033 ii. Craig ROLLINSON.

2110. Raddis Paul ROLLINSON was born on 13 Oct 1934.

He was married to Leona PETITE (daughter of Adam Paul PETITE and Lena Marie VICKNAIR) on 11 Jul 1964 in Amite Co, MS. Leona PETITE was born on 7 May 1939. Raddis Paul ROLLINSON and Leona PETITE had the following children:

3034 i. Michael Paul ROLLINSON was born on 14 Sep 1965.

He was married to Ethel Mae DESSELLE (daughter of Sam J. DESSELLE and Estelle M. BORDELON) on 24 Jan 1959 in Amite Co, MS. Ethel Mae DESSELLE was born on 14 Dec 1939.

2111. Nadean ROLLINSON was born on 7 Apr 1943.

Paul P. MALONE (son of Charles W. MALONE and Louise SUMRALL) was born on 30 Apr 1940. He died on 20 Aug 1963. Nadean ROLLINSON and Paul P. MALONE had the following children:

+3035 i. Paul P. MALONE JR.

She was married to Billy Ray DAVIS (son of Alvie DAVIS and Clare Bell NORTON) on 19 Oct 1964. Billy Ray DAVIS was born on 26 Jan 1941. Nadean ROLLINSON and Billy Ray DAVIS had the following children:

+3036 i. Amanda Dean DAVIS.

2112. Hoyt Lynn ROLLINSON was born on 27 May 1945.

He was married to Joyce Elaine GILL (UNKNOWN). Joyce Elaine GILL was born on 8 Jan 1948. Hoyt Lynn ROLLINSON and Joyce Elaine GILL had the following children:

+3037 i. Denise Marshall ROLLINSON.  
3038 ii. Dusty Lynn ROLLINSON was born on 14 Aug 1973.  
3039 iii. Dommey Latroy ROLLINSON was born on 3 Jun 1977.

2113. Ottis Glynn DAY was born on 10 Dec 1938 in Crosby, MS.

He was married to Barbara Gayle LABOUE on 15 Jun 1956 in WOODVILLE, MISS. Barbara Gayle LABOUE was born on 29 Oct 1939 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Ottis Glynn DAY and Barbara Gayle LABOUE had the following children:

3040 i. Ottis Glynn DAY JR was born on 20 Mar 1957 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
+3041 ii. Dee Anna DAY.

2115. Elizabeth Ann DAY was born on 5 Jun 1948 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Don Edward ABADIE on 4 Nov 1967. Don Edward ABADIE was born on 29 Apr 1945. Elizabeth Ann DAY and Don Edward ABADIE had the following children:

+3042 i. Don Edward ABADIE JR.  
3043 ii. Brandon Tyson ABADIE was born on 2 Feb 1977 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2116. Wallace Marvin DAY was born on 9 Feb 1951 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Pamela LANDRY on 27 Aug 1969 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Pamela LANDRY was born on 29 Dec 1951. Wallace Marvin DAY and Pamela LANDRY had the following children:

3044 i. Kendall Wade DAY was born on 7 Sep 1971 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3045 ii. Kevin Wayne DAY was born on 6 Mar 1975 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3046 iii. Kelton Wray DAY was born on 19 Sep 1979 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3047 iv. Kristia Michele DAY was born on 30 Nov 1983 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2117. Shelby Jean RAY was born on 9 Aug 1940 in Amite Co, MS.

Leo AIME' SR (son of Leopold AIME' and Ella L. MCMORRIS) was born in Port Vincent, LA. Shelby Jean RAY and Leo AIME' SR had the following children:

+3048 i. Tammy Gay AIME'.  
+3049 ii. Leo AIME' JR.

2118. Glenn C. RAY was born on 3 Mar 1948 in PORT ARTHUR, TX.

He was married to Marilyn F. LINDER (daughter of Earl LINDER) on 5 Jun 1969 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Glenn C. RAY and Marilyn F. LINDER had the following children:

+3050 i. Lana Raquel RAY.  
+3051 ii. Shawn RAY.

2119. Smiley Lee FREEMAN was born on 26 Jan 1927.

He was divorced from Flora KHRISMEN. Smiley Lee FREEMAN and Flora KHRISMEN had the following children:

3052 i. Gary FREEMAN was born on 11 Dec 1963.

He was divorced from Sue MCGEE. Smiley Lee FREEMAN and Sue MCGEE had the following children:

3053 i. Dianne FREEMAN was born on 3 Mar 1950.  
3054 ii. Rebecca FREEMAN was born on 1 Jan 1953.

He was divorced from Mildred.

2120. William Robert FREEMAN was born on 20 Apr 1928. William Robert Freeman and Marie Porter had no children.

2121. Rita Belle FREEMAN was born on 29 Nov 1929 in ROSETTA, MS.

She was married to Lloyd Elmo DAWSON (son of Luther Cleveland DAWSON and Tessie Melissa (Allie) BATEMAN) on 1 Jan 1950 in AMTIE CO, MS. Lloyd Elmo DAWSON was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Amite Co, MS. Rita Belle FREEMAN and Lloyd Elmo DAWSON had the following children:

+2525 i. Michael Loyd DAWSON.  
+2526 ii. Timothy Allen DAWSON.  
+2527 iii. Angela Kay DAWSON.  
2528 iv. Jonathan Eric DAWSON.

2122. Mattie Sue FREEMAN was born on 17 Sep 1931. Line in Record @I8519@ (RIN 26247) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

James (Chick) PARKER was born in May 1930. James (Chick) Parker and Mattie Sue Freeman had no children.

2123. Davis Elvin FREEMAN was born on 12 Feb 1934 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Thelma Jean WILLIAMS (daughter of Wesley WILLIAMS and Mary HOLLAND) on 9 Nov 1957 in Memphis, TN. Thelma Jean WILLIAMS was born on 15 Jul 1938 in McEwen, TN. Davis Elvin FREEMAN and Thelma Jean WILLIAMS had the following children:

+3055 i. Deborah Carlene FREEMAN.  
3056 ii. William Ray FREEMAN was born on 24 Jun 1963 in GREENWOOD, MS.

2125. Francis Rachel FREEMAN was born on 20 Aug 1939.

John OSBOURNE was born on 18 May 1939 in Greenbrier Co, WV. Francis Rachel FREEMAN and John OSBOURNE had the following children:

+3057 i. Keith OSBOURNE.

2126. Dan Isaiah FREEMAN was born on 2 Mar 1942.

Dan Isaiah FREEMAN and Sandra MARTIN had the following children:

3058 i. Gail FREEMAN was born on 23 Aug 1961.  
3059 ii. Carl FREEMAN was born on 24 Jul 1963.  
+3060 iii. Don FREEMAN.

2127. Alton Newsom FREEMAN was born on 17 Feb 1945.

Rebecca JONES was born on 17 Nov 1944. Alton Newsom FREEMAN and Rebecca JONES had the following children:

3061 i. Shelia FREEMAN was born on 20 Jan 1970.  
3062 ii. Michelle FREEMAN was born on 2 Apr 1971.

2129. Jennings Lee FREEMAN was born on 24 May 1947.

He was married to Patsy Ruth FORMAN (daughter of William Polk FORMAN and Lorraine MCCURLEY) on 29 Jan 1968 in Amite Co, MS. Patsy Ruth FORMAN was born on 24 May 1949. Jennings Lee FREEMAN and Patsy Ruth FORMAN had the following children:

3063 i. Little Jennings FREEMAN was born in 1968.  
3064 ii. Lori FREEMAN was born in Sep 1973.

2130. Gertie Elmise FREEMAN was born on 17 Jun 1931 in Amite Co, MISS..

She was married to Harvey Edward BLALOCK (son of Harvey BLALOCK and Mollie (Nellie) FREEMAN) on 22 Aug 1949 in Pike Co, MS. Gertie Elmise FREEMAN and

Harvey Edward BLALOCK had the following children:

+2459 i. Louis Edward BLALOCK.  
+2460 ii. Nolan Dale BLALOCK.  
+2461 iii. Vicky Eilene BLALOCK.

2131. Paul Vartiman FREEMAN was born on 21 May 1942. He died on 30 Jun 1983. He was buried in Mt.Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Helen WHITEHEAD on 19 May 1962.

He was married to Yvonne SMITH (daughter of Earl SMITH and Lillian LAIRD) on 29 Jan 1974. Yvonne SMITH was born on 16 Aug 1937 in Lincoln Co, MS.

2132. Minette FREEMAN was born on 5 Jun 1944. Line in Record @I8396@ (RIN 26186) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

She was married to Hiram Parul WHITTINGTON (son of Raiford WHITTINGTON and Trudy ARNOLD) on 24 Aug 1970. Hiram Parul WHITTINGTON was born on 5 Jun 1944 in Amite Co, .MS. Minette FREEMAN and Hiram Parul WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+3065 i. Trudy Lynn WHITTINGTON.  
+3066 ii. Ted Wilbur WHITTINGTON.

2133. Rance Otto FREEMAN was born on 19 Jul 1951 in Amite Co, .MISS..

He was married to Dolly ROBERTS on 29 Aug 1975. Rance Otto FREEMAN and Dolly ROBERTS had the following children:

3067 i. Jeremy (Peek) FREEMAN was born on 28 Apr 1983 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2136. Avis Lee FREEMAN was born in 1936.

Robert Victor PEER (son of Victor PEER and Grace) was born in 1930.

2137. Inez FREEMAN.

2138. Floyd Delton FREEMAN was born on 13 Dec 1942.

He was married to Sandra Kay BAILEY (daughter of Clem Mullins BAILEY and Nanette Golda NORMAN) on 26 Dec 1986 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. Sandra Kay BAILEY was born on 8 Oct 1940 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

2139. Charles FREEMAN.

Charles FREEMAN and Olvey Mae FREEMAN had the following children:

+3068 i. Charolette Ann FREEMAN.  
+3069 ii. Melissa FREEMAN.  
3070 iii. Chuck FREEMAN.

2141. Lawanna FREEMAN.

2143. Salina Beth FREEMAN.

2154. Shirley Jean FREEMAN. Line in Record @I8543@ (RIN 26271) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

2157. Hurlin Robert TEMPLE JR was born on 1 Feb 1942. Line in Record @I516@ (RIN 26050) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 2605 CARTWRIGHT ST

Line in Record @I516@ (RIN 26050) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 972 252 5310

Line in Record @I516@ (RIN 26050) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

Line in Record @I516@ (RIN 26050) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

He was married to Betty Lou HENSLEY on 15 Jun 1965. Betty Lou HENSLEY was born on 29 Apr 1947 in Sweetwater, TX. Hurlin Robert TEMPLE JR and Betty Lou HENSLEY had the following children:

3071 i. Jesse Robert TEMPLE was born on 30 Aug 1979. Jesse Robert Temple was adopted.

2158. Margaret Nell TEMPLE was born on 14 Nov 1943. Line in Record @I517@ (RIN 26051) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 10362 HWY 190

Line in Record @I517@ (RIN 26051) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 504 567 3731

Line in Record @I517@ (RIN 26051) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

She was married to Lonnie Durrell LOWE on 11 Feb 1963 in Hammond, LA.. Lonnie Durrell LOWE was born on 30 Jul 1942 in Plaquemine, LA.. Margaret Nell TEMPLE and Lonnie Durrell LOWE had the following children:

+3072 i. Lonnie David LOWE.  
+3073 ii. Robert Wayne LOWE.  
+3074 iii. Glenn Allen LOWE.  
3075 iv. Wendy Nell LOWE was born on 13 Nov 1971. Line in Record @I525@ (RIN 26059) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 10386 HWY 190

Line in Record @I525@ (RIN 26059) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 504 567 6539

Line in Record @I525@ (RIN 26059) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

She was married to Ed BAKER on 11 Apr 1987 in Hammond, LA.. Ed BAKER was born on 12 May 1943.

2159. James Melvin TEMPLE was born on 25 Jun 1948. Line in Record @I518@ (RIN 26052) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
ADDR 2234 GARRISON ST

Line in Record @I518@ (RIN 26052) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
PHON 803 481 8649

Line in Record @I518@ (RIN 26052) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

Line in Record @I518@ (RIN 26052) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
RESI 2234 GARRISON ST. 29154

He was married to Diana Elizabeth TAYLOR on 1 Nov 1969. Diana Elizabeth

TAYLOR was born on 5 Jan 1949 in Magnolia, AR. James Melvin TEMPLE and Diana Elizabeth TAYLOR had the following children:

- 3076 i. Jack Bradley TEMPLE was born on 1 Feb 1972.
- +3077 ii. Gregory Alan TEMPLE.
- 3078 iii. Jeffery Paul TEMPLE was born on 18 Jan 1978.

2160. Nicky Joe TEMPLE was born on 25 May 1949 in JACKSON, MS. Nicky Joe Temple was born in 1949 and his brother Homer 2nd Marcus (Mark) Temple was born in 1953. Due to a bitter divorce of Nicky's parents, when he was five years old, he was isolated from his father's side of the family. He was told that he had no family and that being separated so young, he could not remember much about them. Some 43 years later (late 1996) Nicky Joe was located by some of his father's family, living in Jackson, Ms. only a mile or so from where his father had been hospitalized 4 years earlier just prior to his death. Homer 2nd had been there, so close to his brother but not knowing about him. Finally in late '96 they were informed of each other's existence and talked on the phone for the next 9-10 months. On July 17, 1997 in the New Orleans airport, they met each other in person, after so many years apart, Homer 2nd had brought his wife, twin sons and a daughter to Louisiana for a family reunion and a visit with his brother.

He was married to Debbie Ann GILBERT on 15 Aug 1971 in JACKSON, MISS.. Debbie Ann GILBERT was born on 23 Jul 1953 in JACKSON, MS. Nicky Joe TEMPLE and Debbie Ann GILBERT had the following children:

- +3079 i. Tiffany Rene TEMPLE.
- 3080 ii. Bobby Joe TEMPLE was born on 20 Jun 1975 in JACKSON, MS.

2161. Homer Marcus TEMPLE II was born on 10 Aug 1953 in Witchata Falls, TX. Nicky Joe Temple was born in 1949 and his brother Homer 2nd Marcus (Mark) Temple was born in 1953. Due to a bitter divorce of Nicky's parents, when he was five years old, he was isolated from his father's side of the family. He was told that he had no family and that being separated so young, he could not remember much about them. Some 43 years later (late 1996) Nicky Joe was located by some of his father's family, living in Jackson, Ms. only a mile or so from where his father had been hospitalized 4 years earlier just prior to his death. Homer 2nd had been there, so close to his brother but not knowing about him. Finally in late '96 they were informed of each other's existence and talked on the phone for the next 9-10 months. On July 17, 1997 in the New Orleans airport, they met each other in person, after so many years apart, Homer 2nd had brought his wife, twin sons and a daughter to Louisiana for a family reunion and a visit with his brother.

He was married to Sara Billie MONOSOV on 12 Aug 1979 in STUDIO CITY, CAL.. Sara Billie MONOSOV was born on 2 Dec 1957 in Kefar Sava, ISRAEL. Homer Marcus TEMPLE II and Sara Billie MONOSOV had the following children:

- 3081 i. Homer Joshua (3rd) TEMPLE was born on 31 Mar 1980 in LOS ANGELES, CA.
- 3082 ii. Matthew Aaron TEMPLE was born on 31 Mar 1980.
- 3083 iii. Daniela Corrine TEMPLE was born on 14 Nov 1984 in LOS ANGELES, CA.

2163. Evelyn Sharon (Sherry) EASLEY was born on 13 Dec 1942 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Samuel Bythel HAYNES JR on 18 Nov 1968 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Samuel Bythel HAYNES JR was born on 15 Aug 1938 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Evelyn Sharon (Sherry) EASLEY and Samuel Bythel HAYNES JR had the following children:

- +3084 i. Samuel Bythel HAYNES III.

She was married to Larry Bernard NOORMAN on 14 Jul 1989. Larry Bernard NOORMAN was born on 14 Jul 1942 in HOUSTON, TX.

2164. Cathy EASLEY was born on 29 Aug 1950 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Michael PURVIS on 21 Dec 1969 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Michael PURVIS was born on 13 Jun 1950 in Baton Rouge, LA.. He died on 17 Jun 1994 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Cathy EASLEY and Michael PURVIS had the following children:

3085 i. Michelle Lee PURVIS was born on 11 Aug 1970 in Baton Rouge, LA..

2165. Lawrie Lisa HUNT was born on 15 Oct 1958 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to STEVEN WALTER INGRAM on 21 May 1985. STEVEN WALTER INGRAM was born on 28 Sep 1951.

2167. Ronald Lavern TEMPLE was born on 18 May 1954.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann (Beth FAMIGILO on 1 Oct 1976. Elizabeth Ann (Beth FAMIGILO was born on 4 Apr 1958. Ronald Lavern TEMPLE and Elizabeth Ann (Beth FAMIGILO had the following children:

3086 i. Seth Michael TEMPLE was born on 7 Mar 1978.

He was married to Deborah Gail NEBEL on 14 Sep 1979. Deborah Gail NEBEL was born on 4 Nov 1958. Ronald Lavern TEMPLE and Deborah Gail NEBEL had the following children:

3087 i. Chelsea Leigh TEMPLE was born on 19 Sep 1985 in Metairie, LA..  
3088 ii. Natalie Anne TEMPLE was born on 25 Nov 1988 in Metairie, LA..

2168. Michael Melvin TEMPLE was born on 17 Jun 1956.

He was married to Terri MARGAVIO on 14 Feb 1976.

He was married to Denise Marie ROUZANO on 14 Jul 1984. Denise Marie ROUZANO was born on 6 May 1961 in New Orleans. LA. Michael Melvin TEMPLE and Denise Marie ROUZANO had the following children:

3089 i. Michael Melvin TEMPLE JR was born on 14 Dec 1984 in New Orleans. LA.  
3090 ii. Catherine Leslie TEMPLE was born on 14 Dec 1984 in New Orleans. LA.  
3091 iii. Christopher Donald TEMPLE was born on 20 Jan 1986.  
3092 iv. Heather Marie TEMPLE was born on 31 Jul 1987.

2169. Gregory Neil HOPSON was born on 27 Feb 1960 in Baton Rouge, LA..

He was married to Terri SUTTON on 21 Apr 1990 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Terri SUTTON was born on 17 Mar 1959 in CAL.. Gregory Neil HOPSON and Terri SUTTON had the following children:

3093 i. Courtney Elizabeth HOPSON was born on 9 Feb 1993 in MODESTO, CA.

2170. Karen HOPSON was born on 8 Oct 1962 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Calvin Anthoney MOONEY on 4 Nov 1982 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Karen HOPSON and Calvin Anthoney MOONEY had the following children:

3094 i. Ashley Nicole MOONEY was born on 15 May 1984 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Paul Douglas (Rocky) BEACH on 28 Feb 1991 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Paul Douglas (Rocky) BEACH was born on 13 Jul 1953 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Karen HOPSON and Paul Douglas (Rocky) BEACH had the following children:

3095 i. Steven BEACH was born on 12 Jul 1994 in Baton Rouge, LA..  
3096 ii. Dorothy Marie BEACH was born on 19 Mar 1993 in Baton Rouge, LA..

Kevin WYCKOFF was born in 1959 in NJ. Karen HOPSON and Kevin WYCKOFF had the following children:

3097 i. Randall Herbert WYCKOFF was born on 28 Apr 1987 in Baton Rouge, LA..

2171. Robert Wren HOPSON was born on 21 Apr 1961 in Baton Rouge, LA..



Kara WEBER was born on 27 Sep 1963 in Fort Ord, CA. Robert Wren HOPSON and Kara WEBER had the following children:

- 3098 i. Patrick Henry WEBER was born on 4 Nov 1980 in Baton Rouge, LA..
- 3099 ii. Danielle Marie HOPSON was born on 7 Nov 1985 in Baton Rouge, LA..
- 3100 iii. Michelle Lynn HOPSON was born on 30 Apr 1988 in Irving, TX.

2173. Preston Wayne TEMPLE was born on 21 Sep 1962 in Baton Rouge, LA..  
ADDR 8932 SHADOW BLUFF AV., DENHAM SPRINGS, LA  
PHON 504 664 0571  
EMAIL PRESTON@LINKNET.NET  
OCCUPATION: OWNER OF "COMPUTER SOLUTIONS"

He was married to Tammy Kathleen MCALLISTER (daughter of PERLIE EUGENE MCALLISTER and DELPHINE THORNTON) on 4 Jul 1986 in BAKER, LA.. Tammy Kathleen MCALLISTER was born on 12 Aug 1961 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Preston Wayne TEMPLE and Tammy Kathleen MCALLISTER had the following children:

- 3101 i. Lauran Christian TEMPLE was born on 6 Nov 1986 in Baton Rouge, LA..
- 3102 ii. Steven Cooper TEMPLE was born on 30 Jan 1990 in Baton Rouge, LA..

2174. Colette Kay TEMPLE was born on 22 Apr 1964 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Michael Wayne BARRETT on 18 Jun 1988 in DENHAM SPRINGS, LA.. Michael Wayne BARRETT was born on 9 Jan 1964 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Colette Kay TEMPLE and Michael Wayne BARRETT had the following children:

- 3103 i. Brooke Evon BARRETT was born on 7 Feb 1990 in Baton Rouge, LA..
- 3104 ii. Courtney Elizabeth BARRETT was born on 8 Aug 1991 in Baton Rouge, LA..

2175. Joseph Scott TEMPLE was born on 27 Nov 1972 in Baton Rouge, LA..

Katie Jean Theresa FILLINGAME was born on 14 Mar 1974 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Joseph Scott TEMPLE and Katie Jean Theresa FILLINGAME had the following children:

- 3105 i. James Anthony FILLINGAME was born on 24 Sep 1993 in Baton Rouge, LA..

2180. Rebecca Estelle TEMPLE was born on 15 Mar 1976 in Hammond, LA..

She was married to John Hillary SIMMONS III on 17 Feb 1996 in PINE GROVE, LA.. John Hillary SIMMONS III was born on 19 Nov 1969. Rebecca Estelle TEMPLE and John Hillary SIMMONS III had the following children:

- 3106 i. Brody Wayne SIMMONS was born on 22 Jul 1996 in Hammond, LA..

2184. Laura Lorena BAILEY was born on 27 Jun 1947 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Aubrey Aaron BROWN on 5 Feb 1966. Laura Lorena BAILEY and Aubrey Aaron BROWN had the following children:

- +3107 i. Laura Michelle BROWN.

2185. Wallace Eugene BAILEY was born on 1 Apr 1949 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. He died on 4 Feb 1997 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. He was buried in East Union Cemetery, Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Hilda Marie GILCHRIST (daughter of James H. GILCHRIST and Audra GILCHRIST) on 27 Aug 1970. Hilda Marie GILCHRIST was born on 16 Feb 1950. Wallace Eugene BAILEY and Hilda Marie GILCHRIST had the following children:

- +3108 i. Wallace Junior (Wally) BAILEY.
- 3109 ii. Eddie Ray BAILEY was born on 2 Jan 1976.

He was married to Darlene Sue MAHAFFY on 4 Jun 1981.

2186. Carole Ann BAILEY was born on 25 Jan 1955 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Jerry Lewis ARTHUR in Nov 1971. Jerry Lewis ARTHUR was born on 9 Jan 1950. Carole Ann BAILEY and Jerry Lewis ARTHUR had the following children:

3110 i. Jennifer Carole ARTHUR was born on 13 Oct 1975.

She was married to Jack Gilmer FORD on 15 Dec 1978. Jack Gilmer FORD was born on 31 Dec 1939 in OSYKA, MS. Carole Ann BAILEY and Jack Gilmer FORD had the following children:

3111 i. Donald Troy Bailey FORD was born on 11 Mar 1982 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2187. Cheryl ESTESS.

2190. Celeste HUTSON was born on 3 Sep 1937 in BROOKHAVEN, MS.

She was married to John Willis ROGERS (son of Matthew Thomas ROGERS and Leila DELANEY) on 29 Mar 1957. John Willis ROGERS was born on 2 Mar 1936. Celeste HUTSON and John Willis ROGERS had the following children:

+3112 i. Deborah (Debra) ROGERS.  
+3113 ii. Tammy ROGERS.  
3114 iii. John ROGERS was born on 12 Jun 1964 in NEW IBERIA, LA.  
3115 iv. Cynthia ROGERS was born on 1 Oct 1965 in NEW IBERIA, LA.  
3116 v. Suzanne ROGERS was born on 6 Apr 1972 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2198. Harvey Franklin (Louise) TEMPLE JR was born on 7 May 1944 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Markel FREEMAN (daughter of CHARLIE FREEMAN and CLOTTEE BROWN) on 1 Mar 1968 in SUMMIT, PIKE CO, MS. Markel FREEMAN was born on 16 Jun 1948 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Harvey Franklin (Louise) TEMPLE JR and Markel FREEMAN had the following children:

3117 i. Harvey Jason TEMPLE was born on 4 Mar 1969 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
3118 ii. Angela Nicole TEMPLE was born on 20 Jul 1972 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
3119 iii. Crystal Ann TEMPLE was born on 29 Nov 1973 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
+3120 iv. Angelia Nicole TEMPLE.

2199. Mickey TEMPLE was born on 30 Dec 1945 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to David Lynox MOAK (son of Ralph MOAK and Icy BROWN) on 22 May 1971 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. David Lynox MOAK was born on 26 Jun 1944. Mickey TEMPLE and David Lynox MOAK had the following children:

3121 i. Brian David MOAK was born on 15 Jun 1974 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
3122 ii. Miranda Kay MOAK was born on 15 Jul 1979 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2200. Betty TEMPLE was born on 18 Jul 1947 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Joel Glenn SMITH (son of Sherman SMITH and Ida Mae LEWIS) on 6 Oct 1967 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Joel Glenn SMITH was born on 24 Mar 1942. Betty TEMPLE and Joel Glenn SMITH had the following children:

3123 i. Kevin Joel SMITH was born on 14 Dec 1971 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
3124 ii. Allison Leigh SMITH was born on 17 Aug 1973 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2201. Larry Richard TEMPLE was born on 27 Jan 1949 in Magnolia, Pike Co, MS. Line in Record @I381@ (RIN 26035) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

He was married to Karen WEAVER (daughter of Sam WEAVER) on 15 Dec 1979 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Karen WEAVER was born on 1 Mar 1953. Larry Richard TEMPLE and Karen WEAVER had the following children:

3125 i. Larry Richard TEMPLE III was born on 3 Nov 1986 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.  
3126 ii. Aaron Michael TEMPLE was born on 26 Jun 1988 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2203. Cheryl ESTESS was born on 5 Oct 1944.

She was married to Chester CALCOTE on 29 Jun 1963. Chester CALCOTE was born on 25 Jan 1937. Cheryl ESTESS and Chester CALCOTE had the following children:

+3127 i. Mignoone LaRaye CALCOTE.  
+3128 ii. Leigh Carol CALCOTE.

2204. Gail ESTESS was born on 22 Sep 1946. She died on 25 Aug 1986 in Defuniak Springs, FL..

Gail ESTESS and Kenneth WILKERSON had the following children:

3129 i. Gary WILKERSON.  
3130 ii. Jerry WILKERSON.

2208. Betty TEMPLE was born on 19 Sep 1931.

She was married to Raymond Howard BENNETT on 20 Jun 1952 in Kentwood, LA.. Raymond Howard BENNETT was born on 6 Jul 1927. Betty TEMPLE and Raymond Howard BENNETT had the following children:

+3131 i. Howard BENNETT.  
+3132 ii. Joan BENNETT.

2209. Isabel TEMPLE was born on 3 May 1933 in Kentwood, LA..

She was married to FLOYD JR DEAN on 6 Jun 1956 in Kentwood, LA.. FLOYD JR DEAN was born on 26 Jun 1930 in ROSELAND, LA.. Isabel TEMPLE and FLOYD JR DEAN had the following children:

+3133 i. KERRI LYNN DEAN.  
+3134 ii. JOHN WILSON DEAN.

2212. Geneva MCDANIEL.

2213. Jessie Melvin MCDANIEL JR.

2217. Fred Wiggam MCDANIEL.

2222. Meton MATTHEWS.

2223. Mildred MATTHEWS.

2224. Pauline MATTHEWS.

2225. Dewey Lee MATTHEWS.

2226. Charles Gordon MATTHEWS.

2227. Jeanene MATTHEWS.

2229. Catherine Brady MCDANIEL.

2230. Billy Gene MCDANIEL.

2231. Debbie GREEN.

2237. Danny Davis MCDANIEL was born on 29 Nov 1942.

2238. Lola Lee MCDANIEL was born on 12 Jan 1952.

2242. Gary Wayne JACKSON was born on 28 Aug 1957 in ADAMS CO, MS.

He was married to Sherry Lynn ROLLINS on 30 Sep 1977 in Amite Co, MS.  
Sherry Lynn ROLLINS was born on 20 Mar 1959 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Gary  
Wayne JACKSON and Sherry Lynn ROLLINS had the following children:

3135 i. Julie JACKSON.  
3136 ii. Hope JACKSON Twin died in MS.  
3137 iii. Heather JACKSON Twin.

2243. Grover Lynn JACKSON. Grover lives in Smithedale, MS.

Grover Lynn JACKSON and MINGEE had the following children:

+3138 i. Christopher Lynn JACKSON.  
+3139 ii. Wesley Shane JACKSON.

2244. David John FREEMAN. David John lives at Summit, MS

He was married to Annette Dionne MCDANIEL (daughter of Chris MCDANIEL) on  
11 Jul 1992 in Glading Baptist Church, Amite Co, MS.

2245. Cindy FREEMAN. Cindy and Mr. Aiello live at Medera, CA

2246. Sharon FREEMAN. Sharon and Mr. Knight live at Medera, CA

2250. Frankie Sue HONEA was born on 12 Dec 1951.

She was married to James Lester JONES (son of James Albert JONES and Elner  
Pauline ADAIR) on 20 Jun 1969 in Amite Co, MS. James Lester JONES was born  
on 20 Sep 1949.

2256. Kenneth White (Pete) ROBERTSON was born on 4 Jan 1934.

He was married to Bobbie Jean WEBB (daughter of Oree WEBB and Mamie Jane  
BOYKIN) on 21 Dec 1954 in Amite Co, MS. Bobbie Jean WEBB was born on 27  
May 1936. Kenneth White (Pete) ROBERTSON and Bobbie Jean WEBB had the  
following children:

+3140 i. Roger Lee (Harvey) ROBERTSON.

2257. William Landis ROBERTSON.

He was divorced from Ruby SEALE. William Landis ROBERTSON and Ruby SEALE had the following children:

3141 i. Mike ROBERTSON.  
3142 ii. Melissa ROBERTSON.

William Landis ROBERTSON and Irene had the following children:

3143 i. Sonya Irene ROBERTSON.  
3144 ii. Tonya ROBERTSON.

2258. Alice Louise ROBERTSON.

Alice Louise ROBERTSON and Willie LEGGETT had the following children:

+3145 i. Kenneth Dean LEGGETT.  
+3146 ii. Angelia LEGGETT.

2259. Betty JACKSON. Betty and Mr. Parker live at Pascagoula, MS.

2260. Lynn JACKSON. Lynn and Mr. Abuhath live at Pascagoula, MS.

2261. Barbara Louise JACKSON was born on 19 Jun 1954 in JACKSON, MS. Barbara and Lee live at Crosby, MS

Lee Curtis STURDIVANT (son of Curtis STURDIVANT and Annie T. ENLOW) was born on 10 Aug 1947 in Amite Co, MS.

2262. Larry ETHERIDGE.

Larry ETHERIDGE and HAGWOOD had the following children:

3147 i. Joey ETHERIDGE was born in 1979.

2265. Winnie Sherline STEELE was born on 21 Sep 1946 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

James Michael PRIEST was born on 27 Jul 1946 in Woodville, Wilkinson Co, MS. Winnie Sherline STEELE and James Michael PRIEST had the following children:

3148 i. James Michael PRIEST JR was born on 25 Mar 1970.  
3149 ii. Judy PRIEST.

2266. Thomas Allen STEELE was born on 23 Jun 1951 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Nelda Rae CHAPMAN (daughter of RAYFORD CHAPMAN and GRACE LEA CHAPMAN) on 22 Nov 1975. Thomas Allen STEELE and Nelda Rae CHAPMAN had the following children:

3150 i. Thomas Adam STEELE was born on 14 Aug 1982 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2267. Joyce Grace STEELE was born on 8 Jul.

Joyce Grace STEELE and Frank BRASHER had the following children:

3151 i. Carson BRASHER.

2269. Sally Jean WHITTINGTON was born on 8 Feb 1959.

She was married to Truett Barry FELDER (son of George Truett FELDER and Virginia Dare JONES) on 2 May 1978 in Amite Co, MS. Truett Barry FELDER was born on 17 Nov 1955 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Sally Jean WHITTINGTON and Truett Barry FELDER had the following children:

- 3152 i. Ryan Eugene FELDER.
- 3153 ii. Son FELDER twin was born in 1991.
- 3154 iii. Son FELDER twin was born in 1991.

2270. Randy Clay WHITTINGTON. Randy lives at Smyrna, TN

Randy Clay WHITTINGTON had the following children:

- 3155 i. Megan WHITTINGTON.

2271. Gary Lynn FREEMAN was born on 29 Feb 1956 in Pike Co, MS. Gary and Theresa lives at Woodville, MS

He was married to Theresa Paulette DURHAM (daughter of J.W. DURHAM and Pauline RIDER) on 9 Jun 1979 in Amite Co, MS. Theresa Paulette DURHAM was born on 27 Aug 1956 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Gary Lynn FREEMAN and Theresa Paulette DURHAM had the following children:

- 3156 i. Alicia FREEMAN.
- 3157 ii. Matt FREEMAN.

2272. Beverly Jo FREEMAN was born on 18 May 1957 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Bennis Gene FORMAN JR (son of Bennis Gene FORMAN and Frankie Jean FREEMAN) on 9 Aug 1986 in Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Amite Co, MS. Bennis Gene FORMAN JR was born on 9 Apr 1954 in Franklin Co, MS.

2273. Kenneth Hilton FREEMAN was born on 28 Sep 1963.

Susan STRINGER was born on 13 May 1964.

2274. Beverly FREEMAN.

2276. Sandra Lee FREEMAN was born on 23 Dec 1947.

She was married to Danny Howard SMITH (son of Hilton H. SMITH and Mildred BULTER) on 1 Sep 1968 in Amite Co, MS. Danny Howard SMITH was born on 25 Mar 1948. Sandra Lee FREEMAN and Danny Howard SMITH had the following children:

- +3158 i. Kristin Leigh SMITH.

2289. Betty Ruth WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Mar 1946.

2290. Billie Gail WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Apr 1951.

2304. Carolyn Marie FREEMAN was born on 25 Sep 1962 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to James Rubin STEELE (son of Samuel Udall STEELE and Bonnie WROTEN) on 16 Feb 1980 in Amite Co, MS. James Rubin STEELE was born on 14 Jul 1961 in ADAMS CO, MS. Carolyn Marie FREEMAN and James Rubin STEELE had the following children:

- 3159 i. Latasha Marie STEELE was born on 7 Feb 1981.
- 3160 ii. Justin Blake STEELE was born on 15 Jun 1988.
- 3161 iii. Holly Danielle STEELE was born on 25 Dec 1992.

2305. Judy Ann FREEMAN was born on 23 Jul 1966 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Curtis Eugene READY (son of John READY and Dorothy PHELPS) was born on 13 Jan 1960 in Pike Co, MS. Judy Ann FREEMAN and Curtis Eugene READY had the following children:

- 3162 i. Jackie Delacy READY was born in 1986.
- 3163 ii. Cody Eugene READY.
- 3164 iii. Levi Colt READY was born in 1991.

2306. Wilburn Albert FREEMAN JR was born on 10 Nov 1961 in Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Ella Jeannine GRAVES (daughter of French Ward (Monk) GRAVES and Josie Emma STERLING) on 18 Jul 1987 in Amite Co, MS. Ella Jeannine GRAVES was born on 26 Aug 1955. Wilburn Albert FREEMAN JR and Ella Jeannine GRAVES had the following children:

- 3165 i. Jeannine Michele FREEMAN was born on 20 Jun 1990.
- 3166 ii. Danielle FREEMAN.

2320. Joyce Lee SEALE was born on 31 Aug 1925 in NEW ORLEANS, LA.

She was married to Lester William DARRAH (son of William Albert DARRAH and Pauline Ann MUNIZ) on 30 Apr 1949. Joyce Lee SEALE and Lester William DARRAH had the following children:

- 3167 i. Judith Clare DARRAH was born on 1 Oct 1953 in NEW ORLEANS, LA.

2321. Allen Lane MILLER JR was born in 1922.

Allen Lane MILLER JR and Marlou SMIKE had the following children:

- 3168 i. Allen Lane MILLER III.

2323. Betty Lou SEALE was born in 1935.

Betty Lou SEALE and Paul GRISBY had the following children:

- 3169 i. Paul GRISBY JR was born in 1953.
- 3170 ii. Peter Gray GRISBY was born in Nov 1954.

2324. Claude William JENKINS JR was born in 1929.

Claude William JENKINS JR and Kate BROWN had the following children:

- 3171 i. Cynthia Diane JENKINS was born in 1953.

2326. Donald DELAUNE was born in 1931.

Donald DELAUNE had the following children:

- 3172 i. Patience Marie DELAUNE was born in Jul 1952.
- 3173 ii. Kathleen DELAUNE was born in Jan 1955.

2348. Charles Lynn TAYLOR was born on 18 Sep 1950 in Amite Co, MS. Charles and Rita live at Gloster, MS

He was married to Rita Lynn CLARK (daughter of Charles Walter CLARK and Johnnie WHITTINGTON) on 15 Jan 1972 in Amite Co, MS. Rita Lynn CLARK was born on 14 Sep 1949 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

2349. Tina Rene TAYLOR was born on 6 Oct 1958 in Centreville, Wilkinson Co, Ms.

She was married to Pat BRUMFIELD on 24 Apr 1982 in Amite Co, MS. Pat BRUMFIELD was born on 20 Jun 1956. Tina Rene TAYLOR and Pat BRUMFIELD had the following children:

- 3174 i. Sarah Christina BRUMFIELD was born on 28 Jun 1989 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2350. Timothy Chareles TAYLOR was born on 29 Sep 1959 in Centreville, Wilkinson Co, Ms.

He was married to Marium L BROWDER (daughter of Bill BROWDER and Betty BROWDER) on 14 Jun 1980 in VICKSBURG, WARREN CO, MS. Marium L BROWDER was born on 17 Dec 1958. Timothy Chareles TAYLOR and Marium L BROWDER had the following children:

3175 i. Tonya Marie TAYLOR was born on 26 Jan 1982 in VICKSBURG, WARREN CO, MS.  
3176 ii. Timothy Michael TAYLOR Twin was born on 23 Nov 1987 in VICKSBURG, WARREN CO, MS.  
3177 iii. Tracy Amber TAYLOR Twin was born on 23 Nov 1987 in VICKSBURG, WARREN CO, MS.

2351. Mark William TAYLOR was born on 17 Jan 1960 in Centreville, Wilkinson Co, Ms.

He was married to Constance E. BENDZLOWICZ on 11 Jun 1983 in Long Beach, Harrison Co, MS. He was divorced from Constance E. BENDZLOWICZ. Constance E. BENDZLOWICZ was born on 14 Sep 1958.

2352. Jennifer Roxanne TAYLOR was born on 27 Jul 1964 in Centreville, Wilkinson Co, Ms.

She was married to Basil Spiros SKENDERIS II (son of Spiros Basil SKENDERIS and Frances FALLIS) on 28 Jun 1993 in Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Cathedral, New Orleans, LA. Basil Spiros SKENDERIS II was born on 8 Oct 1962 in Danville, VA. Basil and Jennifer lives at Buffalo, NY. Jennifer Roxanne TAYLOR and Basil Spiros SKENDERIS II had the following children:

3178 i. Spiros Basil SKENDERIS II was born on 17 Jun 1996.

2353. John Aubrey STERLING was born on 9 Oct 1951.

He was married to Brenda Kay RIDER (daughter of John Moyse RIDER and Inez SPILLMAN) on 25 May 1973 in Amite Co, MS. Brenda Kay RIDER was born on 20 Aug 1948 in WILKINSON CO, MS. John Aubrey STERLING and Brenda Kay RIDER had the following children:

+3179 i. Audrey Nicole STERLING.

2354. Phylis Ilene STERLING was born on 16 Jul 1954.

She was married to Derrick Anthony DAHL (son of Calvin DAHL and Courthylie LITTLE) on 24 Jun 1978 in Amite Co, MS. Derrick Anthony DAHL was born on 17 Mar 1956 in Tallahatchie Co, MS.

2355. Kathy Cheryl STERLING was born on 25 Sep 1958.

She was married to Julius Randall CASTON (son of Julius T. CASTON and Joy WHITTINGTON) on 24 May 1980 in Amite Co, MS. Julius Randall CASTON was born on 8 Dec 1958 in Pike Co, MS.

2356. Gloria Denese STERLING was born on 23 Jan 1961.

She was married to Robert Lane MABRY (son of John M. MABRY and Linda COCKERHAM) on 19 Jan 1982 in Amite Co, MS. Robert Lane MABRY was born on 12 Oct 1959 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

2358. Rebecca STACY was born on 22 May 1959 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Kenneth Lanehart HOOTSELL (son of Walton W. HOOTSELL and Daisy Dee MCCLURE) on 27 Sep 1975 in Amite Co, MS. Kenneth Lanehart HOOTSELL was born on 14 Apr 1956 in Amite Co, MS.

2362. Paul Anthony TYNES was born on 30 Nov 1960 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

He was married to Mona Kay FREEMAN (daughter of Samuel Monette FREEMAN and Maurine WROTEN) on 20 Jun 1981 in Amite Co, MS. Mona Kay FREEMAN was born on 28 Aug 1962. Paul Anthony TYNES and Mona Kay FREEMAN had the following children:

2009 i. Lindsey Amandie TYNES.



2010 ii. Andrea Nicole TYNES.

2368. Margie Arlene DURHAM was born on 13 Aug 1941.

She was married to Christopher O'RELLION on 10 Oct 1958. Margie Arlene DURHAM and Christopher O'RELLION had the following children:

3180 i. Christopher Todd O'RELLION was born on 13 Jul 1961.

2382. Beda Mae Doris MOAK was born on 4 Feb 1942.

Beda Mae Doris MOAK and Terry MASTERS had the following children:

3181 i. Caron MASTERS.

3182 ii. Labe MASTERS.

2384. Robert Joseph MOAK was born on 22 Jan 1946. He died on 12 Apr 1992 in MIAMI, FL. He was buried in Whittington Cemetery, Amite Co, MS.

Robert Joseph MOAK and Karmen had the following children:

3183 i. Patric (Alexcia Maria) MOAK. Patric (Alexcia Maria) lives in TX.

3184 ii. Ronald P. MOAK. Ronald lives in Miami, FL.

2385. Alice Elaine NEWMAN was born on 21 Apr 1933.

She was married to Arden BLUNT in 1952. Alice Elaine NEWMAN and Arden BLUNT had the following children:

3185 i. Trudy BLUNT was born on 9 Oct 1953.

3186 ii. Beverly BLUNT was born on 20 Oct 1954.

3187 iii. Kenneth BLUNT was born on 14 Apr 1965.

2386. George Henry NEWMAN was born on 16 Apr 1934.

He was married to Loraine DAVIS in 1954. George Henry NEWMAN and Loraine DAVIS had the following children:

3188 i. Linda NEWMAN was born on 28 Dec 1955.

3189 ii. Marvin Lee NEWMAN was born on 6 Jul 1965.

2387. Sally Velma NEWMAN was born on 17 Nov 1935.

Sally Velma NEWMAN and Marvin HUTCHINSON had the following children:

3190 i. Marvin HUTCHINSON JR.

3191 ii. Sherry HUTCHINSON.

3192 iii. James William HUTCHINSON.

3193 iv. David HUTCHINSON.

2389. David H. MOAK was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Pike Co, MS. He died on 17 Aug 1993 in JACKSON, MS.

He was married to Nettie BRANCH in 1958. David H. MOAK and Nettie BRANCH had the following children:

3194 i. David Marcus MOAK was born on 9 May.

+3195 ii. Rachel MOAK.

2390. Gerline MOAK Twin was born on 24 Apr 1941.

She was married to Ben ADKINSON in 1964. Gerline MOAK Twin and Ben ADKINSON had the following children:

3196 i. Brenda Kay ADKINSON was born on 18 Sep 1965.

3197 ii. Kathleen Amanda ADKINSON was born on 27 Jun 1971.

2391. Gerald MOAK Twin was born on 24 Apr 1941.

2392. Sandra Fay MOAK was born on 24 Apr 1943.

Sandra Fay MOAK and Robert Winford LYLES had the following children:

3198 i. Robert Woodrow LYLES was born on 9 Jan 1964.  
3199 ii. Debra Ann LYLES was born on 23 May 1966.

2393. Judy Sharon MOAK was born on 12 Nov 1948.

She was married to Llyod Stanley LAWRENCE in 1967. Llyod Stanley LAWRENCE was born on 31 Dec 1947. Judy Sharon MOAK and Llyod Stanley LAWRENCE had the following children:

3200 i. Christopher Stanley LAWRENCE was born on 31 Mar 1968.  
3201 ii. Joseph Allen LAWRENCE was born on 7 Sep 1971.

2394. Bobby Gene ROBERTS was born on 20 Dec 1931.

He was married to Louise PUCKETT in Nov 1951. Bobby Gene ROBERTS and Louise PUCKETT had the following children:

3202 i. Bobby Gene ROBERTS JR was born in 1953.  
3203 ii. John Raymond ROBERTS.  
3204 iii. ROBERTS.

2395. Pauline ROBERTS was born on 25 Jun 1933.

She was married to Wesnris HALL on 31 Jan 1950. Pauline ROBERTS and Wesnris HALL had the following children:

3205 i. Paul HALL was born on 20 Nov 1951.  
3206 ii. Patricia Sue HALL was born on 4 Dec 1957 in Pike Co, MS.

2397. Samuel William ROBERTS was born on 20 Sep 1936.

He was married to Patricia Lanell ALLEN on 22 Sep 1956. Samuel William ROBERTS and Patricia Lanell ALLEN had the following children:

3207 i. Randy ROBERTS was born on 22 Sep 1957 in Lincoln Co, MS.

2398. Linda Lee ROBERTS was born on 2 Feb 1940.

She was married to Harold MCCLELLAND on 12 Sep 1957. Linda Lee ROBERTS and Harold MCCLELLAND had the following children:

3208 i. Abby MCCLELLAND was born on 5 Dec 1958.

2399. Glynda Lee ROBERTS was born on 31 Mar 1941.

She was married to James ALLEN on 26 Dec 1958.

2404. Joe Ann WALLACE was born on 10 Nov 1945.

2405. Syble WINBORN was born on 28 Jun 1953.

She was married to Gregory BARKSDALE on 18 Feb 1972.

2408. Stephen LeRoy WINBORN was born on 10 Mar 1958 in Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Emily RATCLIFF (daughter of Ned RATCLIFF and Neva (Beckie) STACKHOUSE) on 3 Jul 1993 in SUMMIT, MS. Emily RATCLIFF was born on 12 Mar 1956.

2409. Sara Ester MOAK was born on 14 Aug 1934 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to William ADAMS on 18 Jun 1956. William ADAMS was born in Tulsa, OK. Sara Ester MOAK and William ADAMS had the following children:

3209 i. Ricky ADAMS was born on 14 Mar 1955 in Tulsa, OK.

3210 ii. Mary Joe ADAMS was born on 22 Dec 1956 in Tulsa, OK.

2410. Etta Fay MOAK was born on 15 Feb 1936.

She was married to Kenneth ANDERSON on 3 Jul 1956. Kenneth ANDERSON was born in Tulsa, OK. Etta Fay MOAK and Kenneth ANDERSON had the following children:

3211 i. Kenneth ANDERSON JR was born on 3 Jul 1956 in Tulsa, OK.

2413. Clyde Erwin MOAK was born on 17 Apr 1943.

Clyde Erwin MOAK and Bonnie Ann ADAMS had the following children:

+3212 i. Debie MOAK.

2415. Winnie Nell MOAK was born on 1 Feb 1948 in Lincoln Co, MS.

2423. Barbara Pauline MOAK was born on 11 Mar 1948 in Tulsa, OK.

2424. Gloria MOAK was born on 31 Jul 1952 in Tulsa, OK.

2425. Joyce Nell MOAK was born on 25 Aug 1956 in Tulsa, OK.

2426. Frank David GOODWIN III was born on 6 Nov 1943.

He was married to Sherron DUFFY on 21 Apr 1974. Frank David GOODWIN III and Sherron DUFFY had the following children:

3213 i. Jason David GOODWIN was born on 22 Jul 1976.

2428. Mary Ann SNYDER was born on 14 Mar 1938.

Randolph HARRELL was born on 16 Dec 1936. Mary Ann SNYDER and Randolph HARRELL had the following children:

3214 i. Elizabeth Ann HARRELL was born on 6 Apr 1960.  
3215 ii. Sandra Gail HARRELL was born on 9 Jan 1964.

2429. Della Viola PARKER was born on 27 Jan 1940.

She was married to James MCCUE on 29 Dec 1958. James MCCUE was born on 2 Feb 1934. Della Viola PARKER and James MCCUE had the following children:

3216 i. Nancy Sue MCCUE was born on 21 Jun 1958.  
3217 ii. James H. MCCUE JR was born on 28 Aug 1962.  
3218 iii. Jonathan MCCUE was born on 25 Nov 1977.

2430. Homer Allen PARKER was born on 29 Jan 1942.

He was married to Mary Sue NOLEN on 17 Jul 1964. Mary Sue NOLEN was born on 12 Mar 1941. Homer Allen PARKER and Mary Sue NOLEN had the following children:

3219 i. Hilton PARKER was born on 25 Apr 1965.

2431. James Oliver PARKER was born on 14 Jan 1945.

He was married to Wilma Faye JONES on 13 Apr 1968. Wilma Faye JONES was born on 14 Nov. James Oliver PARKER and Wilma Faye JONES had the following children:

3220 i. Letha Lasell PARKER was born on 27 May 1967. Letha Lasell was adopted.

3221 ii. Tina Roxianne PARKER was born on 21 Aug 1969.

2432. Linda Fay FREEMAN was born on 14 Mar 1943.

She was married to George Alfred PIERCE (son of ROY OWEN PIERCE) on 3 Nov 1962. George Alfred PIERCE was born on 18 Jul 1940. Linda Fay FREEMAN and George Alfred PIERCE had the following children:

3222 i. Ronda Gail PIERCE was born on 30 Sep 1963.  
3223 ii. Karrey Lyne PIERCE was born on 1 Aug 1966.  
3224 iii. Dorick Owen PIERCE was born on 24 Nov 1969.

2435. Faith Rena FREEMAN. Faith Rena was adopted.

2436. Robert Earl ROLLINS was born on 25 Dec 1937 in Natchez Charity Hospital, Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

He was married to Peggy Frances LEE (daughter of Percy Leo LEE and Eunice Lee SMITH) on 2 Jun 1957. Peggy Frances LEE was born on 10 Aug 1938 in BUDE, MS. Robert Earl ROLLINS and Peggy Frances LEE had the following children:

+2730 i. Michael Stephen ROLLINS.  
+2731 ii. Robert Bruce ROLLINS.  
+2732 iii. Alan Blake ROLLINS.

2437. Fairley ETHERIDGE.

Fairley ETHERIDGE and Thelma WHITTINGTON had the following children:

+3225 i. Fairley Wayne ETHERIDGE.  
+3226 ii. Amanda ETHERIDGE.  
+3227 iii. Gloria Faye ETHERIDGE.

2438. DOLLY WOOLAM was born in JACKSON, MS.

2440. PAULINE WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Oct 1925 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

She was married to CAREY OSBORNE FAIRBANKS SR (son of RUSSELL FAIRBANKS and SALLIE KNIGHT) in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA. PAULINE WHITTINGTON and CAREY OSBORNE FAIRBANKS SR had the following children:

+3228 i. CAREY OSBORNE FAIRBANKS JR.  
3229 ii. RONNIE EARLE FAIRBANKS was born on 9 Sep 1948 in WINNSBORO, LA.

2441. RUSSELL (JIMMY) WHITTINGTON was born on 3 Nov 1927 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to DIXIE MCINTYRE (daughter of ARCHIE MCINTYRE and ETHEL PREWITT) on 29 Jan 1948 in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA. RUSSELL (JIMMY) WHITTINGTON and DIXIE MCINTYRE had the following children:

+3230 i. MICHAEL WHITTINGTON.

2442. BOBBIE WHITTINGTON was born in SC.

2444. EDWARD ARNOLD (PEEWEE) MARTIN was born on 3 Jun 1943 in FRANKLIN PARISH, LA. He died on 31 Oct 1992 in WEST MONROE, LA.

EDWARD ARNOLD (PEEWEE) MARTIN and MAUDIE LEE MCFARLAND had the following children:

3231 i. LEE MARTIN.

2445. OTIS COX was born on 16 Aug 1932 in CHASE, LA.

He was married to EDITH ELIZABETH MCLEMORE (daughter of RICHARD MCLEMORE and HATTIE ROENA CORBAN) on 3 Jul 1952 in BARNWELL, SC. EDITH ELIZABETH MCLEMORE was born on 10 Dec 1934 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. OTIS COX and EDITH ELIZABETH MCLEMORE had the following children:

+3232 i. BEVERLY SUSANNE COX.

2450. Mary Elaine FREEMAN was born on 19 Jan 1943.

She was married to William Cecil PARKER (son of Boyce H. PARKER and Delia Annie WELLS) on 5 Jul 1968 in Amite Co, MS. William Cecil PARKER was born on 27 Dec 1936.

2451. Sylvia Ann FREEMAN was born on 1 Sep 1947.

She was married to Charles William HARDIN (son of Charles Thomas HARDIN and Velma ALLRED) on 19 Jul 1968 in Amite Co, MS. Charles William HARDIN was born on 5 Jun 1944. Charles and Sylvia married twice 1st 19 Jul 1968 Amite Co, MS and 2nd 27 Dec 1971 Amite Co, MS.

2452. Glenn Michael FREEMAN was born on 14 Aug 1950 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Juanita MCNESS (daughter of James H. MCNESS and Dixie OWENS) on 1 Oct 1971 in Amite Co, MS. Juanita MCNESS was born on 5 Oct 1952 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

2453. Angelia Enez FREEMAN was born on 29 Oct 1953.

Angelia Enez FREEMAN had the following children:

3233 i. William Jason Freeman BASS was born on 28 Oct 1973.

2454. Debra Elizabeth REEVES was born on 12 Dec 1961 in Centreville, MS.

She was married to George Mitchell KELLUM (son of George Herman KELLUM and Jean GILMARE) on 8 Oct 1994 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. George Mitchell KELLUM was born on 30 Aug 1958 in Forest Co, MS.

2459. Louis Edward BLALOCK was born on 17 Jun 1953. Louis and Vickie lives at Broken Arrow, OK.

He was married to Vickie BOOME on 27 Jun 1981 in HINDS CO, MS. Louis Edward BLALOCK and Vickie BOOME had the following children:

3234 i. Brian BLALOCK was born on 14 May 1983.

3235 ii. Jamie BLALOCK was born on 14 Apr 1986.

2460. Nolan Dale BLALOCK was born on 14 Feb 1956.

He was married to Nancy HARRIS on 8 Jan 1977 in HINDS CO, MS. Nolan Dale BLALOCK and Nancy HARRIS had the following children:

3236 i. Brent BLALOCK was born on 15 Sep 1979.

3237 ii. Katie BLALOCK was born on 14 Jun 1985.

2461. Vicky Eilene BLALOCK was born on 17 Jan 1962.

She was married to Billy Wayne HERRON on 20 Jan 1979 in HINDS CO, MS. Vicky Eilene BLALOCK and Billy Wayne HERRON had the following children:

3238 i. Shafford HERRON was born on 10 Sep 1980.

3239 ii. Blake HERRON was born on 17 Jan 1984.

2469. Willie Joe JOHNSON was born on 23 Dec 1942.

He was married to Deborah Kay SHAW (daughter of Monroe Louis SHAW and Virginia CLARK) on 11 Oct 1975 in Amite Co, MS. Deborah Kay SHAW was born on 8 Aug 1952 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Marie Ann JONES (daughter of Lyman L. JONES and Evelyn SMITH) on 17 Jan 1964 in Amite Co, MS. Marie Ann JONES was born on 25 Nov

1946.

2470. Wilene JOHNSON was born on 16 Jan 1945.

She was married to Frank Talmage GINN (son of Milton E. GINN and Lavern SIMMONS) on 6 Nov 1964 in Amite Co, MS. Frank Talmage GINN was born on 20 Jul 1943.

2471. Bertha Mae (Effie Mae) JOHNSON was born on 2 May 1946.

She was married to William Edwin ROBINSON (son of William Melvin ROBINSON and Winnie Dale HUGHES) on 23 Jul 1965. William Edwin ROBINSON was born on 13 Jun 1943.

2472. Thomas Louis JOHNSON was born on 21 Jan 1949.

He was married to Judith Marie CUMMINGS (daughter of Samuel Lee CUMMINGS and Cecillia J. NEWCOMB) on 19 Jul 1975 in Amite Co, MS. Judith Marie CUMMINGS was born on 20 Mar 1955 in Orleans Parish, LA.

2473. Dorothy Ann JOHNSON was born on 23 Feb 1951.

She was married to James Sidney CRUISE JR (son of James Sidney CRUISE SR and Verdis MCGEE) on 13 Mar 1971 in Amite Co, MS. James Sidney CRUISE JR was born on 14 Nov 1947 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Dorothy Ann JOHNSON and James Sidney CRUISE JR had the following children:

3240 i. Russell CRUISE was born on 27 Jul 1975 in Amite Co, MS.

2474. Elsie WHITTINGTON.

Elsie WHITTINGTON and Robert RIMES had the following children:

3241 i. Robin RIMES.  
3242 ii. Sherry RIMES.

2475. Jeanette WHITTINGTON.

WINGATE was born in JACKSON, MS.

2477. Wanda Gail WHITTINGTON.

MCKEAN was born in JACKSON, MS.

2479. Margaret Ann WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Feb 1946.

She was married to Jerry LAIRD (son of Troy LAIRD and Donnes TARVER) on 25 May 1963 in Amite Co, MS. Jerry LAIRD was born on 24 Feb 1939.

2481. Ernest WHITTINGTON. Ernest lives in Greenfield, CA.

2484. Bobby Gene CASE.

2485. Grace Diane CASE was born on 25 Jun 1947.

She was married to Danny Rex COOPER on 3 Jun 1966. Danny Rex COOPER was born on 30 Dec 1947. He died DECEASED. Grace Diane CASE and Danny Rex COOPER had the following children:

3243 i. Danny Scott COOPER was born on 12 Mar 1970.  
3244 ii. Shannon Kaye COOPER was born on 7 Mar 1971.

2486. Martha Jo CASE was born on 19 Oct 1948.

She was married to David Monette BARRON on 21 Feb 1969. David Monette BARRON was born on 5 Oct 1946. Martha Jo CASE and David Monette BARRON had the following children:

3245 i. David Brian BARRON was born on 19 Mar 1972.  
3246 ii. Steven Paul BARRON was born on 13 Jun 1979.

2487. Mary Elizabeth CASE was born on 25 Oct 1951.

She was married to Gary Lee CROSS on 20 Apr 1971. Gary Lee CROSS was born on 22 Mar 1951. Mary Elizabeth CASE and Gary Lee CROSS had the following children:

3247 i. Teresa Lynn CROSS was born on 26 Sep 1975.

2488. Wilford Ellis CASE JR was born on 2 Oct 1954.

He was married to Ginger Gail ALGER on 20 Mar 1976. Ginger Gail ALGER was born on 1 Sep 1957.

2489. Frances Louise CASE was born on 5 Sep 1955.

She was married to Ricky Star GIBSON on 28 Mar 1974. Ricky Star GIBSON was born on 21 Nov 1957. Frances Louise CASE and Ricky Star GIBSON had the following children:

3248 i. Ricky Shawn GIBSON was born on 18 Jul 1976.

2490. Hilda Lorraine CASE was born on 29 Jun 1957. Hilda and Mr. Dunn lives Liberty, MS 1993

Hilda Lorraine CASE and DUNN had the following children:

3249 i. Joseph DUNN.

2495. Paul David CASE.

Paul David CASE and Migonne LANG had the following children:

3250 i. David CASE.  
3251 ii. Kimberly CASE.

2496. James CASE JR.

James CASE JR had the following children:

3252 i. Christy CASE. CHRISTY CASE WAS THE FIRST PLACE WINNER OF THE ROBERT WEST ALABAMA I NLIVINGSTON, SHE IS A FRESHMAN (1995) POLITICAL SCIENCE.

2497. J. Grady MOORE JR was born on 12 Aug 1933.

J. Grady MOORE JR and Antonio CANJEMI had the following children:

3253 i. Thersa MOORE.  
3254 ii. John Anthony MOORE.  
3255 iii. Scott MOORE.

2498. Marion Earline MOORE was born on 16 May 1935.

She was married to Joe Oliver HARRELL (son of Rudis HARRELL and Lena Azalene RANDALL) on 13 Aug 1955. Joe Oliver HARRELL was born on 8 Oct 1932. Marion Earline MOORE and Joe Oliver HARRELL had the following children:

+3256 i. Deborah Jo HARRELL.  
+3257 ii. John Gregory HARRELL.

2499. Doris Lee CRUM was born on 20 Sep 1932 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Doris is a retired school teacher and lives in Monticello, MS.

She was married to William Wilson GIBSON (son of CHARLES E. GIBSON and BONNIE GUEST) on 9 Sep 1957 in WILKINSON CO, MS. William Wilson GIBSON was born on 29 Sep 1922. Doris Lee CRUM and William Wilson GIBSON had the following children:

+3258 i. Susan Diane GIBSON.

She was married to Ralph Walter MASON (son of Herchal Benjamin MASON and Minnie LAMBERT) on 14 Dec 1979. Ralph Walter MASON was born on 19 Jul 1921.

2500. Leona Estelle CRUM was born on 12 Jan 1934 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

She was married to Ned Kelly BROWN SR (son of William BROWN and Alma DILLION) on 14 May 1955 in OSYKA, MS. Ned Kelly BROWN SR was born on 10 Oct 1934 in Amite Co, MS. Ned is retired from the Baton Rouge Fire Department and Lives in Gonz ales, LA.

Leona Estelle CRUM and Ned Kelly BROWN SR had the following children:

+3259 i. Donna Jo BROWN.  
+3260 ii. Ned Kelley BROWN JR.

2501. Neta Marie CRUM was born on 26 Jan 1938 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

She was married to Rosalio CASILLAS (son of Espiridion Cornjo CASILLAS and Virginia Jauregui GUTIERREZ) on 24 Apr 1965 in BAKER, LA. Rosalio CASILLAS was born on 4 Sep 1934. Neta Marie CRUM and Rosalio CASILLAS had the following children:

+3261 i. Virginia Ann CASILLAS.  
+3262 ii. Kimberly Marie CASILLAS.  
3263 iii. Kristina Renee CASILLAS was born on 23 Nov 1970 in SANTA MONICA, CA.

2502. Janice Lynn DAWSON was born on 11 Aug 1950 in MAGNOLIA, MS.

She was married to Johnny Lee TYNES (son of JOHN DAVIS TYNES and RUBY JOYCE NEWMAN) on 14 Mar 1969 in Amite Co, MS. Johnny Lee TYNES was born on 25 Dec 1947 in Centreville, MS. Janice Lynn DAWSON and Johnny Lee TYNES had the following children:

+3264 i. Jackie Lee TYNES.

She was married to Roger D. WALKER (son of William A. WALKER and Jessie KING) on 17 Nov 1985 in Amite Co, MS. Roger D. WALKER was born on 13 Nov 1944 in Laurel, MS.

2503. JAMES LEE DAWSON REV was born on 9 Feb 1952.

He was married to DENISE ROBERTSON (daughter of EDSEL DON ROBERTSON and LAVERIA COKER) on 19 Jan 1975 in BATON ROUGE, LA. DENISE ROBERTSON was born on 4 Aug 1955 in STANLEY, NORTH DAKOTA. She died on 29 Sep 1995 in OSYKA, MS. JAMES LEE DAWSON REV and DENISE ROBERTSON had the following children:

3265 i. KRISTEN DIANE DAWSON was born on 2 Dec 1980 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to MARTHA RAY HOLLAND (daughter of CARL B. HOLLAND and MAXINE KARBE) on 1 Jun 1985 in BATON ROUGE, LA. MARTHA RAY HOLLAND was born on 16 Sep 1943.

2504. Harold James DAWSON was born on 17 Dec 1943 in Amite Co, MS. Harold is a graduate of MS State University, and lives at Sanderville ,GA.

He was married to Patricia Anne JONES (daughter of CHARLEY JEROME JONES and HELEN DANIELS) on 21 Dec 1969. Patricia Anne JONES was born on 3 Feb 1940 in Dodge Co, GA. Harold James DAWSON and Patricia Anne JONES had the following children:

+3266 i. Helen Lillian ORR.



2505. Jerry Donald DAWSON was born on 13 Sep 1945 in Amite Co, MS. Jerry is a graduate of MS State University and lives in Hixson, TN.

He was married to Judy KORLATH (daughter of William Joseph KORLATH and Lillie Dale STRONG) on 19 Aug 1966. Judy KORLATH was born on 11 Nov 1946 in Glen Dale, WV. Jerry Donald DAWSON and Judy KORLATH had the following children:

3267 i. Charistopher Michael DAWSON was born on 18 Feb 1972 in Memphis, TN.

2506. Rebecca Joyce DAWSON was born on 9 Sep 1947 in Amite Co, MS. Rebecca Joyce is a school teacher in Dallas, TX.

She was married to Jerome BEASLEY (son of EARNEST BEASLEY and GLADYS PAYNE) on 27 Nov 1971 in BILOXI, MS. Jerome BEASLEY was born on 21 Nov 1943. Rebecca Joyce DAWSON and Jerome BEASLEY had the following children:

3268 i. David Jerome BEASLEY was born on 11 Mar 1973 in Harrison Co, MS.  
3269 ii. Michele Renee BEASLEY was born on 4 Dec 1974 in Talgu, KOREA.  
3270 iii. Karen Elizabeth BEASLEY was born on 2 Sep 1979 in Lakenheath, ENGLAND.

2507. Carlos Ladon DAWSON Reverand was born on 14 Jan 1949 in McComb, Pike Co, MS. Carlos and Rosa was a Methodist Protestant Missionary in Belize City, Belize, British Honduras.

He was married to Rosa Darlene GERALD (daughter of Claude Frank GERALD and Rosa Nell HOLDER) on 1 Jan 1970 in Brooklyn, Perry Co, MS. Rosa Darlene GERALD was born on 20 Mar 1950 in Brooklyn, Perry Co, MS. Carlos Ladon DAWSON Reverand and Rosa Darlene GERALD had the following children:

+3271 i. Cummie Michelle DAWSON.  
+3272 ii. Carlos Ladon DAWSON II.  
+3273 iii. Michael Frank DAWSON.  
3274 iv. Andres Darlene DAWSON was born on 22 Apr 1982 in Laurel, MS.

2508. Dickie Wren DAWSON was born on 20 Aug 1950 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Claudia Gail FORD (daughter of Huey P. FORD and Claudette DEASON) on 20 Jul 1973. Claudia Gail FORD was born on 6 Mar 1956 in Kosciusko, MS. Dickie Wren DAWSON and Claudia Gail FORD had the following children:

+3275 i. Christina Ann DAWSON.  
3276 ii. Rickie Lynn DAWSON was born on 29 Jun 1976 in Kosciusko, MS.  
3277 iii. Shawn Dewayne DAWSON was born on 10 Aug 1980 in Laurel, MS.

2509. Elsie Lorraine DAWSON was born on 3 Nov 1954 in GULFPORT, MS.

She was married to Lawrence Denison (Dennie) RUTHERFORD (son of Hal Bernon RUTHERFORD and Ramona WOODS) on 22 Jun 1974 in Kosciusko, MS. Lawrence Denison (Dennie) RUTHERFORD was born on 14 Dec 1953. Lawrence is a graduate of University of MS and pharmacist in Columbus, MS. Elsie Lorraine DAWSON and Lawrence Denison (Dennie) RUTHERFORD had the following children:

3278 i. Christopher Allen RUTHERFORD was born on 2 Mar 1977 in Jacksonville, AR.  
3279 ii. Tamare Renee RUTHERFORD was born on 6 Dec 1979 in LITTLE ROCK, PULASKI CO, AR. She died on 6 Dec 1979 in LITTLE ROCK, PULASKI CO, AR. She was buried in Kosciusko, MS.  
3280 iii. Emily Loraine RUTHERFORD was born on 20 Nov 1982 in Oxford, MS.  
3281 iv. Allyson Leigh RUTHERFORD was born on 8 Dec 1984 in Kosciusko, MS.  
3282 v. Vernon Taylor RUTHERFORD was born on 13 Dec 1993 in COLUMBUS, MS.

2510. Paul Wayne DAWSON was born on 5 Oct 1959 in Belize City, British Honduras.

He was married to Debora Ann MALONEY (daughter of JOHN J. MALONEY and ANTONIA CASTANEDA) on 27 Feb 1982 in MERIDIAN, MS. Debora Ann MALONEY was born on 6 Jul 1957 in Kingsville, TX. Paul Wayne DAWSON and Debora Ann

MALONEY had the following children:

- 3283 i. Paul Wayne DAWSON JR was born on 20 Jun 1983 in Jacksonville, FL.
- 3284 ii. Daniel Lee DAWSON was born on 4 Feb 1987.

2511. Bobby Lane DAWSON was born on 23 Apr 1961 in Belize City, British Honduras.

He was married to LISA CAROL ALEXANDER (daughter of CARROLL C. ALEXANDER and DAVID ANN DUNAWAY) on 18 Nov 1989 in LAWRENCE CO, MS. LISA CAROL ALEXANDER was born on 2 May 1964 in LAWRENCE CO, MS.

He was married to JUDY DEANETTE WEEKS (daughter of DONALD WEEKS and CAROLYN WILSON) on 3 Jul 1983.

2512. Charles Donald BYRD was born on 28 Sep 1946 in Amite Co, MS. Charles Donald Harden was adopted by Robert Lee Byrd.

Virginia Augusta PADGETT (daughter of JUSTIN AUGUSTIN PADGETT and DELIA FRANCES BENNINGTON) was born on 20 Jun 1946. Charles Donald BYRD and Virginia Augusta PADGETT had the following children:

- +3285 i. Robert Lee BYRD.
- +3286 ii. Lisa Marie BYRD.
- +3287 iii. Christina Renee BYRD.
- +3288 iv. Jo Ann BYRD.
- 3289 v. Justin Wayne BYRD was born on 13 Nov 1977 in McNairy Co, TN.

2513. Patricia Ann BYRD was born on 29 Sep 1950 in Crosby, Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Talbert Perry EASTERLING III (son of Talbert Perry EASTERLING JR and Madaline JONES) on 24 Nov 1968. Talbert Perry EASTERLING III was born on 25 Apr 1949. Patricia Ann BYRD and Talbert Perry EASTERLING III had the following children:

- +3290 i. Kristie Ann EASTERLING.
- 3291 ii. Keli Denise EASTERLING was born on 26 Jun 1974 in Forest Co, MS.
- 3292 iii. Casey Marie EASTERLING was born on 18 Sep 1980 in Forest Co, MS.
- 3293 iv. Kerri Michelle EASTERLING was born on 11 Apr 1985 in Forest Co, MS.

MS.

2514. Annette DAWSON was born on 29 Apr 1952 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Clarence Anthony CHRISS JR (son of Clarence Anthony CHRISS SR and Sadie CHRISS) on 12 Dec 1969 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Clarence Anthony CHRISS JR was born on 3 Dec 1952 in Plaquemine, LA. Annette DAWSON and Clarence Anthony CHRISS JR had the following children:

- +3294 i. Jennie Marie CHRISS.
- +3295 ii. BRAD ANTHONY CHRISS.
- 3296 iii. STACEY LYNN CHRISS was born on 23 Sep 1975 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Wade Jeffery ROME on 24 Mar 1990 in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. Wade Jeffery ROME was born on 30 Nov 1952. WADE JEFFERY ROME WAS IN A 1949 OLDSMOBILE IN BATON ROUGE, LA

2515. Mamie Louise DAWSON was born on 8 Mar 1954 in Amite Co, MS.

She was married to Lyndon John BOURGOYNE JR (son of Lyndon John BOURGOYNE SR and Lucille Marie CLOUTRE) on 17 Jan 1970. Lyndon John BOURGOYNE JR was born on 2 Oct 1950 in Plaquemine, LA. Mamie Louise DAWSON and Lyndon John BOURGOYNE JR had the following children:

- +3297 i. Lyndon John BOURGOYNE III.
- +3298 ii. Michael Allen BOURGOYNE.

She was married to Robert Gayle JAMES on 12 Feb 1994. Robert Gayle JAMES was born on 16 Aug 1942.

2516. Diane DAWSON was born on 3 Sep 1956 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

She was married to Gregory Keith ADAMS (son of Robert ADAMS and Gloria

ADAMS) on 18 Jan 1973 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Gregory Keith ADAMS was born on 7 Dec 1955 in Bunkie, LA. Gregory lives in Denham Springs, LA. Diane DAWSON and Gregory Keith ADAMS had the following children:

- +3299 i. Troy Joseph ADAMS.
- 3300 ii. Shelly Renee ADAMS was born on 25 Sep 1975.

2517. Lamottis Walter DAWSON JR was born on 10 Aug 1958 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Cynthia HOPKINS (daughter of W.C. HOPKINS and DELORES FOSTER) on 17 Mar 1978 in ZACHARY, LA. Cynthia HOPKINS was born on 30 Dec 1959 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Lamottis Walter DAWSON JR and Cynthia HOPKINS had the following children:

- 3301 i. Kimberly Renee DAWSON was born on 25 Apr 1979 in ZACHARY, LA.
- 3302 ii. Valerie Michelle DAWSON was born on 4 Sep 1981 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3303 iii. Tiffany Marie DAWSON was born on 9 Sep 1985 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2518. Bessie Marie DAWSON was born on 21 Feb 1961 in BAKER, LA.

She was married to James Malcom KELLY (son of GEORGE M. KELLY and SUE KELLY) on 18 Jun 1977. James Malcom KELLY was born on 28 Mar 1957 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Bessie Marie DAWSON and James Malcom KELLY had the following children:

- 3304 i. James Malcom KELLY JR was born on 21 May 1981 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3305 ii. Brian Michael KELLY was born on 9 Jul 1982 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3306 iii. Travis Daniel KELLY was born on 21 Feb 1985 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3307 iv. Rachael Marie KELLY was born on 1 May 1987 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2519. Steven William MCKEY was born on 18 Aug 1951 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

He was married to Emelida PARKER (daughter of CECIL PARKER SR and HELEN SCHUTZ) on 28 Jul 1973 in Pasacougla, LA. Emelida PARKER was born on 14 Aug 1948 in Pasacougla, LA. Steven William MCKEY and Emelida PARKER had the following children:

- 3308 i. Steven William MCKEY JR was born on 3 Jun 1975 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3309 ii. Christopher Brent MCKEY was born on 23 May 1980 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2520. Kenneth Charles MCKEY was born on 31 May 1954 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

He was married to Connie TAYLOR (daughter of KEN TAYLOR and FAY TONEY) on 26 Nov 1983 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Connie TAYLOR was born on 1 Sep 1963 in Rome, NY. Kenneth Charles MCKEY and Connie TAYLOR had the following children:

- 3310 i. Kristen Nicole MCKEY was born on 10 Oct 1988 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3311 ii. Adam Taylor MCKEY was born on 21 Mar 1989 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2521. Phillip Ray MCKEY was born on 16 Jul 1955 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

He was married to Susan Marie ANDERSON (daughter of Robert Edwin ANDERSON Reverend and Rochelle REEVES) on 9 Apr 1983 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Susan Marie ANDERSON was born on 5 Jul 1957. Phillip Ray MCKEY and Susan Marie ANDERSON had the following children:

- 3312 i. Julie Michelle MCKEY was born on 25 Oct 1985 in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.
- 3313 ii. Matthew Robert MCKEY was born on 29 Apr 1990 in Nashville, TN.
- 3314 iii. Melissa Rochelle MCKEY was born on 5 Jun 1993.

2522. David Glenn MCKEY was born on 6 Jul 1956 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

He was married to Sherri HILYER (daughter of ERSKINE HILYER and DOROTHY HARDIN) on 30 Aug 1979 in BIRMINGHAM, AL. Sherri HILYER was born on 15 Sep 1958.

He was married to Andrea Diane PHELPS (daughter of C. PAUL PHELPS and BETTY) on 20 Apr 1991 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Andrea Diane PHELPS was born on

24 Feb 1961. David Glenn MCKEY and Andrea Diane PHELPS had the following children:

- 3315 i. Amanda Katherine MCKEY was born on 5 May 1992 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3316 ii. William Andrew MCKEY was born on 28 May 1993 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3317 iii. David Phelps MCKEY was born on 6 Apr 1995 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2523. Dana Rebecca DAWSON was born on 13 Jun 1963 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Alan Eddie (Bo) CAPDAU (son of JOHN E. CAPDAU SR and MARY ALINE ADEN) on 25 Apr 1987 in FOSTER ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, BATON ROUGE, LA. Alan Eddie (Bo) CAPDAU was born on 29 May 1963. Dana Rebecca DAWSON and Alan Eddie (Bo) CAPDAU had the following children:

- 3318 i. Michelle Alline CAPDAU was born on 21 Sep 1990 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3319 ii. Conner Alan CAPDAU was born on 2 May 1992 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2524. Lane Lamar DAWSON was born on 21 Aug 1966 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Lane graduated from LSU in 1988. Employed with Grant Thornton, Houst on TX.

He was married to KIMBERLEY ANN KLASS on 14 Aug 1992 in HANCOCK, MI. KIMBERLEY ANN KLASS was born on 4 May 1967. She died on 22 Apr 1997.

He was married to KATHERINE LOUISE SMITH (daughter of ROBERT LYLAND (BOB) SMITH and LOUISE CARR) on 9 Dec 1995 in HOUSTON, TX. KATHERINE LOUISE SMITH was born on 21 Aug 1968. KATHERIN LOUISE SMITH DAWSON GRADUATED FROM TEXAS A&M 1990 & 1991 A N DRECEIVED A MASTERS DEGREE FROM UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON IN 1995. SH E I SEMPLOYED BY SPRING BRANCH INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT. AND LIVE S I NHOUSTON, TX.

2525. Michael Loyd DAWSON was born on 28 Oct 1950 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

He was married to Peggy Lynn ALEXANDER (daughter of Hubert ALEXANDER and Julia Lula BALES) on 3 Jul 1970 in FLORENCE, AL. Peggy Lynn ALEXANDER was born on 20 May 1949 in Memphis, TN. Michael Loyd DAWSON and Peggy Lynn ALEXANDER had the following children:

- +3320 i. John Wesley DAWSON.
- 3321 ii. Julie Maria DAWSON was born on 19 Nov 1978 in Memphis, TN.
- 3322 iii. Jacob Ethan DAWSON was born on 29 Dec 1980 in Memphis, TN.
- 3323 iv. Jeremey Stephen DAWSON was born on 2 Oct 1982 in Memphis, TN.

2526. Timothy Allen DAWSON was born on 13 Dec 1953 in Memphis, TN. Timothy Allen Dawson is a graduate of MS. State University and live s in Yazoo City, MS.

He was married to JO CAGLE (daughter of CARSON CAGLE and KATHRYN CAGLE) on 25 May 1974.

He was married to PEGGY SMITH (daughter of HUGH CAMY SMITH and EDITH LEDAL) on 10 Aug 1985 in YAZOO CITY, MS. PEGGY SMITH was born on 23 Feb 1946 in GREENWOOD, MS. PEGGY SMITH DAWSON IS A GRADUATE OF UNIVEROF MS.

2527. Angela Kay DAWSON was born on 13 Feb 1955 in Memphis, TN.

She was married to Perry Lynn HORNER (son of James Hillard HORNER and Consuelo Gertrude RHOADES) on 31 May 1975 in Memphis, TN. Perry Lynn HORNER was born on 23 Jun 1947 in Corinth, Alcorn Co, MS. Angela Kay DAWSON and Perry Lynn HORNER had the following children:

- 3324 i. Emily Deanne HORNER was born on 25 Nov 1977 in CLEVELAND, TN.
- 3325 ii. Benjamin Eric HORNER was born on 20 Oct 1979 in CLEVELAND, TN.

2529. Melinda Jo ALLISON was born on 6 Oct 1961.

Danny Ray ROBERTS was born on 11 Apr 1956. Melinda Jo ALLISON and Danny Ray ROBERTS had the following children:

- 3326 i. Randall Jason ROBERTS was born on 13 Oct.

2530. Cynthia Raye ALLISON was born on 19 Aug 1962.

Terry ORDERS was born in 1962. Cynthia Raye ALLISON and Terry ORDERS had the following children:

- 3327 i. Jessica Leigh ORDERS was born on 27 Dec 1989.
- 3328 ii. Terry Steven ORDERS was born on 13 Apr.

2532. Sheilda Ann BRIDGES was born on 1 Apr 1967. Sheila and Jeff live at Harrisville, MS.

She was married to Jeff NEELY on 20 Aug. Sheilda Ann BRIDGES and Jeff NEELY had the following children:

- 3329 i. Candace Shea NEELY.
- 3330 ii. Austin Cole NEELY.

2533. Kimberly Shea BRIDGES was born on 13 Mar 1972.

2535. David Perry SMITH Doctor was born on 27 Aug 1968.

He was married to Autumn Lynette DAVIS (daughter of Roger A. DAVIS and Linda SPANGLER) on 11 Feb 1995 in Monroe, NC.

2537. Bryan SMITH was born on 19 Oct 1971.

He was married to Crystal WHATLEY in Jun 1994.

2539. Vickie Elaine MILLER was born on 20 Oct 1956 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

She was married to William Stephen SYKES (son of William R. SYKES and Claudia MCMAHAN) on 22 Apr 1976 in Amite Co, MS. William Stephen SYKES was born on 18 Feb 1955 in Grenada Co, MS.

2540. Vickie Lynn MCCABE was born on 26 Dec 1958.

She was married to Don Sharp CRUISE (son of Willie Joe CRUISE and Carolyn Ruth SHARP) on 16 Aug 1980 in Amite Co, MS. Don Sharp CRUISE was born on 9 Jan 1958 in JONES CO, MS.

2541. David Patrick MCCABE.

He was married to Freya Aline PERKINS (daughter of Joseph E. PERKINS) on 20 Nov 1993 in Jackson, AL. David Patrick MCCABE and Freya Aline PERKINS had the following children:

- 3331 i. Kalin Diane MCCABE was born on 24 May 1995 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2542. Margaret Gail WALLER was born on 31 Oct 1951.

She was married to Chester L. GREER (son of Levi Salomon GREER and Marguerite JORDON) on 6 Jun 1970 in Amite Co, MS. She was divorced from Chester L. GREER. Chester L. GREER was born on 22 Feb 1947. Margaret Gail WALLER and Chester L. GREER had the following children:

- +3332 i. Elizabeth Gail GREER.

2543. David Earl WALLER was born on 28 Jan 1957 in Centreville, MS.

He was married to Penny Lucille WALLACE (daughter of Abram Estel WALLACE JR and Carole Jean SHAW) on 26 Dec 1993 in Amite Co, MS. Penny Lucille WALLACE was born on 14 Jun 1960 in COLUMBUS, OH.

2545. Edward Allen WALLER was born on 11 Sep 1959 in Centreville, MS.

He was married to Laren Kay SIMON (daughter of Richard Raymond SIMON and Joretta HERNANDEZ) on 5 Mar 1983 in Amite Co, MS. Laren Kay SIMON was born on 22 Apr 1964 in NEW ORLEANS, LA. Edward Allen WALLER and Laren Kay SIMON had the following children:

- 3333 i. Edward Allen WALLER JR was born on 20 Nov 1988.
- 3334 ii. Kathryn Emily WALLER was born on 24 Jun 1990 in Plaquemine, LA.

2546. Susan Desiree' WALLER was born on 14 Jan 1963 in WILKINSON CO, MS.

She was married to Charles David CASTON (son of Robert Z. CASTON and Dora THOMAS) on 29 Jul 1979 in Amite Co, MS. Charles David CASTON was born on 15 Jun 1958 in WILKINSON CO, MS. Susan Desiree' WALLER and Charles David CASTON had the following children:

- 3335 i. Anna CASTON.
- 3336 ii. Lyndsay CASTON.
- 3337 iii. Paige CASTON.
- 3338 iv. Candace Brooke CASTON was born on 30 Oct 1993.

2547. Cindy WALLER.

She was married to David Dewitt OWENS III (son of David Dewitt OWENS JR and Dora OWENS) on 4 Apr 1992 in LIBERTY, AMITE CO, MS. Cindy WALLER and David Dewitt OWENS III had the following children:

- 3339 i. David Dewitt (Tanner) OWENS IV was born on 16 Feb 1993 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS.

2548. Tammy Renee MCINTYRE was born on 11 Sep 1969.

She was married to Robert Michael REYNOLDS JR (son of Robert Michael REYNOLDS SR and Sue FORTENBERRY) on 16 Nov 1990 in Amite Co, MS. Tammy Renee MCINTYRE and Robert Michael REYNOLDS JR had the following children:

- 3340 i. Jordan Ashley REYNOLDS was born on 19 Mar 1994 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.
- 3341 ii. Justin Michael REYNOLDS was born on 18 Mar 1996 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2549. Sandy Jaynea ETHERIDGE was born on 2 Jul 1968 in Centreville, MS.

She was married to Andrew Shaun MCNICHOLS (son of Daniel Lawrence MCNICHOLS and Rosemary OEHM) on 8 Oct 1988 in Amite Co, MS. Andrew Shaun MCNICHOLS was born on 19 Aug 1960 in CHICAGO, IL. Sandy Jaynea ETHERIDGE and Andrew Shaun MCNICHOLS had the following children:

- 3342 i. Lottie Rose MCNICHOLS was born on 30 Dec 1991 in Centreville, MS.
- 3343 ii. Andrew Shaun MCNICHOLS JR was born on 9 Dec 1993 in Centreville, MS.

2550. Sherry Michelle ETHERIDGE.

She was married to Roger Earl (Shorty) SIMMONS JR (son of Roger Earl SIMMONS SR and Betty FELTER) on 5 Sep 1992 in Amite Co, MS.

2551. Lawanda Sue ETHERIDGE was born on 9 Jul 1974 in Franklin Co, MS.

She was married to Thomas William CHAPMAN (son of Jerry Lamar CHAPMAN and Carol GIBSON) on 12 Nov 1994 in Amite Co, MS. Thomas William CHAPMAN was born on 1 Mar 1975 in Pike Co, MS. Lawanda Sue ETHERIDGE and Thomas William CHAPMAN had the following children:

- 3344 i. Thomas William CHAPMAN JR was born on 5 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS.

2556. Deonna Lynn WINDHAM was born on 23 Apr 1970.

She was married to Roy Gene WILSON JR on 6 Jun 1992 in Amite Co, MS. Roy Gene WILSON JR was born on 24 May 1971 in Centreville, MS.

2557. Freddie Louis WINDHAM.

He was married to Lana Dawn RATCLIFF (daughter of Joe RATCLIFF) on 22 Jul 1995 in Amite Co, MS.

2565. Robert Otis LENOIR was born on 23 Jan 1953 in JACKSON, MS.

Robert Otis LENOIR and Delia ALFORD had the following children:

- 3345 i. Chasity Lee LENOIR.
- 3346 ii. Robert Alford LENOIR.

2566. Mary Dent LENOIR was born on 19 Dec 1957.

Mary Dent LENOIR and Pat SIMMONS had the following children:

- 3347 i. Clint SIMMONS was born in Apr 1978.

2571. Bradley Neal WOOLEY was born in 1972.

Bradley Neal WOOLEY had the following children:

- 3348 i. Seth WOOLEY.

2572. Anthony Blake STEELE.

He was married to Carey Michelle PERKINS on 20 Jul 1996 in Mt. Zion Baptist Church, MS.

2576. JoAnn ARNOLD. JoAnn Arnold Seale lives in Meadville, MS

2577. Judy ARNOLD. Judy Arnold Wilkinson lives in Meadville, MS

2578. Sandra Denise ARNOLD was born on 19 Dec 1969 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Tyrone SHELL on 8 Oct 1988 in BUDE, MS. Tyrone SHELL was born on 27 Mar 1968. Sandra Denise ARNOLD and Tyrone SHELL had the following children:

- 3349 i. Sarah Elizabeth SHELL was born on 22 May 1989 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.
- 3350 ii. Christina Hope SHELL was born on 23 May 1992 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2579. Shelia Michelle (Missy) ARNOLD was born on 22 Aug 1973.

She was married to Michael Shane CLANTON (son of Billy C. CLANTON) on 20 Jan 1996 in Franklin Co, MS. Michael Shane CLANTON was born on 1 Apr 1971 in ADAMS CO, MS.

2581. Danny Ray ARNOLD was born on 22 Jan 1961 in ADAMS CO, MS. He died on 28 Jun 1997 in Franklin Co, MS. He was buried in Burkley Baptist Church Cemetery, Franklin Co, MS. Danny Ray Arnold drowned in the Homochitto River in Franklin Co, MS.

Danny Ray ARNOLD and Shana LOFTON had the following children:

- 3351 i. Sara ARNOLD was born in 1991 in Franklin Co, MS.

2582. Carol ARNOLD. Carol Arnold and ??? Garner lives in Roxie, MS.

2585. Marcus Drew (Mark) THORNTON was born on 25 Jun 1957 in ADAMS CO, MS.

He was married to Sandra Kay WILLIAMS (daughter of Troy WILLIAMS and Clara Mae MENASCO) on 15 May 1982 in Franklin Co, MS. He was divorced from Sandra Kay WILLIAMS. Sandra Kay WILLIAMS was born on 2 Apr 1963 in Concordia Parish, LA. Marcus Drew (Mark) THORNTON and Sandra Kay WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 3352 i. Drew Landon THORNTON was born on 2 May 1984 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

3353 ii. Leah Claire THORNTON was born on 7 Jan 1988 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

2586. Kathy Maureen GIBSON was born on 14 Jun 1961 in Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Bobby ELLIS on 11 Jul 1980. Kathy Maureen GIBSON and Bobby ELLIS had the following children:

3354 i. Robbie ELLIS.  
3355 ii. Kurt ELLIS.

2587. Paul Edward GIBSON was born on 21 Dec 1963 in Port Gibson, MS.

Paul Edward GIBSON and Orla FLEETWOOD had the following children:

3356 i. Angela GIBSON.

2588. Ronnie Glen WHITTINGTON was born on 7 Jul 1967 in Pike Co, MS.

He was married to Katie CALCOTE on 7 Mar 1992.

2589. Lorri Ann CASE was born on 4 Sep 1963 in Lincoln Co, MS.

She was married to Gary Lane BASS in Arlington, MS. Lorri Ann CASE and Gary Lane BASS had the following children:

3357 i. Holli Brianna BASS was born on 26 Jul 1984 in Pike Co, MS.  
3358 ii. Kelsey BASS.

2590. Larry Dean CASE was born on 28 Mar 1965 in Lincoln Co, MS.

2591. Lisa Darlene CASE was born on 22 Apr 1967 in Lincoln Co, MS.

2598. Kristy Carol TOUCHSTONE.

She was married to Brian PALEN (son of William PALEN) on 16 Dec 1995 in Ruth, MS.

2603. Misty ALLRED.

Misty ALLRED and John COLEMAN had the following children:

3359 i. Sabrina Michelle COLEMAN.  
3360 ii. Shyannah Nail COLEMAN was born on 9 Dec 1996 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2612. Chastity Lynn FREEMAN.

She was married to Gary Arthur HURST on 19 Oct 1996 in Bethel Baptist Church, Monticello, Lawrence Co, MS.

2613. Angelia Christine WHITTINGTON was born on 7 Feb 1974 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2614. Jackie Sue WHITTINGTON was born on 22 Feb 1975 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to Charles Henry RIDER (son of Euley Cozzle RIDER and Evelyn Beatrice SWEARINGEN) on 20 Aug 1994 in Amite Co, MS. Charles Henry RIDER was born on 11 Aug 1962 in NEW ORLEANS, ORLEANS PARISH, LA.

2622. Karen Allyse WHITTINGTON was born on 10 Dec 1973 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

Karen Allyse WHITTINGTON and Demspey Dwayne DUNAWAY had the following children:



3361 i. Demspey Charles (Dee) DUNAWAY was born on 9 Dec 1992 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2629. Ronald K. TEMPLE was born on 23 Feb 1959.

He was married to Sarah Ellen BUCKLES (daughter of BILLY D. BUCKLES) on 26 Sep 1981.

2672. Jackie D. MILLIGAN was born on 19 Oct 1956.

He was married to Pam MILLIGAN on 20 May 1975. Jackie D. MILLIGAN and Pam MILLIGAN had the following children:

3362 i. Bonnie Michelle MILLIGAN was born on 14 Jan 1981.

2674. Linda WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Jun 1964.

She was married to Rocky DOWNS on 14 Feb 1981 in TENN.

2698. Fay LONGMIRE was born in 1951.

Fay LONGMIRE and Mr. MARSHALL had the following children:

3363 i. Susie MARSHALL was born in 1972.

3364 ii. Mary MARSHALL was born in 1975.

3365 iii. Kyle MARSHALL was born in 1981.

2699. David LONGMIRE was born in 1954.

David LONGMIRE and Marjorie MAGEE had the following children:

3366 i. Heather LONGMIRE.

David LONGMIRE and Debbie had the following children:

3367 i. Catherine Marie (Katie) LONGMIRE.

David LONGMIRE and Nina WILLAMSON had the following children:

3368 i. Jonathan LONGMIRE.

2706. Wendi Aileen WHITTINGTON was born on 5 Feb 1971.

Wendi Aileen WHITTINGTON and Brent REED had the following children:

3369 i. Brittney REED was born on 29 May 1988.

2729. Bobette COTTEN was born on 19 Apr 1959.

She was married to Bart JONES on 14 Dec 1981. Bobette COTTEN and Bart JONES had the following children:

3370 i. Barrett JONES was born on 20 Aug 1982.

3371 ii. Baron Ray JONES was born on 28 Mar 1987.

2730. Michael Stephen ROLLINS was born on 14 Nov 1958 in Franklin Memorial Hospital, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS.

He was married to Theresa Marlene DILLARD (daughter of Barry Edward DILLARD and Annie Ruth BILBO) on 12 Aug 1978 in Siloam Baptist Church, Franklin Co, MS. Theresa Marlene DILLARD was born on 4 Oct 1960 in ADAMS CO, MS. Michael Stephen ROLLINS and Theresa Marlene DILLARD had the following children:

3372 i. Robert Edward ROLLINS was born on 25 Apr 1981 in Womans Hospital, Baton Rouge, LA.

3373 ii. Kayla Morgan ROLLINS was born on 24 Aug 1982 in Womans Hospital, Baton Rouge, LA.

2731. Robert Bruce ROLLINS was born on 28 Mar 1962 in St. Dominic Hospital, Jackson, MS.

He was married to Debra Irene (Debbie) SCOTT (daughter of Robert Stanton SCOTT and Ora Mae WATSON) on 1 Jan 1981 in Greendale Methodist Church, Franklin Co, MS. Debra Irene (Debbie) SCOTT was born on 25 Dec 1964. Robert Bruce ROLLINS and Debra Irene (Debbie) SCOTT had the following children:

3374 i. Christy Leigh ROLLINS was born on 9 Jul 1981 in Franklin Memorial Hospital, Franklin Co, MS.

3375 ii. Jonathan Eric ROLLINS was born on 1 Oct 1983 in Jeff Davis Hospital, Natchez, Adams Co, Ms.

3376 iii. Amy Renee ROLLINS was born on 7 Sep 1986 in Jeff Davis Hospital, Natchez, Adams Co, Ms.

2732. Alan Blake ROLLINS was born on 11 Nov 1968 in Kings Daughter Hospital, Brookhave, Lincoln Co, MS.

He was married to Sherri Rae PEARSON (daughter of Edgar Aaron PEARSON and Jane Elizabeth BRENNAN) on 8 Dec 1990 in New Zion Baptist Church, Amite Co, MS. Sherri Rae PEARSON was born on 6 Oct 1971. Alan Blake ROLLINS and Sherri Rae PEARSON had the following children:

3377 i. Austin Nicole ROLLINS was born on 2 Dec 1992 in Womans Hospital, Baton Rouge, LA.

3378 ii. Ryan Connor ROLLINS was born on 17 Jun 1994 in Womans Hospital, Baton Rouge, LA.

#### THIRTEENTH GENERATION

2746. Barbi PORTER was born on 13 Mar 1963.

2756. Gary Maurice EDWARDS was born on 25 Jul 1960.

He was married to Song Yon PARK on 18 Oct 1987. Song Yon PARK was born on 1 Jan 1969 in KOREA. Gary Maurice EDWARDS and Song Yon PARK had the following children:

3379 i. Trent Maurice EDWARDS was born on 22 Mar 1989.

2759. Peggie Marie FREEMAN was born on 24 Aug 1959.

She was married to Robert Samuel PICKETT (son of Elton Benett PICKETT SR and Vera Beatrice PICKETT) in Oct 1984. Robert Samuel PICKETT was born on 17 Jun 1961. Peggie Marie FREEMAN and Robert Samuel PICKETT had the following children:

3380 i. Anna Marie PICKETT was born on 14 Sep 1990.

2762. Gena Michelle FREEMAN was born on 24 Apr 1969.

She was married to Timothy Dewane HINES (son of James T. HINES and Mrs. Sarah HINES) on 12 Dec 1987. Timothy Dewane HINES was born on 26 Jul 1963. Gena Michelle FREEMAN and Timothy Dewane HINES had the following children:

3381 i. James Dalton HINES was born on 13 Aug 1989.

3382 ii. Matthew Dylan HINES was born on 31 Jul 1991.

2763. Carla Evonne FREEMAN was born on 16 Jan 1971.

She was married to Robert Daryle WOODS (son of Robert WOODS and Mrs. Thelma WOODS) on 11 May 1990. Robert Daryle WOODS was born on 22 Aug 1968. Carla Evonne FREEMAN and Robert Daryle WOODS had the following children:

3383 i. Corey Austin WOODS was born on 11 Aug 1990.

2766. Laura Lee TIDWELL was born on 14 May 1966.

She was married to Keith BOUDIN (son of Donald BOUDIN and Faye BOUDIN) on 7 Oct 1982. Keith BOUDIN was born on 21 Dec 1963. Laura Lee TIDWELL and Keith BOUDIN had the following children:

- 3384 i. Cory Taylor BOUDIN was born on 2 Dec 1984.
- 3385 ii. Tye Anthony BOUDIN twin was born on 10 May 1988.
- 3386 iii. Teri Lyn BOUDIN twin was born on 10 May 1988.
- 3387 iv. Paige Elizabeth BOUDIN was born on 14 Feb 1991.

2767. Henry Lee TIDWELL III was born on 11 May 1968.

He was married to Catine Renee' JOHNSON (daughter of William JOHNSON and Linda JOHNSON) on 2 Feb 1991. Catine Renee' JOHNSON was born on 18 Nov 1973 in MAGNOLIA, MS. Henry Lee TIDWELL III and Catine Renee' JOHNSON had the following children:

- 3388 i. Chandler Lee JOHNSON was born on 20 Jun 1992.

2768. David Lyn TIDWELL was born on 26 Mar 1970.

He was married to Gertrude Effie Michelle GRAY (daughter of Edward GRAY and Bea JOHNSON) on 14 Nov 1992. Gertrude Effie Michelle GRAY was born on 8 Oct 1977.

2809. Charles Dwayne ETHERIDGE was born on 21 Aug 1963.

Marian Pamela CHANDLER (daughter of Frank CHANDLER and Eva CHANDLER) was born on 4 Feb 1960. Charles Dwayne ETHERIDGE and Marian Pamela CHANDLER had the following children:

- 3389 i. Misty ETHERIDGE.
- 3390 ii. Autumn ETHERIDGE.
- 3391 iii. Justin Feldon ETHERIDGE was born on 19 Feb 1993 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.
- 3392 iv. Cody Lane ETHERIDGE was born on 6 Jul 1995 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

2810. Randy Ellis BROWN was born on 8 Aug 1958 in Centreville, MS.

He was married to Wendy Ann SHORT on 14 Apr 1990 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Wendy Ann SHORT was born on 15 Jul 1970 in Centreville, MS. Randy Ellis BROWN and Wendy Ann SHORT had the following children:

- 3393 i. Megan Nicole BROWN was born on 8 Oct 1994 in JACKSON, MS.

2811. Cynthia Darlene BASS was born on 5 Oct 1966 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Timothy Scott KIRKLAND (son of Raymond KIRKLAND and Frances WHITE) on 1 Jun 1984 in Amite Co, MS. Timothy Scott KIRKLAND was born on 26 Aug 1965 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

2812. Theresa Lynn BASS was born on 15 Jan 1969 in East Baton Rouge, LA.

She was married to Roger Wayne SULLIVAN (son of Billy Wayne SULLIVAN and Caroline Louise MORGAN) on 3 Nov 1988 in Amite Co, MS. Roger Wayne SULLIVAN was born on 17 Feb 1967 in Pike Co, MS. Theresa Lynn BASS and Roger Wayne SULLIVAN had the following children:

- 3394 i. Dustin Corey SULLIVAN was born on 5 Aug 1989.
- 3395 ii. Derrick Wayne SULLIVAN was born on 1 Sep 1994.

2813. Joh Elmer WALTERS JR was born on 11 Jan 1948 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

He was married to Joyce Ann ZEIG in PHOENIX AZ. Joh Elmer WALTERS JR and Joyce Ann ZEIG had the following children:

- 3396 i. Christine Alice WALTERS was born on 14 Jul 1967 in Rockford, IL.

2814. Dorothy Eulita WALTERS was born on 3 Jun 1949 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

She was married to Lawrence Curtis EASTERLING (son of Leonard John EASTERLING and Edna June BOLDING) in PHOENIX, AZ. Lawrence Curtis EASTERLING was born on 19 Feb 1946 in Glendale, AZ.

2821. Susan Ellen EAGEN was born on 8 Jul 1959 in BILOXI, MS.

She was married to Chabane BOURENANE (son of Saada Sayeb BOURENANE and Akli BOURENANE) on 19 Dec 1980 in Austin, TX. Chabane BOURENANE was born on 6 Apr 1954 in ALGIERS.

2835. Jan FREEMAN was born on 28 Jul 1961.

Jan FREEMAN and Carroll GRAVES had the following children:

3397 i. Justin GRAVES was born on 25 Feb 1980.  
3398 ii. Jeffrey GRAVES was born on 24 Apr 1984.

2840. Wanda Sue WHITTINGTON.

Wanda Sue WHITTINGTON and Ferris DURHAM had the following children:

3399 i. Chris DURHAM.  
3400 ii. Tyson DURHAM.

2841. Dennis Michael WHITTINGTON.

2842. Kathy WHITTINGTON.

Kathy WHITTINGTON and Ernie NEWMAN had the following children:

3401 i. Jake NEWMAN.  
3402 ii. Sam NEWMAN.

2845. Edna Marie LEA.

Edna Marie LEA and Kenneth EDWARDS had the following children:

3403 i. Stevens Brent EDWARDS.  
3404 ii. Halli Michelle EDWARDS.

2853. Kathy ANDERS was born on 2 Jul 1962.

Kathy ANDERS and Edward MCCOY had the following children:

3405 i. Edward Benjamin MCCOY was born on 1 Nov 1982.

2889. Rhonda Kay SMITH.

2890. Lisa Dianne SMITH.

2894. Cathy CLOY.

2895. Terry CLOY.

2896. Brenda CLOY.

2911. HIRAM CHARLES TEMPLE.

2912. RANDOLPH (RANDY) TEMPLE.

2913. BILLY RAY TEMPLE.

2914. SAMUEL TEMPLE was born on 25 Sep.

2916. Mildred Louise (Mickie) WATSON.

Mildred Louise (Mickie) WATSON and Earl BURRIS had the following children:

3406 i. Cody BURRIS was born on 6 May 1984.

Mildred Louise (Mickie) WATSON and Alney COOK had the following children:

3407 i. Chris COOK was born on 20 Aug 1975.

2917. James Thomas WATSON was born on 12 Dec 1962. James Thomas Watson lives at 5757 Guhn RD, Houston, TX Phone 713-460- 8231 OR 5741 e-mail LazrusMan@aol.com

James Thomas WATSON and Susan had the following children:

3408 i. Joshua Thomas WATSON was born on 15 May 1985 in PA.

2918. Benjamin Shane MORGAN was born on 2 Feb 1973 in Houston, TX..

Deborah Ann SNEED was born on 13 May 1966. Benjamin Shane MORGAN and Deborah Ann SNEED had the following children:

3409 i. Alyssa Nicole MORGAN. Line in Record @I9869@ (RIN 26349) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

EVEN

3410 ii. Alyssa Shea MORGAN was born on 12 Jul 1995 in TX..

2920. Olivia Mae (Sis) LANE was born on 21 May 1945. She died on 4 May 1989 in BATON ROUGE, LA. She was buried in Hammond, LA. Olivia Mae Lane Taylor died from a gun shot wound to the head.

She was married to James Calvin TAYLOR on 11 Jan 1962 in , LA. James Calvin TAYLOR was born on 31 Dec 1943. Olivia Mae (Sis) LANE and James Calvin TAYLOR had the following children:

3411 i. Sherri Lynn TAYLOR was born on 20 Jun 1964 in , LA.

3412 ii. Jeffrey Brian TAYLOR was born on 5 Jun 1969 in , LA.

2921. James Roger (Buddy)JAMES RODGER LANE was born on 14 Jan 1947 in , LA. James Roger (Buddy) Lane lives in Alabama with his wife Debbie.

Virginia LEWIS was born on 20 Feb 1948. James Roger (Buddy)JAMES RODGER LANE and Virginia LEWIS had the following children:

3413 i. Melissa Lynette (Missy) LANE was born on 9 Dec 1969.

3414 ii. James Michael LANE was born on 27 Jan 1978.

2922. Rebecca Ann SMITH was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Bay City, Bay Co, MI. She has reference number 1. Rebecca Smith and William Junior Kyle was married for 2 1/2 years. W illiam was in the U.S. Army and was stationed

in Germany from 1970 -1 974. Rebecca was able to live in Germany with William for about 2 years and then she came back to the United States to be with her family and get a separation from William. Rebecca Ann Smith lived with James Eugene LaRue for seven years before she married him. They had Dewayne and Bo LaRue before they married. They lived together (Common-law married) and married for a total of 18 1/2 years before the divorce on March 1,1993.

Rebecca Ann Smith lived with James Eugene LaRue in Fort Eustis and Norfolk, VA in 1976-1979, moved to NY Jan 1979-April 1979, lived in Pearland TX from 1979-1984, then moved to Hensley, AR from Nov 1, 1984 to April 1, 1993. after the divorce was final Mar 1 1993, Rebecca moved to Trinity, TX to be closer to her parents from Apr 1993 To present time. She worked at Brooshire Bros Grocery Store in Trinity from Dec 1993 to July 1995. Rebecca became a cook working on a towboat for Coastal Towing, Houston, TX July, 1995 to Mar, 1997.

She was married to William Junior KYLE (son of Junior William KYLE and Laura Lee KNIGHT) on 15 Aug 1970 in South Houston, TX. William Junior KYLE was born on 1 Sep 1947 in Whelling, WV. Rebecca Ann SMITH and William Junior KYLE had the following children:

+3415 i. William Jay KYLE.

She was married to James Eugene LARUE (son of FRANKLIN EUGENE LARUE and ELIZABETH JUNE PAPINEAU) on 2 Aug 1982 in Pearland, TX. James Eugene LARUE was born on 15 Feb 1945 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co, NY. James Eugene LaRue lived with Rebecca Ann Smith for seven years before she married him.

They had Dewayne and Bo LaRue before they married. They lived together (common-law married) and married for a total of 18 1/2 years before the divorce on March 1,1993. James married March 6, 1993 Johnnie Faye ??, six days after the divorce from Rebecca Ann Smith.

Rebecca Ann SMITH and James Eugene LARUE had the following children:

3416 i. Dewayne Eugene LARUE was born on 28 Mar 1976 in Newport News, VA.

3417 ii. Bo LARUE was born on 16 Sep 1979 in Pasadena, Harris Co, TX. Bo LaRue had cancer in 1991 and had to take chemotherapy for about 1 1/2 yrs. He had to have physicals several years after taking chemo. He lived in Pearland, TX and Hensley, AR with his parents until the divorce.

The n

he moved to Trinity, TX with his mother, Rebecca Smith in April 1,1 993.

He lived with her until August 1993, then he went to live with his dad, James Eugene LaRue, until they (Bo, James and Johnnie and family) moved to DeKalb Junction, New York in 1994-1995.

2923. Wayne David SMITH was born on 8 Dec 1954 in Oakland, CA.

Maureen OLSON was born on 4 Feb 1956 in TX. Wayne David SMITH and Maureen OLSON had the following children:

3418 i. Joshua Wayne SMITH was born on 26 May 1976 in Pasadena, Harris Co, TX. Joshua Wayne Smith lives in GA with his family.

Cherie DILKS (daughter of FRANK LESTER DILKS and MURIEL GREEN) was born on 29 Jan 1958 in Salem, Salem Co, NJ. Wayne David SMITH and Cherie DILKS had the following children:

3419 i. Jeremeny Wayne SMITH was born on 1 Jun 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.

3420 ii. Franklin David SMITH was born on 11 Jan 1987 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.

3421 iii. Frances Muriel SMITH was born on 31 Aug 1990 in Woodberry, Gloucester Co, NJ.

3422 iv. Denson William (Denny) SMITH was born on 3 Apr 1992 in Woodberry, Gloucester Co, NJ.

3423 v. Elizabeth SMITH was born in Crockett, TX.

2924. Cleveland Earl SMITH was born on 27 May 1956 in Gloster, Amite Co, MS. Cleveland Earl Smith and families last known address is Wichata, KS

He was married to Debbie ASCRAFT (daughter of Paul ASCRAFT and Virginia REYNOLDS) on 29 Jun 1982 in WICHITA, SEDGWICK CTY, KANSAS. Debbie ASCRAFT was born on 15 Feb 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. Cleveland Earl SMITH and Debbie ASCRAFT had the following children:

3424 i. Aleachia Machille SMITH was born on 16 May 1983 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NEW MEXICO.  
3425 ii. Joshua David (JD) SMITH was born on 5 Jun 1984 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, COLORADO.  
3426 iii. Jermiah Earl Francis SMITH was born on 19 Sep 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OKLAHOMA.

2925. Mozella Joyce SMITH was born on 28 Apr 1958 in Indenpendence, Tangiphoa Parish, LA.

She was married to Robert FILAK on 3 Jan 1981 in FRIENDSWOOD, TX. Mozella Joyce SMITH and Robert FILAK had the following children:

3427 i. Robert FILAK JR.

2927. Linda Inez SMITH was born on 5 Jul 1961 in Sterling, Quachita Parish, LA. Linda Inez Smith Lyons lived in IL and after the death of Donald Lyon sm her 2nd husband, she moved to Wiscon.

She was married to ROBERT MICHAEL WINKLER (son of CHARLES WINKLER) on 10 Dec 1981 in Pasadena, Harris Co, TX. ROBERT MICHAEL WINKLER was born on 28 Dec 1954 in TX.

2928. John Geogary SMITH was born on 13 Dec 1962 in Sterling, Quachita Parish, LA. John Geogary Smith and his wife, Rhonda live at Bonita, LA

John Geogary SMITH and LOTTs had the following children:

3428 i. Blair Adair (Smith) LOTTs was born on 18 Nov 1983 in LA.

John Geogary SMITH had the following children:

3429 i. John Russell (Rusty) SMITH was born on 16 Nov 1989 in , LA.

2929. Kenneth Anthony CATALANO was born on 12 Jul 1957 in , LA. Kenneth Anthony and Patti Catalano lives in St. Louis, Mou.

Kenneth Anthony CATALANO and Patti had the following children:

3430 i. Mary Theresa CATALANO was born on 11 Apr 1989.  
3431 ii. Sarah CATALANO.

2930. Larry Dale DENLEY was born on 9 May 1956 in Charleston, Tallhatchie Co, MS.

He was married to Linda Sue HEMBREE on 23 Jul 1977 in GASTORIA, NC. Linda Sue HEMBREE was born on 4 Jun 1959 in Gastonia, NC. Larry Dale DENLEY and Linda Sue HEMBREE had the following children:

3432 i. Larry Douglas (Doug) DENLEY was born on 16 Dec 1978 in Charleston, Tallhatchie Co, MS.  
3433 ii. Linda Carol (Cissi) DENLEY was born on 22 Nov 1979 in Charleston, Tallhatchie Co, MS.

2931. Randy Nick DENLEY was born on 7 Mar 1959 in Charleston, Tallhatchie Co, MS.

He was married to Rosaland Rene DAVIS on 23 Mar 1980 in CHARLESTON, TALLAHATCHIE CO, MS. Randy Nick DENLEY and Rosaland Rene DAVIS had the following children:

3434 i. Jermy Scott DENLEY was born on 29 Apr 1981.

He was married to Nancy Jill SMART on 11 Oct 1984 in HARDY BAPTIST CHURCH, HARDY, MS. Nancy Jill SMART was born on 25 May 1965 in Greenwood, LaFlore Co, MS. Randy Nick DENLEY and Nancy Jill SMART had the following children:

3435 i. Randi Nicole DENLEY was born on 19 Nov 1990 in Grenada, Grenada Co, MS.

2932. KEVIN LANE TOPHAN was born on 2 Mar 1964 in Morgan City, LA.

He was married to MARY CROSSMAN on 29 Dec 1984 in HOUSTON, TX. MARY CROSSMAN was born on 1 Jan 1965 in HOUSTON, TX. KEVIN LANE TOPHAN and MARY CROSSMAN had the following children:

3436 i. KYLE TOPHAN was born on 14 Sep 1987.  
3437 ii. KENDLE TOPHAN was born on 19 Apr 1990.  
3438 iii. MACY TOPHAN was born on 15 Jul 1993.

2934. BARBIE FALYN ROLLINS was born on 25 Mar 1966 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

She was married to JERRY PERRY on 12 Apr 1986 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

She was married to JEFFERY (BODEAN) DAVIS on 4 Feb 1989. BARBIE FALYN ROLLINS and JEFFERY (BODEAN) DAVIS had the following children:

3439 i. JODI DAVIS was born on 27 Sep 1989 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.  
3440 ii. SHANE DAVIS was born on 16 Aug 1991 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

She was married to CHARLES RANDALL (RANDY) MASON on 15 Apr 1994 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. CHARLES RANDALL (RANDY) MASON was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

2935. STEVEN ARNELL ROLLINS was born on 15 May 1969 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS.

He was married to JILL HAMPTON on 4 May 1994 in Natchez, Adams Co, MS. JILL HAMPTON was born on 10 Mar 1971 in GOLDSBORO, NC.

2946. Mary Lorraine WALLACE was born on 25 Aug 1975.

She was married to Joseph Eric WAXLEY on 1 Dec 1990. Joseph Eric WAXLEY was born on 10 Apr 1969. Mary Lorraine WALLACE and Joseph Eric WAXLEY had the following children:

3441 i. Dustin WAXLEY.  
3442 ii. NICHOLS WAXLEY.

2951. Patty Sue ROBERTS was born on 28 May 1965.

She was married to RANDALL EDWARD WHITEHEAD on 3 Jun 1989. RANDALL EDWARD WHITEHEAD was born on 6 Feb 1966.

2952. Edward Lamar ROBERTS JR was born on 11 Apr 1969.

He was married to Angela Quay ALLEN on 10 Jun 1989. Angela Quay ALLEN was born on 13 Jun 1971.

2985. Cynthia Lynn FOREMAN.

2988. Amy Sue FOREMAN.

2998. Marilyn Sue TEMPLE was born on 5 Dec 1957.

Marilyn Sue TEMPLE and Wendell HINES had the following children:

3443 i. Melanie HINES.

2999. Terry L. BLACKWELL was born on 10 May 1956 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Terry L. BLACKWELL and Debie DECKER had the following children:



- 3444 i. Mindy Lynn BLACKWELL was born on 21 Apr 1982.
- 3445 ii. Kayla Darlene BLACKWELL was born on 12 Aug 1984.
- +3446 iii. Angelia BLACKWELL.
- +3447 iv. Lance Adam BLACKWELL.

3002. Russell L. WALKER was born on 15 Dec 1955 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Marianna LOCCINO Doctor was born in ARGENTINA. Russell L. WALKER and Marianna LOCCINO Doctor had the following children:

- 3448 i. Shaun Patrick WALKER was born on 24 Aug 1988.
- 3449 ii. Anna Leah WALKER was born on 22 May 1991.

3003. Jennie W. WALKER was born on 20 Jun 1958 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Keith Allen ZACHARY Reverend on 13 Dec 1975. Jennie W. WALKER and Keith Allen ZACHARY Reverend had the following children:

- 3450 i. Jeremy K. ZACHARY was born on 14 Jan 1977 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3451 ii. Keri Leigh ZACHARY was born on 11 Dec 1978 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3452 iii. Jacob Christopher ZACHARY was born on 10 Nov 1982.
- 3453 iv. Daniel ZACHARY.

3004. Julie L. WALKER was born on 8 Apr 1962 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Tony HUMPRIES in 1987. Julie L. WALKER and Tony HUMPRIES had the following children:

- 3454 i. Camile Sy HUMPRIES was born on 6 Dec 1987.
- 3455 ii. Carmen Lynn HUMPRIES was born on 12 Feb 1990.

3005. Joni R. WALKER was born on 3 Oct 1963 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Dale LEE Reverend in 1984. Joni R. WALKER and Dale LEE Reverend had the following children:

- 3456 i. Tori Kaye LEE was born on 1 Mar 1988.
- 3457 ii. Trayce Elexia LEE was born on 18 Jun 1990.

3006. Rachel A. WALKER was born on 13 Dec 1966 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to ED HUDSON in 1989. Rachel A. WALKER and ED HUDSON had the following children:

- 3458 i. Taylor Brandt HUDSON was born on 15 Mar 1991.
- 3459 ii. Karley Rae HUDSON was born on 25 Oct 1993.

3017. Timothy Dorman DIER was born on 8 Aug 1953 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Susan Laverne PURCELL on 18 Oct 1974. Susan Laverne PURCELL was born on 25 Jun 1952. Timothy Dorman DIER and Susan Laverne PURCELL had the following children:

- 3460 i. Trey Dorman DIER was born on 17 Mar 1978 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3461 ii. Garrett James DIER was born on 4 Oct 1979 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3462 iii. Bradley Joseph DIER was born on 16 Dec 1980 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3018. Jeanne Dianne DIER was born on 14 Jun 1955 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Ralph Lowell ECKERT on 1 Apr 1983 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Ralph Lowell ECKERT was born on 25 Nov 1950 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Jeanne Dianne DIER and Ralph Lowell ECKERT had the following children:

- 3463 i. Ralph Reid ECKERT was born on 23 Nov 1991 in Warren, PA..

3020. Dennis Bernard DAY was born on 6 Apr 1956 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Bridget Ann GOMEZ on 6 Jul 1985. Bridget Ann GOMEZ was born on 4 Mar 1955. Dennis Bernard DAY and Bridget Ann GOMEZ had the following children:

- 3464 i. Briana BLUNT was born on 11 Apr 1979.
- 3465 ii. Chad Bernard DAY was born on 14 Mar 1989.

3021. Darla Lynn DAY was born on 18 Sep 1962 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Line in Record @I293@ (RIN 25949) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

Darla Lynn DAY and Jeffery MARTELLO had the following children:

- 3466 i. Kelsie Lyn MARTELLO was born on 4 Jan 1991 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3467 ii. Kristine Elayn MARTELLO was born on 10 Jun 1989 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3022. Rhonda Rachelle DAY was born on 10 Sep 1964 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Martin WEDDINGTON was born on 8 Sep 1962. Rhonda Rachelle DAY and Martin WEDDINGTON had the following children:

- 3468 i. Brandon Scott DAY was born in Feb 1983 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Brandon Scott Day was adopted.  
ADOP

She was married to Javad (Jim) SETOUDEH on 10 Sep 1986. Javad (Jim) SETOUDEH was born on 24 Nov 1949 in Shiraz, Iran. Rhonda Rachelle DAY and Javad (Jim) SETOUDEH had the following children:

- 3469 i. Amanda Fergows SETOUDEH was born on 4 Apr 1988 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3024. James Elvin DAY JR was born on 24 Nov 1962 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

James Elvin DAY JR and ROSALYN ALLAIN had the following children:

- 3470 i. AUTUMN DAY.
- 3471 ii. JAMES MATTHEW DAY.

3025. Amy Darlene DAY was born on 26 Jul 1965 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Amy Darlene DAY and Steven Thomas MCCOWAN had the following children:

- 3472 i. Roxanne MCCOWAN was born on 18 Dec 1983.

3028. Melainie Denise DAY was born on 28 Jul 1968 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Melainie Denise DAY and Johnny KNOTTS had the following children:

- 3473 i. Jacob KNOTTS.
- 3474 ii. Logan KNOTTS.

3030. Deidra Ann DAY was born on 24 Nov 1970 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Deidra Ann DAY and Todd CURR had the following children:

- 3475 i. Grant CURR.
- 3476 ii. Blake CURR.

3032. Marcia Lea ROLLINSON.

3035. Paul P. MALONE JR was born on 29 Oct 1963.

Charolette Ann FREEMAN (daughter of Charles FREEMAN and Olvey Mae FREEMAN) was born on 30 Mar 1965. Paul P. MALONE JR and Charolette Ann FREEMAN had the following children:

- 3477 i. Chris MALONE.
- 3478 ii. Jonathan Brett MALONE was born on 15 Jun 1986 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

3036. Amanda Dean DAVIS was born on 21 Sep 1966 in Centreville, MS.

She was married to Charles David COTHREN (son of Charles Maurice COTHREN and Janie Mae JACKSON) on 19 Mar 1988 in Amite Co, MS. Charles David COTHREN was born on 2 Feb 1963 in Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. Amanda Dean DAVIS and Charles David COTHREN had the following children:

3479 i. Maranda Dean COTHREN was born on 30 Apr 1990 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

3480 ii. Charles Daniel COTHREN was born on 12 Jan 1994 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

3037. Denise Marshall ROLLINSON was born on 6 Sep 1968.

Denise Marshall ROLLINSON and Anthony Otto MAURER JR had the following children:

3481 i. Anthony Otto (Trey) MAURER III was born on 12 Apr 1990 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

She was married to James MOAK (son of Roy Russell MOAK and Rita WATSON) on 10 Jul 1993 in MCCALL CREEK, MS.

3041. Dee Anna DAY was born on 6 Oct 1959 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Layne GELPI was born on 17 Sep 1951 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Dee Anna DAY and Layne GELPI had the following children:

3482 i. Jason Lane GELPI was born on 12 Jul 1981 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3483 ii. Donald William GELPI was born on 2 Nov 1983 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3042. Don Edward ABADIE JR was born on 23 Jun 1969 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Chelli SHAFFER on 5 Sep 1993 in Baton Rouge, LA.. Chelli SHAFFER was born on 30 Oct 1970 in BATON ROUGE, LA. Don Edward ABADIE JR and Chelli SHAFFER had the following children:

3484 i. Tyler ABADIE was born on 12 May 1995.

3048. Tammy Gay AIME' was born on 20 Sep 1957 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Jude TRAFFICANO (son of Bernard TRAFFICANO and Peggy TRAFFICANO) on 10 Jan 1976 in NEW ORLEANS, LA. Jude TRAFFICANO was born on 10 Jan in NEW ORLEANS, LA. Tammy Gay AIME' and Jude TRAFFICANO had the following children:

3485 i. Jude Michael TRAFFICANO was born on 10 Apr 1977 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3049. Leo AIME' JR was born on 4 Jan 1962 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Darlene ZACHARY was born on 10 Nov 1965. Leo AIME' JR and Darlene ZACHARY had the following children:

3486 i. Leo AIME' III was born on 22 Oct 1988.

3487 ii. Ashley AIME' was born on 26 Dec 1990.

3050. Lana Raquel RAY was born on 20 Jan 1971 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

Lana Raquel RAY and Robert NELSON had the following children:

3488 i. Steve NELSON was born on 28 Jul 1993.

3489 ii. Zachary Glenn NELSON was born on 1 Apr 1996.

3051. Shawn RAY was born on 26 Mar 1984.

FRANCIS THOMPSON was born in MARYLAND.

3055. Deborah Carlene FREEMAN was born on 17 Sep 1959 in Memphis, TN. She died on 4 Feb 1978.

She was married to Randy FISK on 12 Mar 1977.

3057. Keith OSBOURNE was born on 28 Oct 1962 in Millington, TN.

Keith OSBOURNE and Sandra NUNN had the following children:

3490 i. Brian Kristofer (McFarland) OSBOURNE was born on 2 Jul 1984. Brian was adopted by Keith Osborne.

3060. Don FREEMAN was born on 21 Mar 1966.

He was married to Stacey Lynn CLAYBROOK (daughter of David CLAYBROOK and Sue CLAYBROOK) on 14 Nov 1992 in Mannford, OK.

3065. Trudy Lynn WHITTINGTON was born on 11 Apr 1972 in Amite Co, .MS.

She was married to Sherman Dwayne ADAMS (son of W. Sherman ADAMS Reverend and Jessie Fay WARD) on 18 May 1991 in Amite Co, MS. Trudy Lynn WHITTINGTON and Sherman Dwayne ADAMS had the following children:

3491 i. Shelby Lynn ADAMS was born on 1 Jul 1992 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

3066. Ted Wilbur WHITTINGTON was born on 8 May 1974.

He was married to Amanda WILLIAMS on 27 Apr 1996 in E. Feliciana Parish, LA.

3068. Charolette Ann FREEMAN was born on 30 Mar 1965.

Paul P. MALONE JR (son of Paul P. MALONE and Nadean ROLLINSON) was born on 29 Oct 1963. Charolette Ann FREEMAN and Paul P. MALONE JR had the following children:

3477 i. Chris MALONE.

3478 ii. Jonathan Brett MALONE.

3069. Melissa FREEMAN.

She was married to DERRICK LYNN COTHREN (son of MITCHELL COTHREN and KATHEY LEE TRAVIS) on 19 Mar 1993 in Siloam Baptist Church, Meadville, Franklin Co, MS. DERRICK LYNN COTHREN was born on 21 Jul 1973. Melissa FREEMAN and DERRICK LYNN COTHREN had the following children:

3492 i. Emily Rose COTHREN was born on 11 Sep 1993 in BROOKHAVEN, MS.

3072. Lonnie David LOWE was born on 26 Nov 1963.

He was married to ELIZABETH HAMILTON on 11 Apr 1987. ELIZABETH HAMILTON was born on 9 Nov 1948.

3073. Robert Wayne LOWE was born on 15 Mar 1965. Line in Record @I523@ (RIN 26057) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

He was married to Diane COBB on 26 Dec 1986. Robert Wayne LOWE and Diane COBB had the following children:

3493 i. Ashley Diane LOWE was born on 6 May 1988.

3494 ii. Brittany Nicole LOWE was born on 26 Mar 1990.

3495 iii. Crystal Amber LOWE was born on 10 Jun 1997 in Virginia Beach, VA..

3074. Glenn Allen LOWE was born on 4 May 1967. Line in Record @I524@ (RIN 26058) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EVEN

Line in Record @I524@ (RIN 26058) from GEDCOM file not recognized:  
EDUC

He was married to CHRISTY HARDIN on 16 May 1992 in GATTLINBURG, TENN..  
CHRISTY HARDIN was born on 31 Dec 1971 in JACKSONVILLE, FLA..

3077. Gregory Alan TEMPLE was born on 18 Jan 1978.

He was married to JESSICA MARIE RODRIGUEZ-NIEVES on 18 May 1996. JESSICA MARIE RODRIGUEZ-NIEVES was born on 17 Dec 1976.

3079. Tiffany Rene TEMPLE was born on 23 Jun 1973 in JACKSON, MS.

Tiffany Rene TEMPLE and Jody BRUMFIELD had the following children:

3496 i. Jimmy Sartin BRUMFIELD was born on 14 May 1991 in JACKSON, MS.

3084. Samuel Bythel HAYNES III was born on 21 Jul 1971 in Baton Rouge, LA..

He was married to KERRI HUSTMYRE on 18 Nov 1995 in Baton Rouge, LA..

3107. Laura Michelle BROWN.

She was married to JR. SIMMONS on 28 Sep 1996.

3108. Wallace Junior (Wally) BAILEY was born on 24 Dec 1970.

Wallace Junior (Wally) BAILEY and Karla Anne KELLEY had the following children:

3497 i. Dalton Taylor BAILEY was born on 9 Nov 1993 in BROOKHAVEN, MS.

3112. Deborah (Debra) ROGERS was born on 23 Jan 1958 in Liberty, TX.

She was married to MCCASKILL (UNKNOWN).

3113. Tammy ROGERS was born on 15 Sep 1959 in BAYTOWN, TX.

She was married to Marty HART (UNKNOWN). Tammy ROGERS and Marty HART had the following children:

3498 i. Jennifer HART.

3120. Angelia Nicole TEMPLE was born on 20 Jul 1972 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

Angelia Nicole TEMPLE and Daniel RUSHING had the following children:

3499 i. Sean Alexander RUSHING was born on 2 Dec 1994 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, MS..

3127. Mignoone LaRaye CALCOTE was born on 31 Aug 1964 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to Henry RAMOGOS on 28 Nov 1992. Mignoone LaRaye CALCOTE and Henry RAMOGOS had the following children:

3500 i. Matthew Cade RAMOGOS was born on 17 Jan 1996 in DALLAS, TX.

3128. Leigh Carol CALCOTE was born on 23 Jul 1968 in Baton Rouge, LA..

She was married to RANDY ROSE on 20 May 1995.

3131. Howard BENNETT was born on 9 May 1953 in West Point, MS..

He was married to Z on 14 May 1994 in HATTIESBURG, MS..

3132. Joan BENNETT.

She was married to POWELL in PEARL, MS.. Joan BENNETT and POWELL had the following children:

3501 i. Laureen Ashley POWELL was born on 15 Nov 1980.

3502 ii. Tyler Douglas POWELL was born on 8 Jul 1986.

3133. KERRI LYNN DEAN was born on 2 Oct 1957 in MAGNOLIA, MISS..

KERRI LYNN DEAN and PHILLIPS had the following children:

3503 i. CALEB DEAN PHILLIPS was born in 4/17/1991.

3134. JOHN WILSON DEAN was born on 31 Aug 1966 in MC COMB, MISS..

JOHN WILSON DEAN had the following children:

3504 i. LAURA RYEDER DEAN was born on 1 Aug 1994.

3138. Christopher Lynn JACKSON.

He was married to Catherine Michelle MILES (daughter of Paul MILES) on 8 Aug 1992 in Rolling Fork, MS.

3139. Wesley Shane JACKSON.

He was married to Sallie Dannese WOFFORD (daughter of Dan T. WOFFORD) on 16 Nov 1993 in Haziehurst, MS.

3140. Roger Lee (Harvey) ROBERTSON was born on 17 Feb 1953 in SHREVEPORT, LA. Roger Lee (Harvey) was adopted.

Wanda Gail DUNNAWAY was born on 2 Jul 1955. Roger Lee (Harvey) ROBERTSON and Wanda Gail DUNNAWAY had the following children:

3505 i. Bradley lee ROBERTSON was born on 8 Nov 1977 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

3506 ii. Brandi Gail ROBERTSON was born on 25 Apr 1985 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

3145. Kenneth Dean LEGGETT.

Kenneth Dean LEGGETT and Sherry had the following children:

3507 i. Andra LEGGETT.

3508 ii. Jason LEGGETT.

3509 iii. Daniel LEGGETT.

3146. Angelia LEGGETT.

Angelia LEGGETT and Ricky MCGUFFIE had the following children:

3510 i. Mathew (Matt) MCGUFFIE.

3158. Kristin Leigh SMITH.

She was married to John William PERRY III (son of John William PERRY Doctor) on 15 Jan 1994 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.

3179. Audrey Nicole STERLING.

She was married to Brian Keith WOMACK (son of Mike WOMACK and Lyda LANIUS) on 4 Apr 1996 in Amite Co, MS.

3195. Rachel MOAK.

3212. Debie MOAK.

Debie MOAK and Clay ROBERTS had the following children:

3511 i. Haley ROBERTS.

3512 ii. Morgan ROBERTS.

3513 iii. Brock Logan ROBERTS was born on 12 Oct 1995 in Pike Co, MS.

3225. Fairley Wayne ETHERIDGE was born on 19 May 1959 in Amite Co, MS.

He was married to Sherry Ray STERLING (daughter of Virgil Lee STERLING and Willie Rae REYNOLDS) on 5 Aug 1977 in Amite Co, MS. He was divorced from Sherry Ray STERLING. Sherry Ray STERLING was born on 25 Dec 1960 in ADAMS CO, MS.

Beverley HAZLIP (daughter of William HAZLIP and Theola Hazel NETTLES) was

born on 5 Apr 1960. Fairley Wayne ETHERIDGE and Beverley HAZLIP had the following children:

3514 i. Jacob Bronson ETHERIDGE was born on 16 Oct 1991.

3226. Amanda ETHERIDGE.

Amanda ETHERIDGE and Kevin WHETSON had the following children:

3515 i. Jamie Nicole WHETSON was born in 1983.  
3516 ii. Heather Laann WHETSON was born on 26 Aug 1990.  
3517 iii. Joseph Mark WHETSON was born on 22 Sep 1993.

3227. Gloria Faye ETHERIDGE was born on 15 Mar 1951.

3228. CAREY OSBORNE FAIRBANKS JR was born on 14 Jun 1944 in WINNSBORO, LA.

He was married to EVELYN GREMILLION on 17 Jul 1971 in BUNKIE, AVOYELLES PARISH, LA. CAREY OSBORNE FAIRBANKS JR and EVELYN GREMILLION had the following children:

3518 i. ANGELLE LEAH FAIRBANKS was born on 17 Apr 1982.  
3519 ii. MAUREEN KNIGHT FAIRBANKS was born on 6 Apr 1985.

3230. MICHAEL WHITTINGTON was born on 23 Oct 1948 in COLUMBIA, LA.

He was married to CHRISTI CONINE (daughter of LANE CONINE and GERTRUDE HILKEMEYER) on 21 Aug 1971 in NATCHITOCHES, LA. MICHAEL WHITTINGTON and CHRISTI CONINE had the following children:

3520 i. KYLE LANE WHITTINGTON was born on 14 Dec 1979 in HOUSTON, TX.  
3521 ii. WILLIAM MICHAEL WHITTINGTON was born on 27 Dec 1984 in HOUSTON, TX.

3232. BEVERLY SUSANNE COX was born on 22 Jun 1956 in SHIRLEY, MA.

She was married to JERRY LYNN CUNNINGHAM (son of JAMES CUNNINGHAM and RUTH ORR) on 31 May 1975 in NATCHITOCHES, LA. BEVERLY SUSANNE COX and JERRY LYNN CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

3522 i. RANDAL WAYNE CUNNINGHAM was born on 7 Jun 1976 in NATCHITOCHES, LA.

She was married to ROBERT WAYNE WILSON (son of ROBERT WILSON and JERRY LACOUR) on 14 Nov 1981 in NATCHITOCHES, LA. BEVERLY SUSANNE COX and ROBERT WAYNE WILSON had the following children:

3523 i. RYAN MICHAEL WILSON was born on 4 Oct 1986 in NATCHITOCHES, LA.

3256. Deborah Jo HARRELL was born on 14 Aug 1957.

She was married to Gerald Joseph AUSTIN on 15 Jun 1979. Gerald Joseph AUSTIN was born on 29 Jul 1957 in Simesport, LA. Deborah Jo HARRELL and Gerald Joseph AUSTIN had the following children:

3524 i. Christopher Lance AUSTIN was born on 22 Sep 1984 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3525 ii. Misty Lynn AUSTIN was born on 15 Feb 1987 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3526 iii. Brandon Lee AUSTIN was born on 23 Aug 1992 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3257. John Gregory HARRELL was born on 7 Apr 1963.

John Gregory HARRELL and Monica VIA had the following children:

3527 i. John Jacob HARRELL was born on 24 Mar 1986.  
3528 ii. Danielle Faye HARRELL was born on 7 Oct 1989.

3258. Susan Diane GIBSON was born on 14 Jun 1953 in Hattiesburg, Forest Co, MS.

She was married to Donald Ray DAVIS (son of Willie Carroll DAVIS and Nellie Ree BALLARD) on 15 May 1971 in MONTICELLO, MS. Donald Ray DAVIS was born on 7 Aug 1951. Susan Diane GIBSON and Donald Ray DAVIS had the following children:

3529 i. Steven Roy DAVIS was born on 26 Apr 1972 in Fort Bragg, NC.  
+3530 ii. Melanie Diane DAVIS.

3259. Donna Jo BROWN was born on 8 Oct 1956 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to Ronnie Ray BLANCHARD (son of Eddie Joe BLANCHARD and Annie Lou NEWSOM) on 5 Aug 1978 in BAKER, LA. Ronnie Ray BLANCHARD was born on 6 Apr 1958 in MAGNOLIA, MS. Donna Jo BROWN and Ronnie Ray BLANCHARD had the following children:

3531 i. Bret Michael BLANCHARD was born on 17 Nov 1981 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3532 ii. Chase Matthew BLANCHARD was born on 22 Aug 1985 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3260. Ned Kelley BROWN JR was born on 1 Feb 1958 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to Pamela Sue O'QUINN (daughter of Robert Frank O'QUINN and Inis Faye DICKERSON) on 2 Jun 1979 in PICAYUNE, MS. Pamela Sue O'QUINN was born on 13 Oct 1958 in Madison, WISC.. Ned Kelley BROWN JR and Pamela Sue O'QUINN had the following children:

3533 i. Danielle Christine BROWN was born on 25 Feb 1984 in BATON ROUGE, LA.  
3534 ii. Ory Christopher BROWN was born on 9 Apr 1987 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

3261. Virginia Ann CASILLAS was born on 25 Oct 1965 in SANTA MONICA, CA. Virginia Ann CASILLAS had the following children:

3535 i. Nathan Tulley CASILLAS was born on 18 Apr 1991 in SANTA MONICA, CA.

3262. Kimberly Marie CASILLAS was born on 7 Jun 1968 in SANTA MONICA, CA.

She was married to ERIC ALAN PEMBERTON on 17 Sep 1994 in MALIBU, CA. ERIC ALAN PEMBERTON was born on 17 Feb 1965.

3264. Jackie Lee TYNES was born on 16 May 1971 in STARKVILLE, MS.

He was married to ANGELA MARIE FAIRCHILD (daughter of HULON KARP FAIRCHILD and DONNA GAYE DILLARD) on 9 Sep 1994 in Amite Co, MS. ANGELA MARIE FAIRCHILD was born on 2 Jan 1973 in POPLARVILLE, MS.

3266. Helen Lillian ORR was born on 29 Apr 1959 in Milledgville, GA.

JEROME BRYAN was born in 1960.

3271. Cummie Michelle DAWSON was born on 15 Apr 1971 in Hazlehurst, MS.

She was married to Mark Owen PARISH on 10 Feb 1993 in BELIZE CITY, BELIZE CENTRAL AMERICA. Mark Owen PARISH was born on 12 Feb. Cummie Michelle DAWSON and Mark Owen PARISH had the following children:

3536 i. Julia Michelle PARISH was born on 15 Jul 1996.

3272. Carlos Ladon DAWSON II was born on 2 Aug 1972 in Kosciusko, MS.

He was married to MARGARET EVELYN (MAGGIE) BROWN (daughter of ERNEST NORMAN BROWN) on 17 Feb 1996 in Port Gibson, MS.

3273. Michael Frank DAWSON was born on 22 Oct 1973 in Kosciusko, MS.

He was married to CANDI MICHELLE DUDLEY (daughter of TOM P. DUDLEY and PATTI R. JORDAN) on 18 May 1996 in VICKSBURG, MS.

3275. Christina Ann DAWSON was born on 21 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko, MS.

She was married to MARK THAD ABLES (son of E. HARRIS ABLES) on 27 Aug 1994 in KOSIUSKO, MS. MARK THAD ABLES was born on 14 Jan 1970.



3285. Robert Lee BYRD was born on 20 Jan 1966 in Forest Co, MS.

He was married to Felicia Diann MORRIS (daughter of Gary D. MORRIS and Polly MORRIS) on 16 Jan 1988 in Knoxville, TN. Felicia Diann MORRIS was born on 3 Jul 1967.

3286. Lisa Marie BYRD was born on 23 Feb 1967 in Forest Co, MS.

She was married to Bobby Wayne HUNT on 25 Nov 1988 in Petal, MS. Bobby Wayne HUNT was born on 21 Sep 1956. Lisa Marie BYRD and Bobby Wayne HUNT had the following children:

- 3537 i. Brittany Nicole HUNT was born on 23 Jan 1990 in Jackson, TN.
- 3538 ii. Katie Elizabeth HUNT was born on 1 Aug 1995 in Jackson, TN.

3287. Christina Renee BYRD was born on 10 Jan 1969 in Forest Co, MS.

She was married to Daniel Peter ZAVATCHEN (son of Peter ZAVATCHEN and Andrea ZAVATCHEN) on 20 Aug 1988 in Savannah, TN. Daniel Peter ZAVATCHEN was born on 14 Jul 1965. Christina Renee BYRD and Daniel Peter ZAVATCHEN had the following children:

3539 i. Abigale Dawn (Abby) ZAVATCHEN was born on 7 Dec 1992 in Murfreesboro, TN.

3288. Jo Ann BYRD was born on 17 Feb 1970 in Forest Co, MS.

She was married to Howard Christopher CAMPBELL Reverend (son of GLEN DEWAYNE CAMPBELL and GLINDA SUE COBB) on 12 Feb 1988 in Savannah, TN. Howard Christopher CAMPBELL Reverend was born on 14 Oct 1965 in Trenton, Gibson Co, TN. Jo Ann BYRD and Howard Christopher CAMPBELL Reverend had the following children:

- 3540 i. Matthew Christopher CAMPBELL was born on 17 Aug 1988 in Selmer, TN.
- 3541 ii. Mallory Faith CAMPBELL was born on 14 May 1993 in Union City, TN.
- 3542 iii. Megan Hope CAMPBELL was born on 12 Jul 1994 in TN.

3290. Kristie Ann EASTERLING was born on 21 Oct 1970 in Forest Co, MS.

She was married to RYAN GENE HOLLAND (son of ELBERT R. HOLLAND) on 6 Jul 1991 in PETAL, FOREST CO, MS. RYAN GENE HOLLAND was born on 11 Nov 1971.

3294. Jennie Marie CHRISS was born on 7 Dec 1970 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

She was married to William Rubein LOVE on 24 Nov 1990 in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. William Rubein LOVE was born on 19 Aug 1963. Jennie Marie CHRISS and William Rubein LOVE had the following children:

- 3543 i. Ashley Elizabeth LOVE was born on 4 Feb 1991 in BATON ROUGE, LA.
- 3544 ii. Austin William LOVE was born on 5 Feb 1992 in DALLAS, TX.

3295. BRAD ANTHONY CHRISS was born on 30 Oct 1972 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to TAMMY JEAN BESKOW (daughter of LAUREN ALVIN BESKOW and JEAN (YOUNG HI YI) BESKOW) on 6 Jul 1992 in EAGLE RIVER, ALASKA. TAMMY JEAN BESKOW was born on 20 Jul 1973 in KOREA. BRAD ANTHONY CHRISS and TAMMY JEAN BESKOW had the following children:

- 3545 i. JESSICA MICHELL CHRISS was born on 7 Jul 1992 in ALASKA.
- 3546 ii. CAITLAN CHRISS was born on 23 Dec 1995 in INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

3297. Lyndon John BOURGOYNE III was born on 4 Dec 1970 in BATON ROUGE, LA.

He was married to LAURA NAGY on 1 May 1993. LAURA NAGY was born on 12 Aug 1972.

3298. Michael Allen BOURGOYNE was born on 3 Apr 1972 in Jacksonville, FL.

He was married to Miranda HARRELL on 27 Jun 1992 in JACKSON, LA. Miranda HARRELL was born on 3 Mar 1972. Michael Allen BOURGOYNE and Miranda

HARRELL had the following children:

3547 i. Ariel Michel BOURGOYNE was born on 31 Oct 1992.

3299. Troy Joseph ADAMS was born on 14 Mar 1973.

He was married to Stephanie Lynn BROOKS (daughter of Forest BROOKS) on 20 Aug 1993 in Denham Springs, LA. Stephanie Lynn BROOKS was born on 27 Jun 1969. Troy Joseph ADAMS and Stephanie Lynn BROOKS had the following children:

3548 i. Cierra Jessica Paige ADAMS was born on 13 Feb 1994.

3320. John Wesley DAWSON was born on 22 Dec 1970 in Memphis, TN.

He was married to DANA LYNNE THURMOND (daughter of CHAPMAN O. THURMOND and CLAIRISSIA A. MCALISTER) on 11 Mar 1995 in HALLS, TN. DANA LYNNE THURMOND was born on 22 Nov 1971.

3332. Elizabeth Gail GREER.

She was married to Steven Ray ESCH (son of Danny ESCH and Anita ESCH) on 19 Jun 1993 in Pike Co, MS.

#### FOURTEENTH GENERATION

3415. William Jay KYLE was born on 27 Apr 1971 in Pasadena, Harris Co, TX.

He was married to Teresa SMITH (daughter of Carl SMITH JR and Brenda Joyce HARPER) in MS. Teresa SMITH was born on 16 Dec 1968 in Paragoul, Green Co, AR. William Jay KYLE and Teresa SMITH had the following children:

3549 i. Dyllon James (DJ) KYLE was born on 4 Dec 1996 in LITTLE ROCK, PULASKI CO, AR.

3446. Angelia BLACKWELL was born on 18 Dec 1983. Angelia Blackwell was adopted.

Dwayne BRENT was born on 10 Mar 1969. Angelia BLACKWELL and Dwayne BRENT had the following children:

3550 i. Tyler BRENT was born on 21 May 1992.

3551 ii. Coty BRENT was born on 23 Jun 1993.

3447. Lance Adam BLACKWELL. Lance Adam Blackwell was adopted.

Lance Adam BLACKWELL and Mandy BOLTON had the following children:

3552 i. Olivia BLACKWELL.

3530. Melanie Diane DAVIS was born on 12 Nov 1974.

She was married to MICHAEL DREW BLANTON on 16 Jul 1994 in LAWRENCE CO, MS. MICHAEL DREW BLANTON was born on 7 Apr 1970 in JACKSON, MS.

Prepared by:  
Rebecca Smith  
P. O. Box 2531  
Trinity, TX 75862  
(409) 594-5157  
rasmith@lcc.net

#### SOURCES

7-9.14 -15 RAY & JUNE SARTIN PARISH. CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS. PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1750-1978.

3 &10. Dorothy Freeman Crumb. "ALL OF US". 1985.

